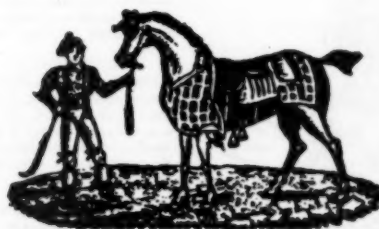


PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JANUARY - JUNE 1975

Vol. XXXVIII No 1, JAN. 3, 1975 — Vol. XXXVIII No. 26, JUNE 27, 1975



THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND SHOWING CHACING RACING

Advertising Office - Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Advertising Manager: Nancy Lee Comer Tel.: 703/687-2411

Circulation Office - Berryville, Virginia 22611
Circulation Manager: Isabella Shafer Tel.: 703/955-1451
(Form 3579 to Box C, Berryville, Virginia 22611)

Editorial Office
Middleburg, Va. 22117
Publisher: Peter Winants
Editor: Alexander Mackay-Smith
Managing Editor: Martin Resovsky

Offices: MIDDLEBURG, Business Manager: Martin Resovsky, Horse Show Editor: Jane Alger, Secretariat: Susan J. Goode, Mildred Ann Sudduth, Lynne Dole, Norma Yowell. Composition: Mary Lee Robertson, Jane Furr, Lee Leach, Debbie Dawson. Bookkeeping: Patricia Boyce. Indexer: Penny Pearson. BERRYVILLE: Circulation: Gloria Swartz, Barbara Ann Levi.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by The Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va.



Copyright 1975 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc. Entered as second class mail matter January 6, 1961 at the post office in Berryville, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Advertising: Middleburg, Va., Tel.: 703/687-2411. Rates on request. Copy must be submitted in writing. Closing date - Wednesday week preceding date of publication (10 days).

Subscriptions: Berryville, Va., Telephone 703/955-1451. Rates: 1 year, \$18.00; 2 years \$31.00. Canada and Foreign, \$3.00 additional. Single issues 50 cents. Special issues: 75 cents.



Official publication of the Masters of Foxhounds Association of America; the U. S. Equestrian Team, Inc.; the United States Pony Clubs, Inc.; the U. S. Combined Training Association; Riding Committee of the National Education Association; American Foxhound Club; the Roster of Packs of the National Beagle Club and U. S. Member of the International Association of Equestrian Journalists.

Statistics and results of North American racing are based on the copyrighted tabulations and charts of Daily Racing Form and American Racing Manual published by Triangle Publications, Inc.

Manuscripts and photographs, accompanied by return postage, will be handled with care, but publisher is not responsible for their safety.

Indexer: Mrs. Penny Pearson

Indexes: 2 per year \$1.00

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART	4	HORSE SHOWS	9	PUBLICATIONS	24
GENERAL	4	UNITED STATES	9	RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED	24
ARTISTS	4	Alphabetical Listing	9	UNITED STATES	24
SUBJECTS	4	Special Articles & Notes	11	General	24
BEAGLES AND BASSETS	4	High Score Awards	12	Racing Review	25
BOOK REVIEWS	4	CANADA	12	Winning Horses	25
AUTHORS	4	FOREIGN	12	Owners	26
BOOK TITLES	5	HUNTER PACE EVENTS	12	CANADA	26
BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED	5	HUNTER TRIALS	12	FOREIGN	26
UNITED STATES	5	JUDGING	13	RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED	27
CANADA	5	LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	13	SALES	27
FOREIGN	5	MISCELLANEOUS	13	UNITED STATES	27
BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED	5	MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES	13	FOREIGN	27
BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBREDS	5	OBITUARIES	13	SHOEING	27
PEOPLE	13	SPORTING CALENDAR	27	STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP	27
BUILDINGS	6	HORSES	14	STEEPLECHASING	27
BURROUGHS, RALEIGH	6	OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES	14	UNITED STATES	27
BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS	6	ORGANIZATIONS	14	General	27
CAVALRY	7	PERSONALITIES	14	Major Track	27
COMBINED TRAINING	7	PHOTOGRAPHS	14	Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned	27
UNITED STATES	7	Beagling	14	Winning Horses	27
CANADA	7	Breeding Thoroughbred	14	Owners	28
FOREIGN	7	Breeding Other Than Thoroughbred	15	Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned	28
CONSERVATION	7	Combined Training	15	Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races	28
DRESS	7	Dressage	15	Point-to-Point Races	28
DRESSAGE	7	Driving	16	General	28
UNITED STATES	7	Foxhunting	16	Meetings	28
CANADA	8	Horse Shows	17	Winning Horses	28
FOREIGN	8	Hunter Pace Events and Trials	20	Owners	29
DRIVING	8	Olympic and Pan American Games	20	Riders	30
DRUGS	8	Polo	20	FOREIGN	30
EDITORIALS	8	Pony Clubs	20	TAXES AND LAW	31
FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING	8	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat	21	TERRIERS	31
HORSEMANSHIP	9	Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences	21	TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING	31
GENERAL	9	Trail and Endurance Riding	23	UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM	31
HANDICAPPED RIDERS	9	Other	23	VAULTING	31
HORSEMASTERSHIP	9	POEMS	24	VETERINARY SCIENCE	31
		POLO	24		
		PONY CLUBS	24		
		UNITED STATES	24		
		CANADA	24		
		FOREIGN	24		

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Review
H - Handicap
HSI - Horse Show Issue
LE - Letter to the Editor
S - Stakes
SI - Stallion Issue

ART

General

Arudy Horse Head, The 1/10 p 39.
 Black Prince, Leeds, Eng., The Equestrian Statue of The 1/31 p 40.
 BR Beeler Sketch Book, The Joe. Joe Beeler 4/11 p 48.
 BR Borein, Edward.: Cowboy Artist, Harold G. Davidson 2/14 p 50.
 BR Bronzes of the American West, Patricia Janis Broder 2/23 p 49.
 BR Johnson Book, The Frank Tenney, A Master of the Old West, Harold McCracken 2/28 p 50.
 BR Ninth Annual Exhibition Cowboy Artists of America 1974 5/23 p 50.
 BR Sporting Prints, L.F. Wilder 5/30 p 15.
 BR Van Schmidt, Harold, Draws and Paints The Old West 5/30 p 57.
 Huxley, Prof., (1871), describes art as "the crown and summit of creation" 1/10 p 13.
 LE Dalesman, Jacquot drawing (12/6/74 p 8) 2/14 p 56.
 LE Sharp, Mrs. David, "The Forge" by John Emms 1/17 p 2.
 Paint Your Own Horse 4/18 p 41.

Artists

Agasse, Jacques-Laurent, Frederic-Samuel Audouard-Fazy, painting 2/28 p 1.
 Anderson, C.W., Bill McAuley, painting 6/6 p 1.
 Batsulch, L., Legendary Flying Horse of Mongolia 3/14 p 22.
 Biegel, Peter, The Only Hunting January - 1963, painting 1/3 p 1, details 1/3 p 17.
 Biscotti, Anthony, The Flight Into Egypt, lithograph 1/10 p 1.
 Bowman, Jean, Neil R. Ayer, M.F.H., painting 1/17 p 1.
 Bowser, Phillis, Pony Club Poster 2/28 p 44.
 Bradbury, Charlotte Lyon, Western Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, painting 3/28 p 1.
 Brock, Sir Thomas, R.A., The Black Prince, Equestrian Statue 1/31 p 40.
 Brodie, Barbara, Red Fox, etching 4/25 p 1.
 Buresch, cartoons 1/10 p 20, 1/31 p 31, 1/31 p 48, 2/14 p 49, 2/21 p 28, 2/28 p 40, 3/7 p 32, 4/18 p 14, 5/8 p 30, 5/9 p 44, 5/16 p 43, 5/30 p 36, 6/6 p 42, 6/13 p 41, 6/20 p 48, 6/27 p 40.
 Calasent, cartoons 4/25 p 48, 5/30 p 30, 6/13 p 50.
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 1/3 p 39, 1/10 p 5, 1/10 p 32, 1/31 p 12, 2/7 p 19, 2/14 p 24, 2/21 p 6, 2/28 p 36, 3/14 p 31, 3/28 p 65, 4/11 p 16, 4/25 p 50, 5/2 p 12, 5/9 p 9, 5/16 p 16, 5/30 p 9, 6/6 p 38, 6/13 p 26, 6/20 p 14.
 Daves, C.F., cartoons 4/11 p 43, 4/18 p 39.
 Davis, Goode P., John Sloan, M.F.H., painting 2/21 p 10.
 Duellberg, Heinz, Hauling The Shrimp Nets 2/21 p 1, details 2/21 p 58.
 Edwards, cartoon 4/25 p 11.
 Ehrenstrahl, D. Kl., Kontour, painting 4/18 p 1.
 Emma, John, Game Pony With Clumber Spaniels, painting 4/4 p 1.
 H., R., "A Respectable Grimalkin", drawing after A. Chantrey Corbould 3/28 p 54.
 Hall, Harry, Backed For The First Time, engraving 1/17 p 26, The Favorite, engraving 2/21 p 57, First Lesson, engraving 1/10 p 25.
 Herring, J.F., Sen., The Flying Dutchman, painting 1/24 p 1, "The Match at York" - May 13, 1831 (The Flying Dutchman and Voltigeur), painting 1/24 p 84, A Skewbald Horse, painting 5/2 p 1.
 Holst, Anne C., A Pillion, sketch 6/27 p 32.
 Jacquot, cartoons 1/3 p 24, 1/10 p 8, 1/17 p 6, 2/7 p 56, 3/7 p 10, 4/11 p 33, 4/18 p 32, 5/2 p 57, 5/16 p 11, 5/30 p 4-D, 6/13 p 14, 6/20 p 40, 6/27 p 47.
 Jagoda, Leonard J., Whiz By., drawing 6/13 p 1.
 Kendall, cartoon 6/6 p 10.
 Kossak, Julius, Officer's Spare Mount Led By An Orderly, painting 3/7 p 1.
 Lindner, Doris, Arkie, sculpture 6/27 p 1, details 6/27 p 7.
 MacNeil, Hermon A., Pony Express Rider, sculpture 1/31 p 1.
 Marshall, Ben, John Gully (1783-1863), painting 5/30 p 1.
 Maeseychick, Kathleen, cartoon 3/7 p 28.
 Masterson, L., cartoons 5/30 p 12, 6/30 p 11.
 McHugh, Sisy, cartoons 1/3 p 10, 2/21 p 56, 4/11 p 10, 5/2 p 11, 5/9 p 10.
 Nelson, Erlene J., cartoons 2/14 p 18, 2/21 p 59, 3/14 p 14, 3/28 p 46, 4/4 p 13, 4/25 p 26, 5/9 p 38, 6/27 p 49.
 Pastor, Janos, Ferenc Rakoczi; II, sculpture 5/9 p 1.
 Reeves, Mario Williams, John W. Winnett on Sovereign, painting 5/16 p 1, details 5/16 p 67.
 Rogers, Mary Jane, cartoon 1/10 p 31.
 Savitt, Sam, Golden's Bridge Hounds' 'Blameless', drawing on ceramic tile 1/17 p 9.
 Stradanus, Johannus, The German Horse, engraving 2/14 p 55.
 Stubbs, George, A.R.A., The Baron DeRobeck Riding A Bay Cob, painting 3/21 p 1, details 3/21 p 127.
 Stuli, Henry, Favor, painting 3/14 p 1, details 3/14

p 11.

Tait, Arthur F., N.A., Feeding Time, painting 2/14 p 1, details 2/14 p 19.
 Taylor, Cecelia Evans, "Fakhier El Din, sculpture 5/23 p 1.
 Thelwell, cartoons 3/14 p 40, 4/4 p 48, 4/18 p 49, 5/16 p 48.
 Travis, Janet E., 4 cartoons 2/7 p 40.
 Vaughn, J.L., Signs of Spring, photographic artwork 4/11 p 1.
 Willerford, Ann, cartoon 3/28 p 16.
 Yeats, Jack B., Irish Point-to-Point Riders, painting 2/7 p 1.

Subjecta

Arkie, sculpture, Doris Lindner 6/27 p 1, details 6/27 p 7.
 Arudy Horse Head, carving on horn 1/10 p 39.
 Audouard-Fazy, Frederic-Samuel, painting, Jacques-Laurent Agasse 2/28 p 1.
 Ayer, Neil R., M.F.H., painting, Jean Bowman 1/17 p 1, details 1/17 p 43.
 Backed For The First Time, engraving, Harry Hall 1/17 p 26.
 Bill McAuley, painting, C.W. Anderson 6/6 p 1, details 6/6 p 59.
 Black Prince, The, equestrian statue, Sir Thomas Brock R.A. 1/31 p 40.
 Chronicle Fox, drawing 5/30 p 6.
 De Robeck, The Baron, Riding A Bay Cob, painting, George Stubbs, A.R.A. 3/21 p 1, details 3/21 p 127.
 "Fakhier El Din, sculpture, Cecelia Evans Taylor 5/23 p 1, details 5/23 p 59.
 Favor, painting, Henry Stuli 3/14 p 1, details 3/14 p 11.
 Favorite, The, engraving, Harry Hall 2/21 p 57.
 Feeding Time, painting, Arthur F. Tait, N.A. 2/14 p 1.
 First Lesson, engraving, Harry Hall 1/10 p 25.
 Flight Into Egypt, lithograph, Anthony Biscotti 1/10 p 1.
 Game Pony With Clumber Spaniels, painting, John Emms 4/4 p 1.
 German Horse, The, Johannus Stradanus, engraving 2/14 p 55.
 Golden's Bridge Hounds' 'Blameless', drawing on ceramic tile, Sam Savitt 1/17 p 9.
 "Grimalkin, A Respectable", drawing after A. Chantrey Corbould, R.H. 3/28 p 54.
 Gully, John, (1783-1863), painting, Ben Marshall 5/30 p 1, details 5/30 p 10.
 Hauling The Shrimp Nets, painting, Heinz Duellberg 2/21 p 1.
 Irish Point-to-Point Riders, painting, Jack B. Yeats 2/7 p 1.
 Knight of the German Order on His ambler, bas-relief at Marienburg Fortress, East Prussia 1/17 p 24.
 Kontour, painting, D.Kl. Ehrenstrahl 4/18 p 1.
 Legendary Flying Horse of Mongolia, L. Batsulch 3/14 p 22.
 "Match at York, The" - May 13, 1831 (The Flying Dutchman and Voltigeur), painting, J.F. Herring, Sen. 1/24 p 84.
 Oakley, Annie, and Her Horse, sculpture, American School 6/20 p 1.
 Officer's Spare Mount Led By An Orderly, painting, Julius Kossak 3/7 p 1.
 Only Hunting January - 1963, The, painting, Peter Biegel 1/31 p 1.
 Pegasus, The Winged Horse of Apollo and the Muses, drawing 5/9 p 32.
 Pillion, A, sketch, Anne C. Holst 6/27 p 32.
 Pony Club Poster, Phillis Bowser 2/28 p 44.
 Pony Express Rider, sculpture, Hermon A. MacNeil 1/31 p 1.
 Poster advertising a tournament in Brugge, Belgium 5/9 p 25.
 Rakoczi, Ferenc, II, sculpture, Janos Pastor 5/9 p 1.
 Red Fox, etching, Barbara Brodie 4/25 p 1.
 Signs of Spring, photographic artwork, J.L. Vaughn 4/11 p 1.
 Skewbald Horse, A, painting, John Frederick Herring, Sr. 5/2 p 1.
 Sloan, John, M.F.H., painting Goode P. Davis 2/21 p 10.
 The Flying Dutchman, painting, J.F. Herring, Sen. 1/24 p 1, details 1/24 p 84.
 Western Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, painting, Charlotte Lyon Bradbury 3/28 p 1, details 3/28 p 67.
 Whiz By, drawing, Leonard J. Jagoda 6/13 p 1.
 Winnett, John W., Jr., on Sovereign, painting, Mario Williams Reeves 5/16 p 1, details 5/16 p 67.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Artificial Insemination of Beagles 4/4 p 16.
 Ashland Bassets, report 1/31 p 16, joint meet with Somerset 3/7 p 16.
 Cheshire Beagle Hunt covers 6 1/2 mile point-to-point course on foot with four neighboring beagle packs

participating 5/9 p 66.

Cottontail Rabbit, note 2/21 p 41.
 Fall Basset Pack Field Trials, Aldie, Va 1/3 p 16, p 17.
 Fescue Means Few Rabbits? 1/17 p 15, note 2/21 p 41.
 Flint Hill Bassets, Hare Hunting in the Millbrook Country 2/28 p 12.
 Fox for the Scarcity of Rabbits, Don't Blame the 4/18 p 17.
 Gumbo Flats Gold Cup Basset Stakes 5/2 p 13.
 LE Wiley, Jos. B., Jr., Fall Basset Field Trials 1/3 p 16.
 Millbrook Country, Hare Hunting in the 2/28 p 12.
 National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 6/6 p 12, p 13, p 14.
 Rabbits, Don't Blame The Fox For the Scarcity of 4/18 p 17.
 Romantic, Hunting is 2/21 p 15.
 Sandanona Beagles, Hare Hunting in the Millbrook Country 2/28 p 12.
 Tewksbury Foot Bassets, report 5/16 p 17, Foot Pt.-to-Pt. races 5/16 p 66, report from All Pack Hare Stake at Thornedale, Millbrook, N.Y. 5/23 p 15.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Aiscan, John, Ribot 1/3 p 41.
 Ansell, Colonel Sir Mike, Riding High, The Complete Guide to Show Jumping 3/28 p 58.
 Beaton, Bud, The Master Farrier, Manual of Problem Horseshoeing 6/27 p 50.
 Beeler, Joe, The Joe Beeler Sketch Book 4/11 p 48.
 Broder, Patricia Janis, Bronzes of the American West 2/28 p 49.
 Blane, H., co-author of Breeds of Horses and Ponies in France (Races Chevalines en France) 5/9 p 58.
 Bokonyi, Dr. Sandor, The Przewalsky Horse 5/25 p 50.
 Bruns, Ursula, Das Richtige Pferd (The Right Horse) 5/30 p 4-C.
 Butler, Karl Douglas, The Principles of Horseshoeing 3/7 p 49.
 Campbell, Judith, Royalty on Horseback 2/7 p 50, 2/28 p 49.
 Davidson, Harold G., Edward Borein: Cowboy Artist 2/14 p 50.
 Codrington, Lt. Colonel W.S., Know Your Horse 2/7 p 50.
 Davidson, Joseph B., D.V.M., Inside Horseracing 3/7 p 41.
 D'Eisenberg, Baron, Description Du Menage Moderne ...Explicite Par Des Lecons Necessaires, Et Represente Par Des Figures Exactes, Depuis L'Assistance De L'Homme A Cheval, Jusqua L'Arrest, Facsimile edition of the Zurich edition of 1748, 6/20 p 50.
 Devereux, Frederick L., Jr., Ride Your Pony Right 2/7 p 50.
 Drager, Marvin, The Most Glorious Crown 6/20 p 50.
 Engelhard, Jack, The Horsemen 4/11 p 48.
 Evans, Donald P., Super Bird: The Story of Albattross 2/28 p 57.
 Giacosa, Giorgio, L'Uomo E Cavallo Sulla Moneta Greca 5/30 p 57.
 Greely, Margaret, Arabian Exodus 6/27 p 50.
 Gueriniere, Francois Robichon De La, L'Ecole De Cavalerie Contenant La Connaissance, L'Instruction Et La Conversation Du Cheval 5/23 p 50.
 Herbert, Ivor, Red Rum 2/21 p 48.
 Higgins, A.F., M.B., F.R.C.S., The Horseman's First Aid Reminder 4/11 p 48.
 Hirsch, Joe, co-author of In The Winner's Circle 5/30 p 57.
 McCracken, Harold, The Frank Tenney Johnson Book, A Master Painter of the Old West 2/28 p 52.
 Mellard, Rudolph, The Track of the Albatross 4/4 p 19.
 Moore, Daphne, The Book of the Foxhound 1/10 p 38, In Nimrod's Footsteps, Some Reflections of Hunting On A Shoe-string 2/28 p 50.
 Mullen, C.J.J., Life On A Slightly Used Horse 5/9 p 58.
 Patent, Peter, The Adventure of Arthur Artfully 2/14 p 50.
 Pearn, Tony, The Secret of Successful Steeplechasing 2/21 p 48.
 Phillips, Greta M., Horses In Our Blood, A History of Horses and Ponies of the British Isles 3/7 p 17.
 Pittenger, Peggy, How To Raise A Foal 4/11 p 48.
 Plowden, Gene, co-author of In The Winner's Circle 5/30 p 57.
 Quittet, E., co-author of Breeds of Horses and Ponies in France (Races Chevalines en France) 5/9 p 58.
 Rawlins, J.E.F., Bridle & Gun 2/28 p 50.
 Reed, Walt, Harold Von Schmidt Draws and Paints The Old West 5/30 p 57.
 Saare, Sharon, Endurance Riding and Management 3/7 p 49.
 Schlebecker, John T., Whereby We Thrive, A History of American Farming, 1607-1972 6/20 p 50.

Book Reviews - Authors - Continued

Seeger, Louis, *System Der Reitkunst* 3/7 p 41.
 Seth-Smith, Michael, *International Stallions and Studs* 5/9 p 58.
 Settle, Raymond W. and Mary Lund, *Saddles and Spurs, The Pony Express Saga* 5/8 p 19.
 Smith, Heather, *Horses: Their Breeding, Care and Training* 1/3 p 34.
 Stillwagon, Patricia, *How To Deal With A Horse* 5/28 p 50.
 Thelwell, Penelope 6/27 p 50.
 Varola, Dr. Franco, *Typology of the Racehorse* 5/9 p 58.
 Vischer, Peter, *Horse and Horseman* 6/6 p 59.
 Wagoner, Don M., *Conditioning To Win* 3/7 p 49.
 Wallace, Captain R.E., M.F.H., *Breeding A Pack of Foxhounds* 6/27 p 50.
 Walrond, Sallie, *Encyclopaedia of Driving* 3/28 p 58.
 Wilder, L.F., *Sporting Prints* 5/30 p 15.
 Willoughby, David P., *The Empire of Equus* 5/23 p 50.

Book Titles

Adventure of Arthur Artfully, The. Peter Patent 2/14 p 50.
 A.H.S.A. and F.E.I. *Dressage Tests Manual* 6/20 p 50.
 Arabian Exodus, Margaret Greely 6/27 p 50.
 Bailey's - Hunting Directory 1974-1975 4/4 p 19.
 Beeler Sketch Book, The Joe Joe Beeler 4/11 p 48.
 Book of the Foxhound, The. Daphne Moore 1/10 p 38.
 Borein, Edward: *Cowboy Artist*. Harold G. Davidson 2/14 p 50.
 Breeding A Pack of Foxhounds, Captain R. E. Wallace, M.F.H. 6/27 p 50.
 Breeds of Horses and Ponies in France (Races Chevalines en France). E. Quittet & H. Blanc 5/9 p 58.
 Bridle & Gun, J. E. F. Rawlins 2/28 p 50.
 Bronzes of the American West, Patricia Janis Broder 2/28 p 49.
 Conditioning To Win, Don M. Wagoner 3/7 p 49.
 Cowboy Artists of America 1974, Ninth Annual Exhibition 5/23 p 50.
 Description Du Manage Moderne...Explique Par Des Lecons Necessaires, Et Represente Par Des Figures Exactes, Depuis L'Assiette De L'Homme A Cheval, Jusqua L'Arrest, Facsimile edition of the Zurich edition of 1748. Baron D'Eisenberg 6/20 p 50.
 L'Ecole De Cavalerie Contenant La Connaissance, L'Instruction Et La Conversation Du Cheval, Francois Robichon De La Gueriniere 5/23 p 50.
 Empire of Equus, The. David P. Willoughby 5/23 p 50.
 Encyclopaedia of Driving, Sallie Walrond 3/28 p 58.
 Endurance Riding and Management, Sharon Saare 3/7 p 49.
 Horse and Horseman, Peter Vischer 6/6 p 59.
 Horseman's First Aid Reminder, The. A. F. Higgins, M.B., F.R.C.S. 4/11 p 48.
 Horsemen, The. Jack Engelhard 4/11 p 48.
 Horses In Our Blood, A History of Horses and Ponies of the British Isles. Greta M. Phillips 3/7 p 17.
 Horses: Their Breeding, Care and Training, Heather Smith 1/3 p 34.
 How To Deal With A Horse, Patricia Stillwagon 2/28 p 50.
 How To Raise A Foal, Peggy Pittenger 4/11 p 49.
 In Nimrod's Footsteps, Some Reflections On Hunting On A Shoestring, Daphne Moore 2/28 p 50.
 Inside Horseracing, Joseph B. Davidson, D.V.M. 3/7 p 41.
 International Stallions and Studs, Michael Seth-Smith 5/9 p 58.
 In The Winner's Circle, Joe Hirsch & Gene Plowden 5/30 p 57.
 Johnson Book, The Frank Tenney, A Master of the Old West, Harold McCracken 2/28 p 50.
 Know Your Horse, Lt. Colonel W. S. Codrington 2/7 p 50.
 Life On A Slightly Used Horse, C.J.J. Mullen 5/9 p 58.
 Master Farrier, The, Manual of Problem Horseshoeing, Bud Beaton 6/27 p 50.
 Most Glorious Crown, The, Marvin Drager 6/20 p 50.
 Penelope, Thelwell 6/27 p 50.
 Principles of Horseshoeing, The, Karl Douglas Butler 3/7 p 48.
 Przewalsky Horse, The, Dr. Sandor Bokonyi 5/23 p 50.
 Racehorses of 1974, compiled and produced under the direction of Phil Bull and Reg Griffen and the members of the editorial staff of TimeForm 5/2 p 19.
 Red Rum, Ivor Herbert 2/21 p 48.
 Register of Thoroughbred Stallions 1974 (British Isles) 1/10 p 38.
 Ribot, John Aiscan 1/3 p 41.
 Richtige Pferd, Das (The Right Horse), Ursula Bruns 5/30 p 4-C.
 Ride Your Pony Right, Frederick L. Devereux, Jr. 2/7 p 50.
 Riding High, The Complete Guide to Show Jumping, Colonel Sir Mike Ansell 3/28 p 58.
 Royalty on Horseback, Judith Campbell 2/7 p 50, 2/28 p 49.

Saddle and Spurs, The Pony Express Saga, Raymond W. and Mary Lund Settle 5/8 p 19.
 Secret of Successful Steeplechasing, The. Tony Fearn 2/21 p 48.
 Sporting Prints, L.F. Wilder 5/30 p 15.
 Super Bird: The Story of Albatross, Donald P. Evans 2/28 p 57.
 System Der Reitkunst, Louis Seeger 3/7 p 41.
 Track of the Albatross, The, Rudolph Mellard 4/4 p 19.
 Typology of the Racehorse, Dr. Franco Varola 5/9 p 58.
 L'Uomo E Cavallo Sulla Moneta Greca, Giorgio Giacosa 5/30 p 57.
 Von Schmidt, Harold, *Draws and Paints The West*, Walt Reed 5/30 p 57.
 Whereby We Thrive, A History of American Farming, 1607-1972, John T. Schlebecker 6/20 p 50.
 Yearbook of the Irish Horse, 1975 6/27 p 50.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

United States
 Adcock, Joe, former baseball star is successful breeder in Louisiana 1/17 p 8.
 Artificial Insemination 1/24 p 3.
 Battersworth, J.H., breeder of My Juliet, an ex-show horse man, picked her dam on her conformation rather than her pedigree 6/6 p 6.
 Big Spruce, retired to stud 1/3 p 4.
 Bilson Native foals on same date for third consecutive year 4/25 p 4.
 Bloodlines, article 1/24 p 16.
 Bold Ruler and Round Table were foaled in adjoining stalls within one half hour of each other at Claiborne Farms 1/3 p 30. Bold Ruler blood asserts itself again in the Kentucky Derby 5/16 p 48.
 BR International Stallions and Studs, Michael Seth-Smith 5/9 p 58.
 BR Ribot, John Aiscan 1/3 p 41.
 Broodstock Selection - Conformation or Performance, editorial 3/14 p 2.
 Buy from the Breeder 3/14 p 14.
 Buying vs. breeding race horses 5/9 p 9.
 Claiborne Farm, Kentucky, 700 mares bred each year at 82.2% were got in foal 1/17 p 8.
 Damascus, is America's leading sire in money won through April 30 6/6 p 7.
 "Do-It-Yourself" Approach, The, editorial, Peter Winants 1/24 p 2.
 Early foals 1/10 p 8.
 Ellsworth, Rex, replies 4/4 p 12.
 Full Bred, Thoroughbred, 1832 1/31 p 6.
 Galton's Law 5/30 p 4-B.
 Hail To Reason, only stud to sire winners of Kentucky Derby (Proud Clarion) and Epsom Derby (Roberto) 1/3 p 37.
 Iron Reward, 29-year-old dam of Swaps, identified as one of the horses found dead, allegedly of starvation at Rex C. Ellsworth's ranch 2/21 p 6.
 Kellman, Joe, claims filly, Lester's Pride, broke-down in first race but as a broodmare produced winners of \$535,944 6/27 p 7.
 Lehman, The late Robert E., breeder of Master Derby, his plan for success 6/6 p 7.
 LE Rogers, Tex., artificial insemination 4/4 p 49.
 Nasrullah, 11 of 1974's 30 leading sires were sons or grandsons of 3/28 p 8.
 New Jersey Hunter Registry 1/24 p 78.
 New York's growth since 1963 2/14 p 5.
 Palomino Thoroughbreds, article & photo 1/24 p 41.
 Pam's Ego, fine race mare is the dam of 3 offspring running at Keeneland on the same day 4/25 p 9.
 Pennsylvania Breeding Fund signed into law 1/17 p 8.
 "Pur Sangs" vs Hybrids 1/31 p 6.
 Roster, Pictorial Stallion 1/24, p 4, p 6, p 8, p 12, p 14, p 16.
 Secretariat, sire of Appaloosa test foal 1/3 p 10, presently occupying Bold Ruler's stall at Claiborne Farm 1/3 p 30, first Thoroughbred foal arrives on New Year's Day, out of My Card 1/10 p 4.
 Somethingroyal, Secretariat's dam, recently foaled a colt by Riva Ridge, plans are to breed her to Reviewer, sire of Ruffian 4/11 p 57.
 Sound Sweep, Over The Grass Farm, wins Howell E. Jackson Award for Virginia's Broodmare of the Year 2/14 p 5.
 Stud fees, U.S. compared to England and Ireland 1/17 p 8.
 Time To Breed Your Mare, The, editorial 3/7 p 2.
 True Knight, retired to stud 1/3 p 4.
 Tweedy, Mrs. Helen C., causes fireworks display near Meadow Stud to be cancelled due to agitation of horses 4/25 p 9.
 Waldemar Farms will keep and raise their own stock in the future 5/23 p 11.
 Walt's Barbecue, breeder of King Al, a recent winner at Hollywood Park 6/20 p 7.
 What A Pleasure, sire of Foolish Pleasure now stands for a stud fee of \$25,000; \$10,000 of which

is not returnable if the mare doesn't get in foal 5/18 p 10.

Canada

Taylor, E. P., is world's leading living breeder of winners of stakes races 1/10 p 8.

Foreign

BR International Stallions and Studs, Michael Seth-Smith 5/9 p 58.
 BR Register of Thoroughbred Stallions 1974 (British Isles) 1/10 p 38.
 BR Typology of the Racehorse, Dr. Franco Varola 5/9 p 58.
 Capital Asset, half-brother to Secretariat sold to stud farm in Australia 1/3 p 43.
 France, 1974 horse breeders get 35% of winning or placing horses' prize money in pattern races and 15% for the first four places in other races 5/2 p 5.
 Stud fees, England and Ireland compared to the U.S. 1/17 p 8.
 Sunny Money, Mr. W. D. Lewis of Pembrokehire, wins Henry Tudor Cup for premium stallion with highest fertility record 1/24 p 79.

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Anglo-Arab, Polish Trials for the selection of stallions 4/25 p 14.
 Artificial Insemination 1/24 p 3.
 BR Horses: Their Breeding Care and Training, Heather Smith 1/3 p 34.
 Broodstock selection - Conformation or Performance, editorial 3/14 p 2.
 Canadian Hunter Improvement Society - A Progress Report 1/24 p 44.
 "Do-It-Yourself" Approach, The, editorial, Peter Winants 1/24 p 2.
 Event Horses, Breeding to Produce 1/24 p 58.
 Hunter, The Perfect, article & 3 photos 1/24 p 91.
 LE Andrews, Joyce, need for a hunter breed 3/7 p 42.
 Hunters Out of Thoroughbred Mares, Stallions Suitable to Sire 1/24 p 33.
 LE Doing, Clayton E., M.F.H., Hunters from Percheron Mares 3/14 p 47.
 LE Rogers, Tex., artificial insemination 4/4 p 49.
 LE Youngstrom, hunter production costs 3/7 p 58.
 Miss Reed, 33-year-old Standardbred mare acquired by Castleton Farm to baby-sit recently weaned fillies 6/6 p 7.
 Mules, "Jack of Hungary", the donkey as the last resort in cases of mare infertility 2/21 p 45.
 Near-breeds, The Economics of the 1/24 p 72.
 New Jersey Hunter Registry 1/24 p 78.
 Pennsylvania Program, The (Hunter Breeding) 1/24 p 55.
 Polish Breeding Stock selected from performance tests 3/14 p 32.
 Purpose, Breeding for a 1/24 p 65.
 Roster, Pictorial Stallion 1/24 p 4, p 6, p 8, p 12, p 14, p 16.
 Time To Breed Your Mare, The, editorial 3/7 p 2.
 Trakehner, Polish trials, for the selection of stallions 4/25 p 14.

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBREDS

Appaloosa Horse, Leola, owned by Jack Nankivill has fine colt foal by Secretariat 1/3 p 10. Spots are raised slightly above the rest of the hair, especially in the winter 6/20 p 17.
 BR Arabian Exodus, Margaret Greely 6/27 p 50.
 BR Breeds of Horses and Ponies in France (Races Chevalines en France). E. Quittet & H. Blanc 5/9 p 58.
 BR Horses In Our Blood, A History of Horses and Ponies of the British Isles. Greta M. Phillips 3/7 p 17.
 BR Przewalsky Horse, The, Dr. Sandor Bokonyi 5/23 p 50.
 China's Horses, III, Mongolian Pony and crossbreds 1/10 p 41.
 Irish Hunter, The 2/14 p 15, Irish Government promotes non-Thoroughbred breeding 6/20 p 6.
 Morgan Horse, LE Stewart, Susanne H., Morgans in shows 3/21 p 2.
 Mules, and the Mammoth Jack 4/25 p 44, buying tips 5/30 p 55, Pintos and Mustangs, anecdotes 2/21 p 9.
 Pace, The footfalls of the broken, diagrams of the rack of the American Saddle Horse, the paso of the Paso Fino and the trot of the Icelandic Horse 6/50 p 58.
 Quarter Horse, Future & type 2/21 p 57.
 Shire Horse, The Great Horse, correcting erroneous ideas of the breed's origin 1/17 p 25.
 Trakehner Horse, German Trakehniers in Trouble

Breeds - Other Than Thoroughbreds - Continued

6/6 p 14, LE Doennig, Patricia, performance tests 5/2 p 57.
 Warmblood Strains of West Germany, The 2/14 p 55, LE Doennig, Patricia M., The Trakehner Horse 3/14 p 47.

BUILDINGS

Foxhound Kennels 5/2 p 14.
 Historic barns to be preserved by legislation 3/7 p 50, 3/21 p 126.

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH

Awards Banquet, Your 2/28 p 3.
 Battle of the Delaware, The 2/14 p 3.
 Better World - For Bettors, A 3/28 p 3.
 Borrowing Ideas From Industry 4/4 p 3.
 Captain's Lady (Royal Business), The 3/14 p 3.
 Case of the Proper Interpretation of Rule 808 g Part XXII of the Rules of Racing, The 1/17 p 3.
 Department of Unlikely News 4/25 p 3.
 Derby Preview - Afterwards 5/9 p 3.
 Ellipse Awards, The 1/10 p 3.
 First With The News 5/16 p 3.
 For A Better Future 2/7 p 3.
 Foul Claiming For Fun And Profit 6/13 p 3.
 Glossary for horsemen 5/30 p 10.
 Grand National - By Boat, To The 4/18 p 3.
 Horn's, Ed. One-Horse Stable 6/20 p 3.
 Horse Philanthropist 1/3 p 3.
 How To Lose Graciously (Or At Least Without Beating Too Much) 5/30 p 3.
 How To Win A Match Race? 6/27 p 3.
 Ladies In The Saddle 5/2 p 3.
 Perceptive Intelligence, Plus Speed 4/11 p 3.
 Preventing Mistakes 6/6 p 3.
 Simple Game - Complex Problems 2/21 p 3.
 What Makes Racing A Great Sport 1/31 p 3.
 Why People Buy Horses 5/23 p 3.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Abrams, Dr. John, co-author of Is Your Bran Really Necessary? 4/25 p 32.
 Addis, Todd, D.V.M., Should Game Commissions Force Foxhunters to Subsidize For Trappers? 6/6 p 12.
 Ammann, Max E., 1974 Three Day Event Review and Rating 1/17 p 39, 1974 Show Jumping Year - Review and Rating 2/7 p 23, CSIO Geneva 6/13 p 19, CSIO Rome 6/20 p 21.
 Andersen, Erika, Sales of Hannoverian and Trakehner Horses in Germany 1/24 p 74.
 Arbee, Smithtown Hunt Point-To-Point Races 5/16 p 12.
 Austin, Anita, The Warmblood Strains of West Germany 2/14 p 55.
 Bailey, Rho, Conditioning The Endurance Horse 6/27 p 40.
 Barker, Ann, Whitworth Hunt Races 3/23 p 63, Bi-State Alliance Point-To-Point 4/4 p 15, Iroquois Hunt Point-To-Point Races 4/25 p 8, Oxmoor Steeplechase, The 5/9 p 7, High Hope Steeplechase Races, The 5/16 p 7, Hardcastle Steeplechase 6/6 p 5.
 Battered and Bruised, The Case Against Unscrupulous Horse Dealers (Or How I Learned My Lesson The Hard Way) 4/18 p 32.
 Boumert, Beth A., Self-Esteem - On And Off A Horse 1/10 p 24.
 Benson, Ian, Foxhound Kennels 5/2 p 14.
 Bentineck, Lord Charles, The Hunting Horn (Advice to Prospective M.F.H.) 6/27 p 9.
 Bergthold, Diana, Horse Play 3/14 p 40.
 Bertie, George, New York Polo 6/27 p 49.
 Bezugloff, Ivan T., Jr., National Dressage Organizations 5/2 p 19.
 Bishop, G. H., Pegasus - The Winged Steed 5/9 p 32.
 Bowman, Mrs. Christine R., The Foxhunting Sinclairs 5/23 p 16.
 Boyce, Nancy, Potomac Hunt Point-To-Point Races 4/4 p 13.
 Brown, E. A., Chesco Hunt Club Races 5/16 p 16.
 Burke, Jackie, Hillsboro Hounds Point-To-Point Races 4/25 p 17, Iroquois Steeplechase Races 5/23 p 5.
 Carter, Snowden, In Defense of Foxhunting 1/10 p 11.
 Brighoff, John Christopher, Contracted Heels 1/24 p 92.
 Carlisle, Cynthia, The Advantages of British Horse Show Classes 3/14 p 21.
 Chamberlin, Helen M., Canadian Hunter Improvement Society General Meeting 1/24 p 51.
 Colgan, Charles T., Atlanta Race Meeting 3/28 p 5, Aiken Hunt Races 4/4 p 5, Carolina Cup Races 4/11 p 5, Block House Races 4/18 p 5, Stonybrook Races 4/25 p 5, Tanglewood Races 5/2 p 5, Strawberry Hill Races 5/9 p 5, Fair Hill Races - Second Day 5/23 p 6, Delaware Park Steeplechasing 6/20 p 8.
 Comer, George, Conditioning Yearlings 2/28 p 9.
 Dalesman, The Baron's Ditch 5/9 p 12.
 Denman, English and Cross-bred Hounds, Virginia Foxhound Show 6/20 p 10.
 Dent, Anthony, Jack of Hungary 2/21 p 44.
 du Pont, Joan M., as told to Peter Winants, The Perfect Hunter 1/24 p 91.
 Edwards, E. Hartley, The English Saddles in the Seventies 2/14 p 57.
 Ellis, James Tandy, The Boss Hound Man of Kentucky 1/3 p 14.
 Ensminger, Dr. M.E., Ph. D., China's Horses 1/10 p 41.
 Forbes, Robert, Polo Pony of the Pampas 2/21 p 50.
 Foss, Abby, The Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.
 Fritz, Jack, 1974 U.S. Combined Training 2/14 p 40.
 Gafford, Daniel S., Breeding For A Purpose 1/24 p 65.
 Gay, Barbara, Hoof Reverence 5/9 p 23.
 Geiger, Eric, Return of the Milk Wagon Horse 2/21 p 33.
 Glossbrenner, Gloria L., Fox Hunting - A Show Trainer's Viewpoint 2/21 p 26.
 Goeldner, Christian T., M.F.H., Show Riders in the Hunting Field 1/10 p 19.
 Goodall, Daphne Machin, The Great Horse 1/17 p 24.
 Gould, Pamela, Artificial Insemination 1/24 p 3, Pennsylvania Program, The 1/24 p 55.
 Goudy, William, Wildlife Biologist, co-author, Rabies and Foxes 2/28 p 19.
 Grand, Gordon, John Peel 6/13 p 9.
 Gribbons, Anne E., The American Trakehner Association 1/24 p 66.
 Gustavson, Carl R., Ph. D., Taste Aversion Conditioning of Predators 1/10 p 12.
 Haddon, Celia, Capt. Stringer's Manhunt 3/28 p 1.
 Hammill, Sherry, Univ. of Calif. Takes Intercollegiate Title 4/11 p 49.
 Harris, Charles, F.I.H., F.B.H.S., Dressage - The Rider's Back 2/21 p 30, The Rigid Back - A Reply to Vladimir S. Littauer 5/30 p 4-D.
 Hatley, George B., My Ride In The Tevis Cup 2/28 p 52.
 Hineman, Nancy E., Mules and the Mammoth Jack 4/25 p 44.
 Hinkamp, Carol, Blind Rider Shows in Open Classes 4/11 p 45.
 Holst, Anne C., Riding Double Horse 6/27 p 32.
 Hooker, Henry W., John Sloan, M.F.H. and The Hillsboro Hounds 2/21 p 10.
 Hyde, George E., Buffalo Bill's Fox Hunt 5/30 p 12.
 Jefferson, D. A., D.V.M., Choke 2/28 p 57.
 John, Dane, Early Days of Steeplechasing 5/9 p 10.
 Johnson, Charlene R., Someone Else's Saddle 2/14 p 46.
 Johnstone, Howard, Did The Farm Horse Fall 6/20 p 16.
 Kendall, Mrs. D., Canadian Combined Training Association 2/7 p 42.
 Lane, Fred W., The Pacific Crest Trail 2/14 p 49.
 Langley, L. Col. J.A., M.R.C.N.S., co-author of Is Your Bran Really Necessary? 4/25 p 32.
 Lees, Douglas, Virginia Field Hunter Championships 4/4 p 18, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned 4/11 p 58.
 Lewis, James, Harriers and Foxhounds 3/14 p 14.
 Littauer, Mary Aiken, The Arudy Horse Head 1/10 p 39.
 Littauer, Vladimir S., The Rigid Back, article & 7 photos 3/14 p 28, p 29, p 30, How The Horse Turns (A Continuation of the Rigid Back), article, 2 drawings & 3 photos 5/2 p 36, p 37.
 Loriner, Combined Training Dressage Diversity 6/20 p 56.
 Luley, Terry, D.V.M., New Britton Hunt Point-to-Point Races 5/16 p 18.
 Lyons, Derek, Japanese Horseback Archery 5/9 p 36, Japanese Polo 6/13 p 32.
 MacGregor-Morris, Pamela, How Will The Pro/Am Question Be Resolved? guest editorial 2/14 p 2.
 Mackay-Smith, Alexander, American Hound Classes, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 10, Stallions Suitable to Sire Hunters Out of Thoroughbred Mares 1/24 p 32.
 Mainville, Debbie, Cornell Polo 1/3 p 34, 3/14 p 41.
 Manzo, Mrs. Thomas, Revival of the Side-Saddle 2/14 p 32.
 Marks, Daniel, V.M.D., The Soundness Examination 1/3 p 24.
 Marston, Thomas E., Arundel Collection - A Gift to the National Sporting Library 5/30 p 6.
 Martin, Ann, Splitting Horses' Tendons, An Alternative to Firing 2/14 p 6.
 Masseychick, Kathleen, What Do You Do With A Dead Horse 3/7 p 28.
 McDaniel, Don, Horse Show Syndrome 2/7 p 46.
 McFarland, Linda, Coweta Point-to-Point Races 3/14 p 6.
 McKenna, Eve, Fall Bassett Pack Field Trials 1/3 p 16.
 Meister, Betty, Andrews Bridge Hounds Point-to-Point Races 4/4 p 8, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox-

hounds Point-to-Point Races 4/11 p 6, Brandywine Hills Point-to-Point Races 4/18 p 7, Radnor Hunt Point-to-Point Races and Hunter Trials 4/25 p 6, Radnor Hunt Spring Race Meeting 5/30 p 5.
 Meredith, Ruth, Upperville Horse Show 6/13 p 8.
 Mettler, D., D.V.M., Salmonella Colitis 5/2 p 23.
 Miller, Robert M., D.V.M., Are Horse Shows Helping or Hurting Horses? 2/21 p 38.
 Moore, Daphne, A Fall's A H'Awful Thing 3/14 p 16, The Origin of the Blue Bottled Colour in Present Day Foxhounds 3/14 p 12.
 Mount, Doris, How Not To Buy A Hunting Cap 2/7 p 47.
 Nixon, George, Artificial Insemination of Beagles 4/4 p 16.
 "One Couple", National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trials 6/6 p 12.
 Packard, Cornelia, Management of a Camp Riding Program 3/14 p 38.
 Palka, Betty A., Competitive Trail Riding With The Eastern Competitive Trail Ride Assoc. 2/21 p 43.
 Pawlenko, Mykola, Selecting a Dressage Horse 5/30 p 19.
 Payne, Sidley, Western Dressage 2/21 p 32.
 Pease, James O., The Duties of Hound Show Stewards 3/14 p 15.
 Peck, William K., Time In The Saddle 5/23 p 56.
 Perkins, Read, Breeding To Produce Event Horses 1/24 p 56.
 Phillips, Bill, Gulfstream Polo 2/7 p 49.
 Pittenger, Peggy Jett, Buy From The Breeder 3/14 p 14, More About The Queen (Royal Business) 4/18 p 10, The "Name Game" in Turfdom 5/2 p 64.
 Pursley, Duane, Wildlife Biologist, co-author, Rabies and Foxes 2/28 p 19.
 Ramser, Harold C., M.F.H., Hunting the Coyote 6/6 p 9.
 Rasmussen, Leon, Thoroughbred Bloodlines 1/24 p 16.
 Rawlins, J.E.F., Hunting or Shooting 3/28 p 16.
 Reinke, Deloris, Acupuncture and Animals 2/21 p 47.
 Reiter, American Horse Shows Association Convention 1/31 p 47, Professional Horseman's Ass'n and Workshop 4/25 p 32.
 Reker, Fran, Jesse 6/27 p 56, Merit Rating of Stables 4/18 p 47, Recipe for a Good Rider 1/3 p 30.
 Richie, Hildegard, Arapahoe Hunt Races 5/2 p 12.
 Robinson, David F., The Bounty System: A Good Way To Waste The Taxpayers' Money 3/7 p 13.
 Rooney, Dr. James R., D.V.M., Bucked Shins 4/18 p 10, Pain Feed-Back and Medication 6/27 p 6.
 Russell, John E., Jr., Howard County Point-to-Point 4/11 p 12, Elkridge-Harford Point-to-Point 4/18 p 6, My Lady's Manor Point-to-Point 4/18 p 8, Grand National Point-to-Point 4/25 p 56, The 79th Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6, "Tiger" Bennett's Point-to-Point 6/13 p 10.
 Ruhsam, June, Rappahannock Hunt Point-to-Point 3/7 p 6.
 Russell, L.A. Col. John, U.S. Team Wins Silver Medal At Junior World Pentathlon 2/7 p 46.
 Saare, Sharon, Endurance Ride Management Recommendations 6/13 p 11, Soundness and the Appaloosa Horse Club Distance Riding Program 5/30 p 46, Why Colts Bite 4/25 p 10.
 Scanlan, William, Point-to-Point Seminar 1/31 p 8.
 Schuessler, Raymond, The Stock Saddle 6/20 p 32.
 Sherman, Dr. J., Ontario Harness Horseman's Ass'n Equine Vaccination Project 2/7 p 57.
 Shinitaky, Ami, Boca Raton Wins Over Chicago 1/31 p 41, Boca Raton Polo 2/7 p 49, Boca Defeats Ft. Lauderdale 2/14 p 50, Boca Raton 7 - Milwaukee 6 2/21 p 49, Boca Raton 9, Chicago 6 3/7 p 41, Chicago Loses to Ft. Lauderdale 4/4 p 50, Ft. Lauderdale 9, Milwaukee 6 3/14 p 41, Milwaukee Beats Chicago 3/28 p 58, Royal Palm Polo 2/28 p 49.
 Sifton, Clifford, M.F.H., Canadian Hunter Improvement Society - A Progress Report 1/24 p 44.
 Slater, Jill, J. M.F.H., Essex Fox Hounds, A Southern Hunting Tour 4/4 p 17.
 Spira, Dr. Annelise, German Dressage Instructions 3/14 p 34.
 Stourton, Michael, Capt. R.E. Wallace, MPH 4/25 p 17.
 Stroud, Leah, Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 39.
 Treviranus, Denya, Canada's Olympic Three Day Effort 5/16 p 40.
 Truitt, Evelyn, Mexico's International Junior Equestrian Tournament 3/28 p 56, Mexican Championship and Pan American Games Test 5/16 p 23.
 Turkowski, Frank J., The Kit Fox 1/17 p 12.
 Ullman, Al, 1974 Long Island Review 5/16 p 57.
 Varn, Margaret Ann, Belle Meade Hunt Point-to-Point Races 5/23 p 12.
 Vasiloff, Mary Jean, Be A Better Boarder 1/3 p 40, Visitors Welcome 3/7 p 36.
 Vosters, Lee Howard, Australia's International Equitation Expo 5/23 p 32.
 Wade, Horace, Cheap Flatter 3/7 p 3, Mad Dogs and Englishmen... 6/27 p 5.
 Wallace, Ann E., The Economics of the Near-breds 1/24 p 72.
 Ward, Mary V., My First Outfit or Dressage English 2/21 p 37.

Byline Contributors - Continued

- Warren, Claire, No Stall For Rondel 6/20 p 46.
Teaching Rondel To Jump 2/14 p 48.
- Watson, Major J.W.P., An American Foxhunting Tour, Part I - Cavaliers and Clubmen 1/10 p 10, Part II - The Pre-Eminence of Northern Virginia 1/31 p 10, Part III - Tennessee to the Deep South 2/14 p 10.
- Webb, Barbara, Scoring Combined Training Events 2/28 p 40.
- Wehrman, Doris Singleton, Bucking Boats and Clipping Horses 4/11 p 47, A Horse By Any Other Name 2/21 p 42, Paint Your Own Horse 4/18 p 41.
- Wilkes, Peter, London's Equestrian Livery Companies 6/27 p 12.
- Williams, M.A., The West Point Cavalry Tradition 5/2 p 50.
- Wilson, Peggy, Extraction of Mane 1/3 p 32.
- Winants, Peter, Casanova Hunt Point-to-Point Races 2/28 p 6, Marlborough Hunt Races, The 3/7 p 7, Blue Ridge Hunt Races, The 3/14 p 5, Goshen Hunt Races, The 3/14 p 7, Middleburg Hunt Races, The 3/28 p 6, Warrenton Hunt Races, The 3/28 p 11, Piedmont Fox Hounds Point-to-Point Races 4/4 p 6, Old Dominion Hunt Point-to-Point Races 4/11 p 7, Middleburg Spring Race Meet 4/25 p 7, Outlands Point-to-Point Races 4/25 p 12, Virginia Gold Cup, The 5/9 p 6, Fair Hill Races - First Day, The 5/16 p 5, Palomino Thoroughbreds 1/24 p 41, Perfect Hunter, The, as told to, by Joan M. duPont 1/24 p 91, Racing Review 1/3 p 4 (Looking Ahead), 1/10 p 4, 1/17 p 4 (S. Bryce Wing), 1/31 p 4 (The Steeplechase Meeting), 2/7 p 4 (The Bargain Horses), 2/14 p 4, 2/21 p 4, 2/28 p 4, 3/7 p 4, 3/14 p 4, 3/28 p 4, 4/4 p 4, 4/11 p 4 (The English Grand National), 4/18 p 4 (Some Derby Prospects), 4/25 p 4 (Handicapping the Derby), 5/2 p 4, 5/9 p 4 (A Different Kind of Derby), 5/16 p 4, 5/23 p 4 (The 100th Preakness Stakes), 5/30 p 4, 6/6 p 4, 6/13 p 4 (The Belmont Stakes), 6/20 p 4 (Competitive Bidding For The Stars), 6/27 p 4 (25¢ For A \$1 Million Filly).
- Winter, Nancy Hammill, The Influence of Riding on the Learning Disabled 5/23 p 23.
- Wolpert, George W., Milwaukee Loses Opener 6/27 p 49.
- Wrangel, Alexis, The Death of the Mare 2/21 p 56.
- Wright, E.S., The American Hanoverian Society 1/24 p 68.
- Zink, Janet, The Corridor Method of Teaching Riding 4/25 p 46.
- Corpus Christi Pony Club, Corpus Christi, Tx. 4/4 p 36.
- Difficult Run Spring Horse Trials, Herndon, Va. 5/9 p 43.
- Essex Horse Trials, Lammington, N.J. 6/20 p 36.
- Beth Perkins and Furtive post an unprecedented score of 18 in dressage, and were overall winners 6/20 p 59.
- F.E.I. Three Day Event Dressage Test, New 1/10 p 42, the test 1/31 p 40, rule changes 1/31 p 28.
- Genesee Valley Riding Club Modified Event, Palmyra, N.Y. 6/6 p 45.
- Goucher College Horse Trials, Towson, Md. 5/9 p 15.
- Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, Calif. 5/16 p 45.
- Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials, Vernon, N.J. 6/6 p 12.
- Middletown Pony Club Horse Trial, Middletown, De. 5/2 p 25.
- Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown, Del. 6/13 p 47.
- Midland Horse Trials, Midland, Ga. 5/16 p 36.
- North Fork School of Equitation Horse Trials, Purcellville, Va. 6/6 p 29.
- Pebble Beach Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, Ca. 6/13 p 14.
- Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials, Fresno, Ca. 4/25 p 34.
- Redland Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Brighton, Md. 5/9 p 25.
- Renz, Hans, conducts clinic at Tanglewood Riding Center, Jamestown, N.Y. 1/3 p 41.
- Report, 1974 U.S. Combined Training 2/14 p 41.
- Review and Rating, 1974 Three Day Event 1/17 p 39, p 40, p 41.
- Roads and Tracks 5/9 p 18.
- Rule Changes, 1975 6/6 p 59.
- Sangamon Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Chatham, Il. 6/20 p 41.
- Scoring Combined Training Events 2/28 p 40.
- Ships Quarters Horse Trials, Westminster, Md. 5/16 p 45.
- Sidesaddle winner in three phase 5/30 p 56.
- Stadium Jumping Should Follow, Not Proceed, The Cross Country Test, guest editorial 6/6 p 2.
- Sunny Hills & Sanford School Horse Trials, Hockessin, De. 5/30 p 37.
- Temperament, Competition and, editorial 5/30 p 2.
- Timber Acres Event, Tuscaloosa, Al. 4/25 p 38.
- USET Clinic, Lake Oswego Hunt, Portland, Oregon, Jack le Goff, instructor 2/14 p 42.
- Western New York Event Awards 3/7 p 51.
- What is Combined Training? 5/23 p 45.

CAVALRY

- British Army's last mules 6/20 p 59.
- Churchill, Winston, compares ordinary life to a cavalry charge 1/10 p 42.
- Civil War Anecdotes, Corraling the Union Horse 6/6 p 5, Forrest, Confederate General Nathan, buggy ride 1/10 p 15, Morgan, General John, his Black Boss 6/27 p 48.
- Hood, Confederate General John B., battling with the Comanches 1/10 p 39.
- Kearny's Gray Horse Troop 4/25 p 19.
- LE Jones, Raphael, Gen. Francis Marion & Major Micalah Ganey 1/24 p 2.
- Marion, General Francis, legendary "Swamp Fox" of the Revolutionary war 1/3 p 37.
- Mongol Way With Horses, The (Jenghis Khan's admonitions) 3/7 p 10.
- Richard III's defeat by the Earl of Richmond, who became King Henry VII of England 1/3 p 33.
- Troughs, Horse 6/6 p 57.
- War Horses of the Middle Ages were cobs, not "Great Horses" 1/17 p 24.
- Western Hunt, Early, as described by Mrs. Custer, wife of the General of Little Big Horn Fame 5/2 p 16.
- West Point Cavalry Tradition, The 5/2 p 50.

COMBINED TRAINING

- United States**
- Awards, 1974 Combined Training 2/7 p 41.
- U.S.C.T.A. Area 2/14 p 23.
- Backyard Horse Trials, Camden, S.C. 6/13 p 40.
- Berks Pony Club One Day Event, Wernersville, Pa. 5/30 p 56.
- Bit O'Luck Horse Trials, Alachua, Fl. 5/9 p 28.
- Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Boyce, Va. 6/6 p 14.
- Cahaba Horse Trials, Birmingham, Al. 5/23 p 26.
- Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Horse Trials, Edmond, Ok. 5/9 p 26.
- Concord-Mt. Diabolo Combined Training Event, Concord, Ca. 6/20 p 15.
- Conn. Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n Clinic, Glastonbury, Conn., George Morris, instructor 2/7 p 39.
- Cooperstown (N.Y.) Clinic, Hans Renz, instructor 1/31 p 34.

Canada

- Canadian Combined Training Ass'n Awards 2/7 p 42.
- F.E.I. Three Day Event Dressage Test, New 1/10 p 42, the test 1/31 p 40, rule changes 1/31 p 28.
- Review and Rating, 1974 Three Day Event 1/17 p 39, p 40, p 41.

Foreign

- Badminton, Eng., Dressage Diversity 6/30 p 56, Rain problems & cancellation 6/20 p 59.
- British National Combined Training Awards 1/17 p 41.
- Cornish Gold, Bridget Parker, successful tendon splitting operation returns to full usefulness 2/14 p 6.
- European University Three Day Championship, Fontainebleau, France 5/30 p 58.
- F.E.I. Three Day Event Dressage Test, New 1/10 p 42, the test 1/31 p 40, rule changes 1/31 p 28.
- Gawler Three Day Event, Australia 6/27 p 58.
- Goldman, Capt. Felix Edward, renowned instructor retires 3/14 p 37.
- Haller, Roger, and Golden Griffin, training in England in preparation for Badminton 2/21 p 58, rides Jester XXVIII at Crookham and places 4th 5/16 p 67.
- Junior European Three Day Event Championships, 1975, to be held in France 2/28 p 58.
- Meade, Richard, has bad luck when Jacob Jones, his young horse, springs curb while hunting 2/14 p 58.
- Oliver, Mrs. Alison, preferences in horse and riders: nearly Thoroughbred and singlemindedness 1/17 p 33.
- Review and Rating, 1974 Three Day Event 1/17 p 39, p 40, p 41.
- Saumur's Three Day Event 5/30 p 58.
- Schultheis, Willi, of W. Ger., awarded the title of "Reitmeister" 6/27 p 59.
- South East Asian Junior International 3-Day Event, Bangkok, Thailand, article & 3 photos 2/28 p 46.
- Thailand Event, Kanchanaburi and Bangkok, Thailand 6/27 p 46.
- Veteran's Section in recent British Three Day Event won by Bertie Hill 4/25 p 59.

CONSERVATION

- Bounty System: A Good Way To Waste The Tax-

- payers' Money, The 3/7 p 13.
- Game and Other Animals, editorial 5/16 p 2.
- Grain be fed to humans or livestock? Should 2/7 p 19.
- Gunners, Fishermen And Humanitarians, editorial 3/28 p 2.
- Kit Fox, The, a rare and endangered species 1/17 p 12.
- LE Stafford, Jo, save Fort Robinson for the horses 5/23 p 2.
- LE Standish, Mrs. Charles A., The Editorial: Gunners, Fishermen and Humanitarians 4/25 p 49.
- Rabies and Foxes 3/28 p 19.
- Taste Aversion Conditioning of Predators 1/10 p 12.
- Trappers? Should Game Commissions Force Fox-hunters to Subsidize for 6/6 p 12.

DRESS

- British Jockey Dress 3/14 p 10.
- Hunting Cap, How Not To Buy A 2/7 p 47.
- LE Moberly, Warren C., in defense of the bowler 2/28 p 55.
- LE Nelson, Julie, thanks to the hard hat 2/14 p 56.
- LE Sidenberg, Mrs. George M., Jr., riding side-saddle 5/9 p 2, p 63.
- My First Outfit or Dressage English 2/21 p 37.
- Pony girls and boys at New York tracks will be required to wear blue jackets furnished by the track this season 3/14 p 10.
- Scruffs in the hunting field 2/21 p 58.

DRESSAGE

United States

- Andover Dressage Club High Score Awards 3/28 p 46.
- Bloomfield Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 4/4 p 26.
- Blue Grass Riding Club, Frankfort, Ky., 5/9 p 17.
- BR A.H.S.A. and F.E.I. Dressage Tests Manual 6/20 p 50.
- BR System Der Reitkunst, Louis Seeger 3/7 p 41.
- Borg, Major Robert, former U.S. Olympic competitor, still working prospective dressage horses 5/23 p 58.
- California Dressage Society, competitions, San Diego Chapter 4/4 p 33.
- Car-Nan-Sa Farms Clinic, Capt. Elwood E. Geisler, instructor 3/14 p 34.
- Chicagoland, Hinsdale, Il. 6/20 p 35.
- Cimarron Pony Club, Oklahoma City, Ok. 1/31 p 28.
- Clearwater Pony Club, Clearwater, Fl. 4/25 p 37.
- Colorado Dressage Show and Clinic, West Hampden Stables, Denver, Col. 1/3 p 22.
- Concord-Mt. Diabolo, Walnut Creek, Ca. 6/27 p 30.
- Cornell, Ithaca, N.Y. 5/30 p 33.
- Cornhusker Pony Club, Lincoln, Nb. 6/6 p 46.
- Deep South Dressage Ass'n American Dressage Institute Seminar at Tallahassee, Fl., instructor, Hans Moeller 4/25 p 40, Central Florida Chapter Clinic (James Jones, instructor) and Competition 6/13 p 38, Jacksonville Chapter Clinic (Max Van Bleucher, instructor) and Competition 1/31 p 30.
- D.F. Stables, Charlottesville, Va. 4/18 p 33.
- Eastern States Dressage Ass'n High Score Awards 2/21 p 30.
- Envy, Coping with dressage 2/7 p 38.
- Fox Hollow Farm Equestrian Center Mini, Chester Springs, Pa. 4/18 p 40.
- Greater Atlanta, Shaker, Ga. 5/9 p 27.
- Hidden Valley, Templeton, Calif. 5/16 p 45.
- Illinois Dressage Spring Schooling, Wayne, Ill. 6/6 p 38.
- International Equestrian Organisation, First Annual Awards Banquet 3/21 p 27, Clinic, Thomas Poulin, instructor 5/16 p 48, Show, York, Pa. 5/30 p 32.
- Lake Erie College, Winter & Spring, Mentor, Oh. 2/14 p 23, 3/14 p 34, 4/18 p 21.
- Letter location reminders 5/16 p 19.
- LE Goodman, Patricia L., dressage language needs 5/2 p 57.
- LE Hall, R.N., good will between instructors 6/27 p 55.
- LE van Schaik, H.L.M., working trot and half-pass 3/14 p 2.
- LE Whittaker, Capt. Harry, good will in dressage 4/25 p 49.
- Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n High Score Awards 1/31 p 29.
- Los Alamos Equestrian Center, Baptistown, N.J., 5/16 p 41, 6/30 p 26.
- Oak Ridge Farms, Union Lake, Mi. 4/25 p 34.
- Old Rose Tree Pony Club, Dover, Pa. 5/30 p 37.
- Pacific Northwest Dressage Judge's Forum, Bothell, Wash., 5/2 p 17.
- Princeton Riding Center, Princeton, N.J. 6/6 p 49.
- Renz, Hans, conducts clinic at Tanglewood Riding Center, Jamestown, N.Y. 1/3 p 41.
- Rider's Back, The, article 2/21 p 30.
- Rigid Back, The Horse's - SEE HORSEMANSHIP, GENERAL.
- Selecting a Dressage Horse 5/30 p 19, LE Yonell, Justin C. 6/27 p 2.
- Stables V Dressage Ass'n, Cooperstown, N.Y. 1/31 p 23, Schooling, Jamestown, N.Y. 5/9 p 40.

Dressage - United States - Continued

Stone Mountain Classic, Stone Mountain Park, Ga. 6/30 p 40.
 Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 8/21 p 29.
 Terry Ho Stables, Phelps, N.Y. 6/13 p 19.
 Texas Dressage Society, San Antonio, Tx. 1/17 p 19.
 Univ. of Illinois Intramural Riding Club Dressage Schooling, Urbana, Il. 4/25 p 20.
 Virginia Dressage Ass'n, Middleburg, Va. 6/8 p 36.
 Western Dressage, article & 2 photos 2/21 p 32.
 West Hampden Training Stables, Denver, Co. 6/13 p 40.
 Wit's End Spring, Hamel, Mn. 6/27 p 39.
 Woods, William, College, Fulton, Mo. 4/18 p 40.

Canada

Boylan, Mrs. Christlote, contrasts dressage on opposite sides of the Atlantic 5/30 p 54.
 Canadian Amateur Dressage Owners & Riders Ass'n (C.A.D.O.R.A.), High Score Awards 2/14 p 26.
 Germany, Four top Canadian horses and riders training for world standard of competition in 4/11 p 59.
 Schedule and clinics planned in 1975 4/11 p 59.

Foreign

BR L'Ecole De Cavalerie Contenant La Connaissance, L'Instruction Et La Conversation Du Cheval. Francois Robichon De La Guerniere 5/23 p 50.
 Chammarin, Henri, raising sheep and coaching a small, promising group of riders 5/23 p 59.
 Denmark's International Show at the Olte Reitklub near Copenhagen 3/14 p 50.
 Dortmund, Westfalia, W. Ger., CSI and CDI 4/18 p 24.
 Russian Dressage at 6/13 p 36.
 German Dressage Instructions 3/14 p 34.
 Goodwood, British Dressage at 6/6 p 58.
 Klimke, Dr. Reiner, participant and choreographer of the quadrille at Muenster 4/11 p 59.
 LE van Shaik, H.L.M., Spanish Riding School 2/21 p 55.
 Neckermann, Dr. Josef, his horses and palatial equine establishment 4/11 p 58.
 Piaff, Mrs. Liselotte Linsenhoff, retires to stud in Sweden 1/24 p 66, to return to Cronberg-Schaafshof after one season 2/21 p 59.
 Stars, The New Dressage 5/23 p 57.

DRIVING

Australia's First Three Phase Driving Event, nr. Young, N.S.W., article & 2 photos 1/10 p 26.
 BR Encyclopedia of Driving, Sallie Walrond 3/28 p 58.
 Draft horses pull pickup truck out of mud when tractors fail 6/13 p 58.
 Farm Horse Fall? Did The 6/20 p 17.
 German Driving Championship, Schleswig-Holstein, article & 2 photos 2/14 p 38.
 Livery Companies, London's Equestrian 6/27 p 18.
 Milk Wagon Horse, Return of the 2/21 p 33.
 Stagecoaching with the Grand Duke Alexis of Russia in 1875 6/27 p 14.
 Tram car, First British horse-drawn 4/11 p 58.
 Windsor Driving Grand Prix, England 6/20 p 17.

DRUGS

Butazolidin in racing, and breakdowns 4/11 p 59, a lawyer-trainer, Art Buoch, is opposed 4/18 p 11, isn't hop 5/30 p 9, Gordon Potter, against in racing, for in training 6/20 p 4, trainer John W. Russell is opposed 1/17 p 6.
 Pain Feed-back and Medication 6/27 p 6.

EDITORIALS

American Horse Shows - A Study In Variety 3/21 p 2.
 Bit - Aid Or Abuse, The 4/4 p 2.
 Broodstock Selection - Conformation or Performance 3/14 p 2.
 Commissions 1/31 p 2.
 Competition and Temperament 5/30 p 2.
 "Do-It-Yourself" Approach, The, Peter Winants 1/24 p 2.
 Horses And The Family 6/27 p 2.
 Finding Foxes 1/17 p 2.
 4-H Club Horse Judging Contest, The 5/23 p 2.
 Game and Other Animals 5/16 p 2.
 Grooms, Reflections on 4/11 p 2.
 Gunners, Fishermen And Humanitarians 3/28 p 2.
 Point-to-Point Racing, Peter Winants 2/21 p 2.
 Pony Clubs for Adults 5/9 p 2.
 Preview Publicity, Peter Winants 6/13 p 2.
 Pro/Am Question Be Resolved? How Will The, guest editorial by Pamela MacGregor-Morris 2/14 p 2.
 Renting Riding Horses 6/20 p 2.
 Scales For Weighing Livestock 4/25 p 2.
 Show Riders In The Hunting Field 1/10 p 2.

Stadium Jumping Should Follow, Not Precede, The Cross Country Test, guest editorial by Major Michael Antoniewicz 5/6 p 2.
 Suburbia, Horses and 5/3 p 2.
 Time To Breed Your Mare, The 3/7 p 2.
 Virginia Quarter Racing, 1736 4/18 p 2.
 Way of a Horse, The, guest editorial by Marguerite de Beaumont 2/28 p 2.
 Which Way Jumping Courses? 1/3 p 2.
 Winter Landscape 2/7 p 2.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAG HUNTING

American Foxhunting Tour, An - Part I - Cavaliers and Clubmen 1/10 p 10, Part II - The Pre-eminence of Northern Virginia 1/31 p 10, Part III - Tennessee to the Deep South 2/14 p 10.
 American Hound Classes, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 10.
 Anecdotes from England 1/3 p 43, 3/21 p 128, 5/16 p 19, 5/23 p 19.
 Arapahoe Hunt, reports 2/14 p 14, 5/23 p 12.
 Austin and Oak Grove Hunts, "Schooling A Fox" 3/7 p 12.
 Barclay, Capt. C. G. E., recently a judge at the Virginia and Bryn Mawr bound shows, has been MFI of the Puckeridge and Thurlow Hunt for 28 years, his father MFI of the Puckeridge for 52 years and his grandfather another 52 years for a total of 132 years 6/13 p 15.
 Baron's Ditch, The 5/9 p 12.
 Battle Creek Hunt, reports 1/17 p 10, 1/31 p 14, 2/28 p 21.
 Beaufort (Eng.), An American with the 2/28 p 22.
 Benson, Captain Ian, is currently Joint-Master and Huntsman of the Muskerry in County Cork, Ire. 3/21 p 127.
 Black Foxes 2/7 p 17.
 Blue Mottled Colour in Present Day Foxhounds, The Origin of the 3/14 p 12.
 Blue Ridge Hunt, report 2/21 p 18.
 BR Book of the Foxhound, The, Daphne Moore 1/10 p 28.
 BR Breeding a Pack of Foxhounds, Captain R. E. Wallace, M.F.H. 6/27 p 50.
 BR Bridle & Gun, J.E.F. Rawlins 2/28 p 50.
 BR in Nimrod's Footsteps, Some Reflections Of Hunting On A Shoe-string, Daphne Moore 2/28 p 50.
 Boxing Day, one of the most festive days for meets of hounds in Britain 1/3 p 17.
 Branchwater Hunt Club, report 2/7 p 18.
 Brandywine Hounds, report 1/31 p 16.
 Bridlespur Hunt, report 2/7 p 11, oldest hunt west of the Mississippi River 4/11 p 58.
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show Trophy from 1914, 1st Annual Show, article 6/27 p 11, photo 6/27, p 10.
 Buffalo Bill's Fox Hunt 5/30 p 12.
 "Cap", origin of the word for the fee 5/30 p 58.
 Clonmel Hound Show Trophy to be presented by "Horse and Hound" 5/16 p 66.
 Coyote, Hunting The 6/6 p 9.
 Death of the Mare, The 2/21 p 56.
 Deep Run Hunt, brief report 1/24 p 94, report 4/11 p 16.
 Defense of Foxhunting, In 1/10 p 11.
 Down, Never Look 1/31 p 17.
 Drag vs. Foxhunting 2/7 p 58.
 Economics of hunting 4/4 p 14.
 Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, report 2/28 p 14.
 England compared to Ireland 1/17 p 42.
 English and Cross-bred Hounds, Virginia Foxhound Show 6/26 p 11.
 Fairfield County Hounds, report & 3 photos 3/28 p 14.
 Fall's A H'Awful Thing, A 3/14 p 16.
 Farmers' Consent in Ireland, The 1/31 p 15.
 Finding Foxes, Editorial 1/17 p 2.
 Fox courtship 2/14 p 19.
 Foxes, About 5/9 p 15.
 Foxhound, The majesty of the 1/3 p 34.
 "Galloping inflation", anecdote 1/24 p 94.
 Genesee Valley Hunt, report 2/14 p 15.
 Glamour of Foxhunting, The 5/9 p 66.
 Glenmore Hunt, report 2/21 p 15.
 Golden's Bridge Hounds, Fiftieth Season, report 1/17 p 9.
 Greenville County Hounds, report 4/18 p 14.
 Mr. Haight, Jr.'s Litchfield County Hounds, report 1/3 p 12.
 Harriers and Foxhounds 3/14 p 14.
 Hickory Creek Hunt, report 5/16 p 15.
 Hillsboro Hounds, John Sloan, M.F.H. and the 2/21 p 10.
 Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds, report 1/10 p 15, anecdote 1/31 p 12.
 Hunting Horn, The (Advice to Prospective M.F.H.) 6/27 p 9.
 Ireland, compared to England 1/17 p 42, foxhunting as the heart of 2/28 p 58, Hounds vs. Mercy 3/7 p 16.
 Irish Foxhunting, Advice for those about to take up 5/23 p 19.
 Iroquois Hunt, report 5/2 p 18.
 Jenkins, Mrs. Charles F., appointed Jr.-MFI of the

Green Spring Valley Hounds 5/18 p 87.
 Jorrocks and scent 6/27 p 58.
 Juan Tomas Hounds, report 5/23 p 17.
 Kennels, Foxhound 5/3 p 14.
 Kraeling, Barbara, whipper-in of Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, is first lady to win recognised race over fences and a week later showed Toby, Grand Champion American-bred dog hound at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/6 p 58.
 Landowner relations 3/7 p 10, 4/18 p 13.
 LE Carter, Peggy, foxhunting show riders 2/7 p 58.
 LE Edwards, Cathy, foxhunting show riders 2/7 p 58.
 LE Goeldner, Christian T., MFI, show riders in the hunting field 4/18 p 12.
 LE Guasso, Eugene, M.D., ex-MFI, office located in hunting country 3/7 p 55.
 LE Hogan, Helen M., show riders in the hunting field 2/28 p 2.
 LE McDowell, Howard C., show riders in the hunting field 2/21 p 54.
 LE Ross, Charles C., Mr. Goeldner's "schooler" 4/25 p 49.
 LE Walters, Brian H., finding foxes 3/7 p 47.
 LE Warburg, Mrs. Frederick, Leta Perkins' hunters, Hungry and Thirsty 1/31 p 46.
 Limekiln Hunt, report 5/16 p 14.
 London Hunt, report 2/7 p 15.
 Longreen Fox Hounds, report 2/14 p 17.
 Los Altos Hunt, reports 2/28 p 18, 3/28 p 13.
 Loudoun Hunt, report 2/21 p 14.
 Master of Foxhounds, Necessary Qualities of a 2/7 p 15.
 Masterships, Keeping the right people in modern 1/24 p 95.
 Maupin, Col. Wash., Boss Hound Man of Kentucky 1/3 p 14.
 Mellis Fox Hounds, report 2/28 p 16.
 Miami Valley Hunt, report 2/7 p 19.
 Middleton Place Drag Hunt 5/30 p 14.
 New Britton Hunt, report 2/7 p 16.
 Old Dominion Hounds, William W. Brainard, Jr. and Richard B. Spindle III appointed Jr.-Masters 4/25 p 58.
 Organised Hunts - Changes in status 3/7 p 50.
 Ottawa Valley Hunt, report 2/7 p 12.
 Peel, John, and Ruby the blue dyed hound 1/24 p 95.
 Gordon Grand's account 6/13 p 9.
 Piedmont Fox Hounds, report 4/11 p 14.
 Puppy walking advice from the Elizabethan gentleman Gervase Markham 6/13 p 58.
 Rappahannock Hound Race 3/7 p 48, p 49.
 Risk Sport, Foxhunting as a 5/3 p 66.
 Roaring Fork Hounds, report 3/7 p 15.
 Rockbridge Hunt, report 4/18 p 13.
 Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, report 2/7 p 10.
 Romantic, Hunting is 2/21 p 15.
 Rombout Hunt, historic report 2/7 p 10.
 Russell, William Max, Huntsman, Mecklenburg Hounds, retires 5/23 p 15.
 Santa Fe Hunt, report 2/7 p 12.
 Scruffs in the hunting field 2/21 p 58.
 Sedgefield Hunt, reports 4/11 p 16, 6/27 p 11.
 Shakerag Hounds, reports 2/14 p 18, 2/28 p 14.
 Shooting, Hunting or 3/28 p 16.
 Show Riders in the Hunting Field, article 1/10 p 19, Editorial 1/10 p 2, Fox Hunting - A Show Trainer's Viewpoint 2/21 p 28, Mr. Goeldner's letter 4/18 p 12.
 Sinclairs, The Foxhunting, article & 4 photos 5/23 p 16, p 17.
 Sloan, John, M.F.H. and The Hillsboro Hounds 2/21 p 10.
 Smith, John, Huntsman, Ireland's Ballymeade Hunt, note on 5/23 p 19.
 Smithtown Hunt, report 3/28 p 12.
 Southern Hunting Tour, A 4/4 p 17.
 Stewards, The Duties of Hound Show 3/14 p 15.
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, reports 1/17 p 14, 2/7 p 17.
 Tidewater Foxhunters Ass'n Field Trial and Bench Show, Gloucester, Va. 5/8 p 16.
 Towell, Arnold, Deep Run Hunt Professional Huntsman 5/30 p 11.
 Traders Point Hunt, report 2/28 p 15.
 Trappers? Should Game Commissions Force Foxhunters to Subsidize for 6/6 p 12.
 Tryon Hounds, An Unusual Day with the 1/31 p 14.
 Two Rivers Hunt, report 2/7 p 11.
 Uncertainty - The Spice of Sport 2/28 p 17.
 Vicmead Hunt, report 2/28 p 18.
 Virginia Foxhound Show 6/20 p 10, p 11, p 13, p 14, p 15, Seminar, The 6/20 p 10, American Hound Classes 6/20 p 10, English and Cross-bred Hounds 6/20 p 10, Summaries 6/20 p 12.
 Wadsworth, W.P., resigns as Joint Master of the Genesee Valley Hunt 1/31 p 50.
 Wallace, Capt. R. E. MFI 4/25 p 17.
 West Hills Hunt, report 2/28 p 80.
 Windy Hollow Hunt, report 4/11 p 17.
 Winter Landscape, editorial 2/7 p 2.
 Yuletide Hunting 1/10 p 43.

HORSEMANSHIP

General

- Bit - Aid Or Abuse, The, editorial 4/4 p. 2.
 Black, Janet, holds clinic at Justaplain Fram, Cornish, N.H. 6/6 p. 48.
 BR Conditioning To Win, Don M. Wagoner 3/7 p. 49.
 BR Horses: Their Breeding, Care and Training, Heather Smith 1/3 p. 34.
 BR Ride Your Pony Right, Frederick L. Devereux, Jr. 2/7 p. 50.
 Camp Riding Program, Management of a 3/14 p. 38.
 China's Horses, Horsemanship in Inner Mongolia 1/10 p. 41.
 Circles and Serpentine 5/23 p. 45.
 Communications, Equine 5/2 p. 17.
 Corridor Method of Teaching Riding, The 4/25 p. 46.
 LE Zink, Janet, correction 5/9 p. 63.
 Costa Rica Clinic, Club Hipico La Carena, Hubert M. Rohrer, instructor 8/14 p. 36.
 De Nemethy at Stoneleigh (Eng.) 5/30 p. 54.
 Double Horse, Riding, article & sketch of a Pillion 6/27 p. 32.
 Eyes, Never Look Down 1/31 p. 17, Control 5/23 p. 58.
 France, increase in riding horses in 1/3 p. 38.
 Games in teaching riding, The use of 2/7 p. 48.
 Jigging: A Case For Exasperation 4/11 p. 18.
 LE Bauer, Joseph J., Major Szilagyi's letters 6/13 p. 2.
 LE Comee, Steve, The Physics of the turning horse 5/30 p. 56-D, clarification of above letter 6/20 p. 2.
 LE Daniels, Edward, Mr. Goodale's letter 4/11 p. 2.
 LE De Pasquali, Driki, the horse's spine 2/14 p. 2.
 LE Goodale, E. Russell, forward vs. balanced seat 3/7 p. 2, 5/2 p. 57.
 LE Hansen, K.M., "rigid spine" 4/11 p. 55.
 LE Harmon, Joyce, the horse's spine 2/21 p. 2.
 LE Humphries, Pat, Mr. Goodale's letter 3/28 p. 65.
 LE LaValley, Michele, Mr. Goodale's letter 4/4 p. 57.
 LE Montali, Richard J., D.V.M., spinal flexion 3/28 p. 65.
 LE Piel, Mike, bending spine 4/11 p. 33.
 LE Sachey, Dr. Michael, physics of the horse in motion 6/20 p. 55.
 LE Sharpe, Charles H., Jr., Mr. Goodale's letter 4/4 p. 49.
 LE Szilagyi, Major Dezzo, the stiff back 4/11 p. 32, correction for above letter 5/2 p. 63.
 LE White, Wyndham K., spinal flexibility 5/16 p. 2.
 LE Yossell, Justin C., the rigid spine 6/27 p. 2.
 Lynch, Major John, "Someone Else's Saddle" 2/14 p. 46.
 Martingale, The, Bertalan de Nemethy comments 5/23 p. 59.
 Morris, George, compares acting and riding 2/14 p. 43, conducts Instructors' Clinic at Morton Grove, Ill. 5/30 p. 47.
 Recipe for a Good Rider 1/3 p. 30.
 Renting Riding Horses, editorial 6/20 p. 2.
 Rigid Back, The, article & 7 photos 3/14 p. 28, p. 29, p. 30, How The Horse Turns (A Continuation), article, 2 drawings & 3 photos 5/2 p. 36, p. 37, Article 5/30 p. 4-A, Article 5/30 p. 4-D.
 Schooling, The Dividends of Proper 1/30 p. 37.
 Self-Esteem - On and Off a Horse 1/10 p. 24.
 Sidesaddle Riding, in 1594 in Ireland 4/11 p. 58.
 Side Saddle, Horsemanship 5/9 p. 56, International Jumping (Mrs. Hartmann Pauly), article & 3 photos 1/10 p. 28, LE Manzo, Mrs. Thomas L., sidesaddle advocate 6/20 p. 2, LE Sidenberg, Mrs. George M., Jr. 5/9 p. 2, Revival of the, article & 3 photos 2/14 p. 32.
 Standing Martingale and the F.E.I., The 1/3 p. 43.
 Teacher, The Riding 1/10 p. 31.
 Teaching Rondo To Jump 2/14 p. 48.
 Time In The Saddle 5/23 p. 56.
 Virginia 4-H and Pony Clubs Clinic, Virginia Beach, Va., instructor, Nino Buttafuoco 4/4 p. 43.
 Wayne (Ill.) Clinic, instructor, Hugh Wiley 4/25 p. 47.
 Way of a Horse, The, guest editorial 2/28 p. 2.

Handicapped Riders

- Blind Rider Shows in Open Classes 4/11 p. 45.
 International Riding Rehabilitation Congress, organized by L'Association Nationale de Reeducation par l'Equitation, Paris, France, First 2/28 p. 43.
 Learning Disabled, The Influence of Riding on 5/23 p. 23.
 Loudoun Co., Va., 4-H Riding Program 5/30 p. 56.
 Michigan 4-H Program 5/30 p. 51.
 Suitable Horses For 4/4 p. 46.
 Therapeutic Riding 5/30 p. 56.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

- Ageing, Signs of, in a horse 2/7 p. 45.
 Barley, a good horse feed 1/10 p. 6.
 Bedding materials compared 1/17 p. 8.
 Bite, Why Colts 4/25 p. 10.
 Boarder, Be A Better 1/3 p. 40.
 BR Horses: Their Breeding, Care and Training, Heather Smith, 1/3 p. 34.

- BR How To Raise A Foal, Peggy Pittenger 4/11 p. 48.
 BR Know Your Horse, Lt. Colonel W. S. Codrington 2/7 p. 50.
 Brain Really Necessary? Is Your 4/25 p. 32.
 Dandelions, freshly cut, are excellent as a feed supplement 5/9 p. 66.
 Dead Horse, What Do You Do With A 3/7 p. 28.
 English Saddles in the Seventies, The 2/14 p. 57.
 Feeding Costs, Ten Ways to Reduce 5/9 p. 55.
 Feeding tips 1/3 p. 42.
 Girth tightening must be done with extreme caution 6/13 p. 58.
 "Griseel", a roan or flesh-colored horse 5/23 p. 38.
 Grooming hint 5/16 p. 56.
 Grooms, Reflexions on, editorial 4/11 p. 2.
 Horse Play 3/14 p. 40.
 Irish Horse Establishments, Checklist for 6/20 p. 45.
 Jesse 6/27 p. 56.
 LE Anderson, Susan, English reflections on American grooming 5/16 p. 63.
 LE Miller, Joe, disposing of horses 2/7 p. 55.
 LE Sterril, Steve, seahub hygiene 5/2 p. 63.
 LE Swanson, Carol, suburban horsekeeping 6/13 p. 2.
 LE Student, A, abuse of riding stable horses 4/4 p. 57.
 Livery Companies, London's Equestrian 6/27 p. 12.
 Mane, Extraction of 1/3 p. 32.
 Mechanical horse walker, benefits of 6/20 p. 59.
 Near-breds, The Economics of the 1/24 p. 72.
 Newspapers (Old) as horse feed 1/3 p. 43.
 Paddock sizes on horse farms 1/31 p. 37.
 Parachute rigging snaps & parachute webbing, especially sturdy as lead shanks 6/13 p. 58.
 Rat Control 2/28 p. 48, No Poison, Please! (Cats) 3/28, p. 54, LE Morgan, Diane L., cats - the greatest deterrent 4/11 p. 32.
 Saddle, Fitting the 4/4 p. 48.
 Scales For Weighing Livestock, editorial 4/25 p. 2.
 Snow balling remedy 1/17 p. 33.
 Stables, Merit Rating of 4/18 p. 47.
 Stall for Rondo, No 6/20 p. 46.
 Tall Fescue Grazing for Horses 1/31 p. 6.
 Terms used around horses, Unusual 6/6 p. 58.
 Trailer loading 4/18 p. 44.
 Wolf teeth 2/7 p. 48.

HORSE SHOWS

United States

Alphabetical Listing

- Abbington Farm, Crownsville, Md. 6/20 p. 46.
 Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N.Y. 6/27 p. 33.
 Acorn Hill Equestrian Center Winter, Naperville, Ill. 1/17 p. 34, 5/23 p. 34.
 Aid to Zoo, Phoenix, Az. 4/11 p. 27.
 Aiken, Winter Hunter, Aiken, S.C. 2/7 p. 36, Spring Hunter 6/27 p. 39.
 Alamo Pony Club, San Antonio, Tx. 4/11 p. 36.
 Allendale Spring, Kansas City, Mo. 6/6 p. 22.
 Amelia Bridle Club, Amelia, Va. 6/27 p. 24.
 American Invitational, Tampa, Fl. 5/16 p. 28.
 Amwell Valley Hunt Club, Hopewell, N.J. 1/31 p. 22.
 Arizona P.H.A., Scottsdale, Az. 1/10 p. 22.
 Arkansas Children's Hospital, Little Rock, Ar. 6/13 p. 19.
 Artesia, Artesia, N.M. 5/9 p. 48.
 Ashley Hall-Middleton Place Hounds Community, Charleston, S.C. 4/11 p. 36.
 Atlanta Hunter-Jumper Classic, Marietta, Ga. 5/30 p. 22.
 Atlanta Jr., Atlanta, Ga. 5/16 p. 50.
 Auburn Farm Student, Georgetown, Ma. 5/9 p. 25.
 Augusta Charity Hunter, Aiken, S.C. 4/18 p. 26.
 Avon Grove Lions Club Jr., West Grove, Pa. 6/20 p. 43.
 Baldwin, Mary, College, Burkettown, Va. 5/30 p. 54.
 Banner Farms Spring, Bakersfield, Ca. 5/25 p. 48.
 Barbara Worth National, Sloughhouse, Ca. 5/16 p. 24.
 Barracks, Equestrian, Charlottesville, Va. 2/14 p. 45.
 Junior & Pony 3/7 p. 34, R. 3/7 p. 35, Hunter 4/25 p. 34.
 Barrett Farms, Orlando, Fl. 6/27 p. 25.
 Bath Pony Club, Brecksville, Oh. 3/28 p. 51.
 Baylor School - Chattanooga Pony Club, Chattanooga, Tx. 5/9 p. 55.
 Bay Ridge Spring Schooling, Clifton, Va. 4/11 p. 38, 5/30 p. 31.
 Beach Cities Classic, Costa Mesa, Ca. 6/27 p. 28.
 Bear Creek Center Schooling, Houston, Tx. 3/7 p. 29, 4/25 p. 40, 6/27 p. 20.
 Beaufort Saddle & Bridle Club, Beaufort, S.C. 5/16 p. 48.
 Beaumont Charity, Beaumont, Tx. 6/6 p. 24.
 Belcourt Farm, Valley Forge, Pa. 2/7 p. 45, Devon, Pa. 3/14 p. 30.
 Bell Canyon, Chatsworth, Ca. 5/2 p. 38.
 Belle Meade Hunt, Thomson, Ga. 1/31 p. 34, 2/7 p. 30.
 Bennett College Schooling, Millbrook, N.Y. 4/4 p. 47, B.C. 5/9 p. 26.
 Bennington, County, Arlington, Vt. 6/13 p. 20.
 Berks Pony Club, Reading, Pa. 6/6 p. 50.
 Bethlehem Spring, Hunter, Hickory, N.C. 5/16 p. 43, Schooling 5/16 p. 56.
 BFS Winter, Algonquin, Il. 4/4 p. 41, 4/18 p. 21.
 Big Bucks, Doylestown, Pa. 4/18 p. 31.
 Billerica Rotary Club, Wilmington, Ma. 6/20 p. 38.
 Bishop Schooling, La Jolla, Ca. 6/13 p. 45.
 Bit O' Luck Invitational Jumping, Middleburg, Va. 6/20 p. 36.
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Winter, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 1/17 p. 33, Club Schooling 2/28 p. 30, B.O.H. 4/11 p. 34, B.H. 5/23 p. 25.
 Blountville, Blountville, Va. 5/23 p. 47.
 Blue Cloud Farm Schooling, Longmont, Co. 2/21 p. 27, 5/23 p. 47.
 Blue Grass Riding Club, Lexington, Ky. 5/30 p. 58.
 Blue Ribbon, Winter Schooling, Northbrook, Il. 3/14 p. 34, Winter Hunter-Jumper 4/18 p. 30, Hunter-Jumper 5/2 p. 28.
 Blue Ridge Farm, Oran, N.Y. 5/23 p. 35.
 Blue Ridge Vale Riding Club, Hendersonville, N.C. 6/6 p. 44.
 Bonnie Dell Acres, Library, Pa. 2/7 p. 35, Winter 3/7 p. 32.
 Borderland Farm, Warwick, N.Y. 6/6 p. 30.
 Boulder Brook, Scarsdale, N.Y. 1/3 p. 26, Club 1/10 p. 30, 1/31 p. 36, 3/28 p. 58, 4/11 p. 36, 5/9 p. 24.
 Bradbury Fox Hounds Spring Hunter, North Kingston, R.I. 5/9 p. 48.
 Branchwater Spring, Birmingham, Al. 6/13 p. 28.
 Brandywine Valley Chapter Schooling, Unionville, Pa. 5/9 p. 42.
 Brazos Valley Pony Club, Waco, Tx. 6/27 p. 43.
 Breezey Hollow Farm Schooling, Brookhaven, N.Y., 1/10 p. 29.
 Bridlespur Pony Club, Harvester, Mo. 4/18 p. 30.
 Brookville Charity, Brookville, Fl. 1/17 p. 28.
 Bucks County Community College, Pileasville, N.Y. 5/23 p. 42.
 Buffalo International Jr., Buffalo, N.Y. 6/13 p. 46.
 Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, N.Y. 1/10 p. 29, 3/14 p. 35, 5/2 p. 42, 5/9 p. 30, Winter 2/7 p. 37.
 Burgundy Ridge Farm, Mequon, Wi. 4/4 p. 36, 5/2 p. 40, 5/16 p. 28.
 Burlington, Florence, Ky., 6/27 p. 32.
 Butler Stables Mini Grand Prix, Camden, S.C. 2/21 p. 25.
 Camden, Camden, S.C. 5/2 p. 34.
 Camden Hunter, Camden, S.C. 1/3 p. 30.
 Camden Jr. Holiday, Camden, S.C. 1/17 p. 30, C. Jr. 4/25 p. 45.
 Camden Schooling, Camden, S.C. 1/31 p. 31, 2/21 p. 21, 3/7 p. 33.
 Canterbury Spring, Fort Myers, Fl. 5/16 p. 54.
 Capital Horsemen's Ass'n Schooling, Raleigh, N.C. 4/18 p. 29.
 Capriola Spring, Penna. Furnace, Pa. 5/23 p. 40.
 Carlisle Barracks, Riding & Hunt Club, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. 6/6 p. 40.
 Carlsbad Horseman's Ass'n, Carlsbad, N.M. 5/30 p. 20.
 Car-Nan-Sa Farms Winter, Allentown, Pa. 2/7 p. 43, 3/7 p. 30, C-N-S Farms 4/4 p. 27, 5/16 p. 40.
 Casanova Hunt, Casanova, Va. 4/25 p. 28.
 Castlewood Farms Spring, Shepherd, Tx. 4/4 p. 36.
 Catamount Hunt Club, Suffern, N.Y. 2/7 p. 36, 2/28 p. 37, 5/2 p. 40, 5/30 p. 26, 6/30 p. 34.
 Casanova College Intercollegiate, Casanova, N.Y. 4/11 p. 45.
 Cedar Creek Farm, McKees City, N.J. 5/30 p. 40.
 Cedarwood Stables, Waco, Tx. 5/2 p. 27.
 Centaur Farm, West Bloomfield, Mi. 2/28 p. 28, Schooling 5/16 p. 43, Spring 5/16 p. 46.
 Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Winter, Brooksville, Fl. 2/21 p. 22, C.F.H.J.A., Tampa, Fl. 6/20 p. 26.
 Century Oaks Farm Spring Schooling, Warrenton, Va. 6/6 p. 36.
 Channel City, Santa Barbara, Ca. 5/23 p. 37.
 Charleston Pony Club, Charleston, S.C. 5/30 p. 36.
 Chatham Assembly Spring, Savannah, Ga. 4/18 p. 44.
 Chestnut Ridge Hunt Pony Club, Smithfield, Pa. 4/25 p. 36, 6/6 p. 45.
 Children's Services, Farmington, Ct. 6/6 p. 19.
 Clearwater Pony Club, Clearwater, Fl. 2/7 p. 43.
 Chicago International Hunter-Jumper, Northbrook, Il. 1/31 p. 21.
 Cimarron Pony Club, Oklahoma City, Ok. 4/4 p. 34.
 Coach House Stables, Rye, N.Y. 1/31 p. 25, 3/28 p. 20, 4/18 p. 24.
 Colony Farm Winter Indoor, Middleburg, Va. 1/10 p. 27.
 Colorado Rocky Mountain School, Carbondale, Co. 6/27 p. 36.
 Connecticut Valley Pony Club, Lyme, Ct. 5/30 p. 34.
 Converse College Spring, Spartanburg, S.C. 4/11 p. 42.
 Cool Meadows Horse Center, Jarrettsville, Md., 1/31 p. 29, 2/7 p. 35, 3/14 p. 35, 4/18 p. 27, 4/25 p. 36.
 Cornell Equestrian, Ithaca, N.Y. 3/14 p. 35, 4/11 p. 43, 5/2 p. 34, 5/24 p. 24.
 Corpus Christi Pony Club, Mini FEI Jumping, Robstown, Tx. 2/28 p. 48, Corpus Christi, Tx. 5/23 p. 34.
 Coto De Casa Classic, Trabuco Canyon, Ca. 4/18 p. 36.
 Cotton Patch Farms, Tryon, N.C. 5/9 p. 51.
 Coventry Farms & Live Oak Stables, Tallahassee, Fl. 1/3 p. 21.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

- Coventry Stables, Noblesville, In. 4/18 p 39, 5/16 p 28.
- Crafty Fox Schooling, Boones Mill, Va. 4/11 p 35.
- Cricklewood Farm, Lyme, Ct. 4/4 p 35.
- Crop & Spu- Pony Club, Hampton, Va. 5/9 p 53.
- Dalriada Farm Invitational Schooling, Pearland, Tx. 1/31 p 36.
- Dam Site Farm Spring Schooling, New Ipswich, N.H. 5/23 p 49.
- Deep Run Hunt Spring Schooling, Manakin, Va. 5/2 p 24.
- Deerwood Hunt Club, Jacksonville, Fl. 1/10 p 34, 3/7 p 25, 5/9 p 37.
- Delta Sigma Pi, Brookville, N.Y. 5/16 p 32.
- Devon, Devon, Pa. 6/13 p 6.
- Children's Days 6/6 p 55.
- Dorchester Farms Winter Schooling, Kirtland, Oh. 1/31 p 30.
- Drum Rock Riding Club, North Kingstown, R.I. 5/9 p 28.
- Durham Triangle Pony Club Winter, Chapel Hill, N.C. 2/7 p 43.
- Dutch Manor Winter, Albany, N.Y. 2/21 p 28, 4/4 p 36, 5/2 p 39.
- Eastern Chapter PHA, Springhouse, Pa. 5/9 p 38.
- Edgewood Farm Schooling, Tabb, Va. 4/11 p 31.
- Elkridge Harford Hunt Pony Club, Monkton, Md. 6/27 p 15.
- English Riding Club of Arkansas, Pine Bluff, Ar. 5/9 p 29.
- Fairfield County Hounds, Westport, Ct. 6/13 p 33.
- Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, Ct. 1/10 p 29, 4/25 p 36, 6/13 p 24.
- Fairlane Farms, Naperville, Il. 5/30 p 43.
- Fairleigh Dickinson University-Rutherford College, Basking Ridge, N.J. 1/10 p 30.
- Family Affair Farm, Hampshire, Ill. 4/4 p 33.
- Farmington Hunt Club Spring, Charlottesville, Va. 5/9 p 16.
- Farmington Polo Club, Farmington, Ct. 5/9 p 29.
- February Schooling, Melville, N.Y. 2/21 p 26.
- Fiddler's Green Pony Club, Ft. Leavenworth, Ks. 5/30 p 52.
- Filly Hill Jumper, Long Valley, N.J. 1/17 p 26, 1/31 p 31, 2/28 p 42, 4/18 p 25, 5/16 p 45.
- Flintridge Riding Club, Pasadena, Ca. 5/30 p 50.
- Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Miami, Fl. 6/27 p 24.
- Forsyth Sr. Saddle Club, Clemmons, N.C. 5/2 p 38.
- Fort Leavenworth Local, Ft. Leavenworth, Ks. 6/27 p 22, F.L. 6/27 p 27.
- Ft. Meade Hunt Club, Ft. Meade, Md. 6/20 p 43.
- Fort Myers Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Ft. Myers, Fl. 6/20 p 43.
- Fort Myers Hunter Ass'n Winter, Ft. Myers, Fl. 2/28 p 29.
- Fort Plains, Freehold, N.J. 4/18 p 39.
- Fort Sam Houston, Fort Sam Houston, Tx. 5/9 p 44.
- 4-H Day Downers Open, East Brunswick, N.J. 6/6 p 47.
- Four Seasons Riding Club, Wayne, Pa. 4/18 p 46, Westchester, Pa. 6/6 p 29.
- Foxcroft, Middleburg, Va. 5/23 p 48.
- Foxfield, Westlake Village, Ca. 5/16 p 44.
- Foxfield Farm, Colts Neck, N.J. 2/14 p 44, 4/11 p 25.
- Fox Hill Farms Spring Schooling, Pleasantville, N.Y. 5/9 p 49.
- Fox Hollow Farm Equestrian Center, Chester Springs, Pa. 2/26 p 34.
- Mini Jumping 3/28 p 45.
- Fox Hollow Riders, Essex Junction, Vt. 6/6 p 48.
- Fox Run, Frostdite, Malvern, Pa. 1/31 p 24, 1/31 p 28, F.R. Farm 4/11 p 29, F.R. 5/2 p 28.
- Fox Valley Farm, Millis, Mass. 4/4 p 40.
- Franklin County, Columbus, Oh. 5/30 p 36.
- Frederick Pony Club, Frederick, Md. 5/30 p 31, 6/27 p 43.
- Fresno Elks Charity, Fresno, Ca. 6/13 p 28.
- Friendly Schooling, Middleburg, Va. 5/2 p 39.
- Fullerton Recreational Riders Spring, Fullerton, Ca. 6/13 p 37.
- Garrison Forest Schooling, Garrison, Md. 1/10 p 31.
- Gill-St. Bernards, Gladstone, N.J. 5/30 p 32.
- Gloucester County Day School, Gloucester, Va. 6/6 p 48.
- Gold Coast Pony Club, Gulfport, Ms. 5/2 p 25.
- Golden Hills Academy, Ocala, Fl. 5/30 p 24.
- Good Shepherd, Clifton, Va. 4/18 p 45.
- Grand National Jr., San Francisco, Ca. 5/16 p 54.
- Greater Columbus, Columbus, Oh. 2/14 p 34, 4/4 p 41.
- Greater Jacksonville Pony Club, Dr's. Inlet, Fl. 4/18 p 29.
- Great Falls Pony Club, Great Falls, Va. 5/16 p 32.
- Green Spring Hounds Pony Club, Sparks, Md. 2/14 p 44, 3/28 p 51, 3/28 p 53.
- Grenades, Danville, Va. 6/13 p 38.
- Grosse Pointe Hunt Club Schooling, Grosse Pointe, Mi. 2/21 p 21, 3/28 p 46, G.P.H.C. 5/30 p 32.
- Groton Pony Club Jr., Groton, Ma. 6/27 p 42.
- GRTA-Hillaire, White Plains, N.Y. 4/18 p 43, 5/9 p 54.
- Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, Pa. 6/13 p 37.
- Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, Pa. 5/2 p 54.
- Hampton Pony Club, Hampton, Va. 5/30 p 21.
- Harbor Equestrian Center Schooling, Head of the Harbor, N.Y. 6/6 p 47.
- Harrison Spring, Harrison, N.Y. 6/20 p 34.
- HBO Farm Schooling, Seneca, S.C. 3/7 p 31, 6/6 p 15.
- Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, Fl. 2/7 p 34.
- Here & There Farm, Malvern, Pa. 1/17 p 25.
- Springhouse, Pa. 2/14 p 45, 2/28 p 47, 4/4 p 43.
- Heritage Benefit Hunter Jumper Schooling, New-Man, Ga. 3/7 p 40.
- Heritage Farm, Easthampton, Ma. 2/7 p 37, 4/4 p 30, 4/25 p 30, 5/2 p 48, 6/13 p 25.
- Hickory Hollow Farm, Germantown, Tn. 5/2 p 44, 5/30 p 27.
- Hidden Hollow Hunt, Jamesburg, N.J. 6/13 p 14.
- Hidden Valley Ranch, Boulder, Co. 6/20 p 49.
- Highland, Jericho, N.Y. 5/30 p 44.
- High Meadow Farm, Canton, Ct. 5/2 p 42.
- High View Farm, Pittsford, N.Y. 1/17 p 19, 3/7 p 33, 4/18 p 23, 5/16 p 26.
- Hill, The, No. Salem, N.Y. 1/17 p 22, 2/21 p 23, 3/28 p 46, 4/18 p 22.
- Hillaire Riding Club, White Plains, N.Y. 1/10 p 21, 2/21 p 24, 3/7 p 29, 5/9 p 30, 6/20 p 42.
- Open Jumper Invitational 2/21 p 26, Invitational 3/28 p 50, 4/25 p 29.
- Hillcrest Farms, Virginia Beach, Va. 5/16 p 52.
- Hillsborough Lions, Hillsborough, N.C. 5/2 p 26.
- Hill-View Farm Schooling Trials, Lincoln University, Pa., 6/6 p 23.
- Hilton Head Benefit, Hilton Head Island, S.C. 5/23 p 28.
- Hob Nob Hill, Easton, Pa. 2/21 p 24.
- Hollandia Farms, St. James, N.Y. 4/18 p 28.
- Hollins College, Hollins College, Va. 5/2 p 56, Intercollegiate 5/23 p 42.
- Holly Hill Stables, Culpeper, Va. 6/6 p 39.
- Holy Redeemer Hospital, Meadowbrook, Pa. 6/13 p 23.
- Horse Hill Manor, Berghois, Oh. 4/11 p 41, 5/23 p 48.
- Horsemen's Ass'n of Green County, Waynesburg, Pa. 6/13 p 22.
- HRH Pony Club Schooling, Allison Park, Pa. 6/27 p 38.
- Hungry Horse Ranch, Indoor Schooling, Morgantown, N.C. 1/17 p 32, H.R.H. 6/6 p 35.
- Hunt Valley Farm, Long Lakes, Mn. 5/30 p 25.
- Huntsville Pony Club, Brownsboro, Al. 4/11 p 42.
- Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, N.Y. 1/10 p 25, 2/14 p 39.
- Immanuel Jr. Horse & Pony, Glencoe, Md. 5/30 p 53.
- Indian Brook Schooling, Colchester, Vt. 3/7 p 26.
- Intercollegiate Horse Show Ass'n Region III, Georges Mills, N.H. 5/30 p 48.
- International Aid to Animals, Rancho Bernardo, Ca. 4/11 p 23.
- Ithaca, Ithaca, N.Y. 1/17 p 21.
- Jacksonville Classic, Jacksonville, Fla. 5/9 p 46.
- Jacksonville Grand Prix, Jacksonville, Fl. 5/2 p 38.
- Jan-Su Stables, E. Hampton, L.I., N.Y. 1/10 p 34.
- Jersey City State College Intercollegiate, Readington, N.J. 4/4 p 45.
- Jodon's Stables, State College, Pa. 5/30 p 47.
- Jr. Essex Troop, West Orange, N.J. 6/13 p 34.
- Junior N.J.P.H.A., West Orange, N.J. 4/25 p 39.
- Jr. Olympics & Huntington Spring, Melville, N.Y. 5/30 p 27.
- Justus Volunteer Fire Company, Justus, Pa. 6/27 p 48.
- Keerymeade, Elmira, N.Y. 6/6 p 41.
- Kenmar Farm, Gaithersburg, Md. 1/31 p 36.
- Kentree Stable Spring, Grand Rapids, Mi. 4/4 p 29.
- Kent School, Kent, Ct. 3/7 p 34, 3/28 p 52, 5/23 p 28.
- Keswick, Keswick, Va. 5/30 p 15.
- Keswick Neighborhood, Keswick, Va. 5/2 p 49.
- Killearn Riding Centre, Tallahassee, Fl. 1/10 p 21, 6/27 p 44.
- Kimberton Hunter, Kimberton, Pa. 5/23 p 24.
- Kindermeade Farm Spring, Esperance, N.Y. 5/9 p 33.
- Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 2/21 p 21, 4/11 p 38.
- Knox School, St. James, L.I., N.Y. 6/13 p 46.
- LaFayette College Riding Club, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 5/30 p 41.
- Lake Erie College, Mentor, Oh. 1/31 p 31, 3/7 p 37, p 40 3/14 p 33, 4/18 p 28, 4/18 p 28, 5/2 p 56, 5/9 p 39, Winter & Spring 1/31 p 38, 2/7 p 43, 2/7 p 44, Spring 6/20 p 46.
- Lamp Light Stable (Dave Jensen's) Schooling, Wayne, Il. 3/14 p 23.
- Lancaster, Lancaster, Pa. 6/13 p 36.
- Lance & Bride Hunt Club, Ashland, Va. 5/9 p 48.
- Lehigh Riding Club, Union Mills, Md. 6/6 p 49.
- Lenape Farms, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 1/10 p 30, 2/7 p 45, 3/7 p 28, 5/2 p 37, 5/9 p 37.
- Lexington School, Lexington, Ky. 6/13 p 40.
- Liberty Run Farm, Virginia Beach, Va. 5/9 p 50.
- Linden Hall, Little, Pa. 5/9 p 30.
- Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo. 5/23 p 44.
- Lions Club Charity, Dallas, Tx. 5/30 p 39.
- Long Island PHA, Middle Island, N.Y. 6/6 p 38.
- Los Alamos Schooling, Baptistown, N.J. 5/9 p 31.
- Loudoun Country Day School, Middleburg, Va. 5/2 p 46.
- Loudoun County 4-H, Leesburg, Va. 5/23 p 41.
- Loudoun Retarded Citizens Benefit, Leesburg, Va. 6/13 p 49.
- Low Country Hunter Ass'n, Hilton Head Island, S.C. 4/4 p 42.
- Maplecrest Farm, Brecksville, Oh. 6/13 p 50.
- Mar-Bel Stables Schooling, Montvale, N.J. 5/16 p 45, 6/20 p 47.
- March Schooling, Melville, N.Y. 4/25 p 36.
- Marshallwood Farms, Spencerville, Md. 4/25 p 40, 5/23 p 36, 6/13 p 22.
- Maryland P.H.A., Jarrettsville, Md. 5/2 p 44.
- Mathews, Mike, Stables, Ann Arbor, Mi. 5/2 p 56.
- Meadowbrook Hunter Jumper, Columbus, Ga. 5/30 p 30.
- Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, Pa. 5/30 p 20.
- Mecklenburg Hounds, Matthews, N.C. 5/9 p 38.
- Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic, Germantown, Tn. 6/20 p 21.
- Menlo Circus Club, Atherton, Ca. 6/13 p 39.
- Metropolitan Region, Wilton, Ct. 5/30 p 52.
- Midas Farms, Tallman, N.Y. 3/14 p 33, 5/2 p 25.
- Middlebrook Farm Schooling, Wilton, Ct. 6/27 p 44.
- Middle Island, Middle Island, N.Y. 1/31 p 31, February 2/28 p 37.
- Miles River Riding School, Easton, Md. 5/9 p 51.
- Equitation 5/30 p 52.
- Mill Pond Stables, Albany, N.Y. 1/31 p 23.
- Hunter Schooling 2/7 p 42, Jumper 2/14 p 24, Equitation 2/14 p 47, M.P.S. 3/28 p 48, 4/25 p 37, Jumper Derby 4/18 p 29.
- Mission Valley Pony Club, Kansas City, Mo. 4/25 p 24.
- Mission Viejo Jr., Mission Viejo, Ca. 2/21 p 41.
- Miss Pittypat's, Durham, N.C. 5/23 p 49.
- Morganton, Morganton, N.C. 6/27 p 47.
- Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, Ct. 1/3 p 29, 2/7 p 34, 2/21 p 25, 4/25 p 41.
- Mount Holyoke, So. Hadley, Ma. 3/28 p 54.
- College Intercollegiate 4/25 p 45.
- Musketquad Pony Club, Carlisle, Ma. 6/13 p 48.
- Nanticoke, Seaford, De. 6/13 p 24.
- Nantucket Schooling, Nantucket, Ma. 1/17 p 30, 5/30 p 22.
- Napa Valley Horsemen's Ass'n, Napa, Ca. 6/6 p 23.
- Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, Ma. 5/30 p 34.
- Schooling, Groton, Ma. 6/30 p 38, Spring 6/27 p 23.
- National Intercollegiate, Mabbettsville, N.Y. 5/30 p 47.
- National Western, Denver, Co. 2/21 p 27.
- New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, Ct. 5/9 p 53.
- Newport News Horseman's Ass'n, Newport News, Va. 6/20 p 28.
- New York State Horse Breeders Ass'n, Syracuse, N.Y. 6/27 p 23.
- N.H.S. Equestrian Club, Newark, De. 5/23 p 46.
- Niagara Frontier Horseman's Ass'n, Pendleton, N.Y. 6/27 p 47.
- Norfolk Hunt, Medfield, Ma. 6/13 p 12.
- Northern Ohio Jr. Olympics (2), Brecksville, Oh. and Gates Mills, Oh. 3/28 p 55, Brecksville, Oh. 5/9 p 53.
- North Fork School of Equitation, Purcellville, Va. 5/16 p 26, Schooling 6/13 p 41.
- North Shore Equestrian Center, Greenvale, N.Y. 6/20 p 28.
- North Shore Horsemen's Ass'n, Wilmington, Ma. 5/23 p 33.
- Northwest Lions Club Charity, Albuquerque, N.M. 5/9 p 32.
- Notre Dame Academy, Schooling, Middleburg, Va. 4/11 p 44, N.D.A. 6/6 p 45.
- Oakridge Farm Pony, Union Lake, Mi. 5/23 p 44, 6/20 p 25.
- Ocean City Chamber of Commerce, Ocean City, Md. 6/27 p 37.
- Old Pueblo, Tucson, Az. 6/6 p 40.
- Old Rose Tree Pony Club, Dover, Pa. 6/13 p 45.
- Olympia Farms, Casenovia, N.Y. 4/11 p 25.
- Optimist Club of La Jolla, Rancho Bernado, Ca. 6/27 p 36.
- Orange Schooling, Somerset, Va. 5/30 p 26.
- Outland Stable, Birmingham, Mi. 4/4 p 30, 5/9 p 32.
- Overmeade Farm, Sheffield, Ma. 5/2 p 30, Lennox, Ma. 5/30 p 23.
- Ox Ridge, Hunt Club, Darien, Ct. 1/17 p 26, Winter 2/14 p 36, 4/4 p 37.
- Pacific International, Portland, Or. 1/10 p 25.
- Palm Beach County Horseman's Ass'n, W. Palm Beach, Fl. 5/2 p 46.
- Paradise Horse & Pony, Timonium, Md. 5/16 p 38.
- Parsons' Mounted Cavalry Schooling, College Station, Tx. 5/9 p 54.
- PDM Training Stables, Bakersfield, Ca. 4/18 p 42.
- Pegasus Farm Schooling, Westford, Ma. 1/10 p 27, 2/28 p 38.
- Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n., Denver, Pa. 5/9 p 45.
- Pennyrite, Evansville, In. 6/6 p 30.
- Pentathlon, Ft. Sam Houston, Tx. 4/4 p 26.
- Perry Cabin, St. Michaels, Md. 6/13 p 40.
- Pickering Hunt Pony Club Schooling, Ludwigs Corner, Pa. 5/9 p 16.
- Pine Hill Riding Center, Framingham, Ma. 1/10 p 33, 2/14 p 23, 3/14 p 31, 4/11 p 40, Spring 5/16 p 38.
- Pine Hollow Stables Schooling, Houston, Tx. 4/25 p 33.
- Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 3/7 p

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

35, 4/25 p 36, 5/9 p 36.
 Pleasant Valley Hounds, Hopewell, N.J. 4/11 p 34.
 Pleasant Acres, Bryan, Tx. 5/9 p 45.
 Pomona National Open, Pomona, Ca. 6/8 p 26.
 Ponca Pony Club, Omaha, Neb. 5/30 p 25.
 Popple Ridge Farm, Mexico, N.Y. 4/25 p 45.
 Portable, Devon, Pa. 6/8 p 48.
 Portable, The & Four Seasons Riding Club, Wayne & Devon, Pa. 1/17 p 20.
 Post, C.W., College Intercollegiate, Brookville, N.Y. 5/16 p 47.
 Post & Rail, Marshall, Va. 6/20 p 44.
 Potomac Hunt, Gaithersburg, Md. 6/13 p 10.
 Prettyboy Hunt Club, Hampstead, Md. 5/18 p 24.
 Primrose Farms, Somers, N.Y. 6/8 p 38.
 Princess Anne Jaycees, Princess Anne, Md. 5/30 p 37.
 Princess Ann Schooling, Virginia Beach, Va. 3/14 p 30, 4/25 p 43.
 Princeton Riding Center Winter, Princeton, N.J. 3/25 p 27.
 Prix de Villies of North America, Mentor, Oh. 5/23 p 36, p 40.
 Purchase Fair, Purchase, N.Y. 5/23 p 43.
 Quakerfield Christmas, Orchard Park, N.Y. 1/10 p 25.
 Quaker Lea Stables, Orchard Park, N.Y. 6/13 p 49.
 Racoon Valley Schooling, Des Moines, Io. 3/28 p 50.
 Radford Hunt Farm, Jones, Ok. 5/30 p 28.
 Radnor Hunt Pony Club, Malvern, Pa. 5/16 p 50.
 Raleigh-Triangle Pony Club, Raleigh, N.C. 4/11 p 42.
 Rancho California Lions, Rancho, Ca. 6/6 p 56.
 Ravenhill Academy, Philadelphia, Pa. 5/9 p 34.
 Rebel's Roost Schooling, Fredericksburg, Va. 5/2 p 48.
 Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, N.C. 6/27 p 29.
 Reston Equestrian Center, Herndon, Va. 5/16 p 51, 5/30 p 45.
 Reston Riding Centre Spring Schooling, Reston, Va. 4/25 p 23.
 Rice Farms Club, Woodbury, N.Y. 5/9 p 30.
 Rice Farms Spring, Middle Island, N.Y. 6/13 p 20.
 Ride-N-Tide 4-H Club, Bayford, Va. 5/16 p 56.
 Ridge Riders, West Covina, Ca. 5/23 p 35.
 Ridgewood Stables, Medina, Oh. 1/10 p 22, 2/7 p 36, 3/7 p 30, 4/25 p 26.
 River Farms, Avon, Ct. 4/18 p 35.
 River Ridge, Columbus, Oh. 5/30 p 23.
 Riverside County's National Date Festival, Indio, Calif. 4/4 p 23.
 Roads End Farms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 1/10 p 24, 5/30 p 36.
 Rochester Hills, Rochester, Mi. 5/23 p 41.
 Rockingham Pony Club Spring, No. Andover, Ma. 4/25 p 26.
 Rocking Horse Ranch, Altoona, Fl. 6/13 p 22.
 Rock Meadow Farm, Newbury, Ma. 2/28 p 35, 4/11 p 26.
 Rojan Farms Schooling, Pine Plains, N.Y. 4/4 p 35, R.F. 5/30 p 49.
 Rolling Hills Pony Club, Rolling Hills Estates, Ca. 6/13 p 49.
 Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt Schooling, Ligonier, Pa. 6/8 p 24.
 Rombout Hunt Schooling, Salt Point, N.Y. 6/27 p 15.
 Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, Oh. 1/10 p 33, 2/21 p 24, 3/7 p 21, 5/2 p 30, 5/16 p 31, 6/20 p 29.
 Rosebank Plantation Stables, Wadmalaw Island, S.C. 2/21 p 34.
 Rose View Farm, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 1/10 p 26, 2/7 p 33, 2/21 p 25, 4/25 p 26, 4/25 p 48.
 Rosewood, Winter, Miami, Fl. 2/21 p 36, Spring 6/2 p 26.
 Roswell, Roswell, N.M. 5/16 p 26.
 Royalwood Indoor Schooling, West Chester, Pa. 1/31 p 24, 2/7 p 28, 3/14 p 26, 4/18 p 28.
 Rualin Farm Spring, Waxhaw, N.C. 4/18 p 22.
 St. Agnes School, Albany, N.Y. 6/13 p 35.
 St. Angela, Aiken, S.C. 3/14 p 34.
 St. Charles Winter, St. Louis, Mo. 3/7 p 21.
 St. Christopher's Hospital For Children, West Chester, Pa. 5/30 p 38.
 St. James Academy Jr. Horse & Pony, Monkton, Md. 5/9 p 54.
 St. Lawrence University Indoor Schooling, Canton, N.Y. 1/10 p 32, 2/7 p 44, 3/7 p 31, 4/4 p 28, Region II Intercollegiate 5/16 p 56.
 St. Mary's Hall-Doane Academy, Bristol, Pa. 5/30 p 41.
 Salem County 4-H Hoofbeats, Woodstown, N.J. 6/20 p 44.
 San Antonio, San Antonio, Tx. 1/3 p 28.
 San Antonio Charity, San Antonio, Tx. 5/16 p 42.
 Sanford School, Hockessin, De. 6/20 p 42.
 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 5/30 p 42.
 Savannah, Savannah, Ga. 5/2 p 42.
 Seneca Valley Pony Club, Poolesville, Md. 6/27 p 43.
 Sequoia Kiwanis & Quota Club of Visalia, Visalia, Ca. 5/23 p 26.
 Severn Parish, Crownsville, Md. 6/20 p 44.

Bewickley Schooling, Bewickley, Pa. 5/9 p 56.
 Shakespeare Acres, Rootstown, Oh. 2/14 p 49, 3/28 p 53, 5/8 p 37, Mini Olympics 5/23 p 47.
 Shallowbrook, Somers, Ct. 1/31 p 38, 2/28 p 28, 5/9 p 27.
 Sharnore Farms Stables Hunter Jumper, Miami-Burg, Oh. 1/10 p 20.
 Silver Clover, Phoenix, Az. 3/28 p 46.
 Silvergate Riding Club, Bonita, Ca. 5/23 p 46.
 Sinsbury Spring, Sinsbury, Ct. 5/9 p 40.
 Skidmore College Schooling, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 4/4 p 22, S.C. 5/9 p 31.
 Sleepy Hollow Riders, Miami, Fl. 5/16 p 37.
 Smith College Intercollegiate, Northampton, Ma. 4/18 p 46.
 Somerset Hills Pony Club, Bedminster, N.J. 6/20 p 42.
 Somerset Stable Schooling, Morris, Ct. 1/17 p 19, 4/25 p 33, S.S. 2/28 p 27, 4/11 p 30.
 South Anna Jr. Spring, Ashland, Va. 5/9 p 52.
 South Florida Hunter & Jumper, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 1/31 p 26.
 South Hills Jr., Diamond Bar, Ca. 5/9 p 52.
 Southwind Stable Winter, Miami, Fl. 2/28 p 36.
 South Winds Stable, Binghamton, N.Y. 6/27 p 36.
 Spartansburg Horsemen's Ass'n, Spartansburg, S.C. 5/16 p 32.
 Spring Brook Farms, Chester, N.Y. 5/9 p 34, 6/13 p 27.
 Springbrook (Jr.) Riding Club Winter, Temperance, Mi. 2/7 p 40.
 Springdale Farm Indoor, Hilliard, Oh. 1/17 p 22.
 Spring Hill Farm, Algonquin, Il. 5/16 p 27.
 Springtime Tallahassee, Tallahassee, Fl. 5/9 p 36.
 Spring Valley Stables, Altamonte Springs, Fl. 1/31 p 22, 5/2 p 40.
 Spring Youth, Castle Rock, Co. 5/30 p 49.
 Sprucefields, Riding Center, Java Center, N.Y. 1/10 p 28, Riding Club 2/7 p 36, S.R.C. 2/28 p 42, 3/7 p 35, 4/11 p 35, 6/6 p 43, 8/9 p 49, 5/16 p 37, 6/6 p 35.
 Squaw Creek Hunt Club, Ames, Ia. 5/16 p 33.
 State Univ. of New York Intercollegiate, Binghamton, N.Y. 4/4 p 46.
 Steppinstone Farm, Robards, Ky. 5/9 p 47.
 Stombeck's of Virginia, Oakton, Va. 5/30 p 40, 6/20 p 46.
 Stoneleigh-Burnham Spring, Greenfield, Ma. 6/20 p 41.
 Stone Mountain Classic, Stone Mountain Park, Ga. 6/20 p 40.
 Stone Oak Farms, Thomson, Ga. 5/9 p 42.
 Stony Ridge Farm Inter-Schooling, Chelsea, Mi. 1/31 p 30, 4/18 p 28, S.R.F. 5/2 p 37, 5/9 p 47.
 Stony Brook Intercollegiate, Stony Brook, N.Y. 5/2 p 54.
 Stony Brook University, Stony Brook, N.Y. 5/16 p 53.
 Stonyhill, Northport, L.I., N.Y. 6/27 p 35.
 Stratford Stables, Fort Chester, N.Y. 6/20 p 24.
 Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, N.J. 1/10 p 22, 1/31 p 32, 4/4 p 26, 4/25 p 24.
 Suffolk Farms, Bayport, N.Y. 2/7 p 28, 4/4 p 37, 4/25 p 41.
 Sugartown, Devon, Pa. 5/30 p 44.
 Sullins College, Bristol, Va. 5/23 p 40.
 Summerduck Run Farm, Culpeper, Va. 5/16 p 46.
 Suncoast Pony Club, Tampa, Fl. 6/13 p 50.
 Sunshine, North Salem, N.Y. 5/23 p 48.
 Sweet Briar College Winter Schooling, Sweet Briar, Va. 2/14 p 47, 3/14 p 37, S.B. 4/18 p 34, 5/16 p 42.
 Sweetbriar Farm's Student, Easton, Ct. 3/27 p 41.
 Symmes Farm, Equitation, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 3/14 p 36, S.F. 6/20 p 33.
 Syracuse PHA, Syracuse, N.Y. 6/6 p 20.
 Tantiy Farms, Clinton, N.Y. 4/18 p 33.
 Taylorstown Equestrian Ass'n, Taylorstown, Va. 6/27 p 48.
 Tecolote Pony Club, Santa Barbara, Calif. 4/4 p 44.
 Ten Farms, Carroll County, Md. 5/16 p 46.
 Tewksbury Farm, Pottersville, N.J. 4/11 p 41, 5/2 p 53.
 The Clearing, Aiken, S.C. 4/11 p 26.
 Thomasville Hunter, Thomasville, Ga. 4/18 p 34.
 Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Malvern, Pa. 1/31 p 36, 2/7 p 39, 3/14 p 33, 4/11 p 40, 5/9 p 40.
 Timberlane Horse Center, Titusville, N.J. 1/31 p 26, 1/31 p 35, 3/7 p 22, 4/18 p 24.
 Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, Il. 6/20 p 38.
 Top Field Farm, Collegeville, Pa. 5/2 p 47.
 Tralee, Small, Nokesville, Va. 6/13 p 43.
 Trenton Falls Hunt, Barneveld, N.Y. 6/6 p 15.
 Triangle Hunt, Chapel Hill, N.C. 3/14 p 36, 5/16 p 31.
 Triple A Arena English, Schoenectady, N.Y. 2/7 p 29, T.A.A. 2/28 p 36, 4/18 p 36, 5/16 p 31.
 Triton Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 5/2 p 30, 6/27 p 26.
 Teosie Stables Hunter Jumper, Stillwater, Ok. 5/16 p 42.
 Tumblebrook Farm Schooling, West Brookfield, Ma. 6/27 p 39.
 Two Rivers Mini Prix, Tampa, Fl. 2/24 p 36.
 United States Military Academy Intercollegiate,

West Point, N.Y. 5/2 p 52.
 Univ. of Delaware Equestrian Club, Newark, De. 5/9 p 27.
 Univ. of Illinois Intramural Riding Club, Collison, Il. 5/16 p 56.
 Univ. of Maryland Equestrian Club Spring, Fort George G. Meade, Md. 4/25 p 26.
 Univ. of Kentucky Block & Bridle Club, Lexington, Ky. 5/9 p 52.
 Univ. of Minnesota Gopher, Chaska, Mn. 6/27 p 46.
 Univ. of Rhode Island Horseman's Club "Clinic", Kingston, R.I. 5/23 p 44.
 Univ. of the South Spring, Seawanee, Tn. 6/6 p 44.
 Upland, Unionville, Pa. 5/16 p 36.
 Upperville, Upperville, Va. 6/13 p 8.
 Valcrest Farm School, Wind Lake, WI. 6/13 p 43.
 Van Breesman School of Riding, Brookshire, Tx. 5/2 p 28, 5/16 p 25.
 Vanguard School Charity, Lakeland, Fl. 5/16 p 47.
 Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va. 3/28 p 57.
 Warrenton Hunt Schooling, Warrenton, Va. 5/30 p 40.
 Warwick Twp. Lions, Rothsville, Pa. 5/30 p 33.
 Washington Bridge Trails Ass'n Jr., Chevy Chase Md. 6/6 p 46, 6/13 p 28.
 Washington State Hunter & Jumper, Monroe, Wa. 5/23 p 30.
 Watchung Jr. Hunt Club Schooling, Summit, N.J. 5/2 p 24.
 Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, N.J. 6/27 p 26.
 Waterfall Farm Schooling, Ridgefield, Ct. 1/17 p 34, 4/25 p 35, 5/9 p 25, W.F. 6/27 p 30.
 Waterloo Hunt Spring, Grass Lake, Mi. 6/13 p 14.
 Wawaset Hunter, West Chester, Pa. 5/16 p 28.
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, Ct. 2/28 p 34.
 Westgate Farms, Cantonment, Fl. 5/2 p 45.
 West Hills Hunt, Westlake Village, Ca. 6/20 p 16.
 Westminster, Jr., Atlanta, Ga. 3/7 p 36, W. 6/27 p 22.
 West Valley Riding Club, Olmstead, Township, Oh. 6/27 p 45.
 West Virginia State Championship, Huntington, W. Va. 6/6 p 25.
 Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, Va. 4/25 p 30.
 White Fox Manor, Shawnee Mission, Ka. 5/16 p 39.
 White Oak Stables, Raleigh, N. C. 5/9 p 48.
 Wilson Farms, Williamston, S.C. 6/20 p 34.
 Wilton Riding Club Spring, Wilton, Ct. 6/27 p 41.
 Windy Hollow Hunt Winter Schooling, Warwick, N.Y. 2/7 p 40.
 W.K.F.C. Benefit, Morganton, N.C. 4/11 p 37.
 Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, N.J. 4/25 p 25, 4/25 p 30, 5/2 p 34, 5/9 p 43, 5/16 p 30.
 Woodland Springs Schooling, Carmel, In. 2/28 p 48, 4/18 p 40, 5/9 p 26.
 Woodlawn Pony Club, Middleburg, Va. 4/11 p 43.
 Woodlyn, Slingerlands, N.Y. 2/28 p 27, 4/25 p 36, 5/9 p 28.
 Young, Roger's Holiday, Pittsford, N.Y. 1/17 p 24.
 Yuma National, Yuma, Az. 2/7 p 28.

Special Articles & Notes

Allen, Lisa Marie, 1975 U.S. National Junior Lady Champion in figure skating, competes in Calif. shows 5/2 p 66.
 American Horse Shows - A Study in Variety, editorial 3/21 p 2.
 A.S.P.C.A. MacIay Class rule changes 5/9 p 67.
 Anecdote, "Water, Water Everywhere" 6/20 p 59.
 Automobile noises frighten class at Hob Nob Hill show 2/21 p 59.
 Bergh, Henry, Trophy winner, photo 4/11 p 48.
 British Horse Show Classes, The Advantages of 3/14 p 21.
 Cast-A-Spell, Debbie Willson, originally sold as a yearling at Saratoga for \$210,000 1/3 p 42.
 Championship Record, 1974 3/28 p 86.
 Championship Record Index, 1974 3/21 p 3, continued 3/28 p 23.
 Cow Palace, origin of the name 2/14 p 58.
 Dates, 1975 Horse Show 3/28 p 38.
 Grooms, Reflections on, editorial 4/11 p 2.
 Grosse Pointe Show ended after 63 years 5/23 p 59.
 Hunter Classic Controversy 5/30 p 58.
 Hunting Field, Show Riders in the, article 1/10 p 19, editorial 1/10 p 2, Fox Hunting - A Show Trainer's Viewpoint 2/21 p 26, Mr. Goeldner's letter 4/18 p 12.
 Hurting Horses? Are Horse Shows Helping or 2/21 p 38.
 Idle Dice, some history, his conformation and earnings 5/30 p 58.
 Jumping Courses?, Which Way, editorial 1/3 p 2.
 LE Carter, Peggy, foxhunting show riders 2/7 p 56.
 LE Edwards, Cathy, foxhunting show riders 2/7 p 55.
 LE Goeldner, Christian T., MFH, show riders in the hunting field 4/18 p 12.
 LE Gunsallus, Nancy, allowed bits & martingales 4/25 p 49.
 LE Hogan, Helen M., show riders in the hunting field 2/28 p 2.
 LE Instructor, Medal/MacIay classes at mediocre shows 1/31 p 46.
 LE Marvel, Susanne, coaching from the ringside 2/

Horse Shows - Special Articles and Notes - Continued

LE McAllister, Eleanor, a steward's duties 5/3 p. 2.
LE McDowell, Howard C., foxhunting show riders 8/21 p. 54.
LE Rosen, Jane B., AHSA Medal and ASPCA MacLay Classes 8/21 p. 55.
LE Thayer, Jane, jumping courses 4/4 p. 49.
LE Witaler, Edie, Medal/MacLay classes at winter shows 4/11 p. 55.
Market Rise, Debbie Willson, former race horse 1/3 p. 42.
McEvoy, Michael, arrives at Devon barely in time to see daughter Michele & Sundancer, due to problems of the Mayagues, a ship owned by the company of which he is chairman of the board 6/13 p. 33.
McEvoy, Michelle, honored by the New Jersey Horse Council 1/31 p. 51.
Mighty Ruler, by Bold Ruler, a full brother to Vitrollic 1/3 p. 42.
Morris, George, featured in an extended article in L'Information Hippique as one of the best instructors of equitation competitors in this country 5/9 p. 67.
Race Tracks, Horse Shows at 2/14 p. 41.
Richter, Mrs. Judy, named Martini & Rossi Horsewoman of the Year 1/31 p. 50.
Stewart, Russell, named Martini & Rossi Horseman of the Year 1/31 p. 50.
Syndrome, Horse Show 2/7 p. 46.
Tanbark of Yesterday? "Where, O, Where is the 2/28 p. 30.
Temperament, Competition and, editorial 5/30 p. 2.
Theft, Audacious, at a Calif. Show 1/10 p. 39.
U.S.E.T. Class rule changes 5/9 p. 67.

High Score Awards

Alabama Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 26, photos 3/21 p. 29.
American Horse Shows Ass'n 2/14 p. 38, photos 3/21 p. 60.
Arizona Horse Exhibitors Ass'n 2/14 p. 29.
Associated Horse Shows Ass'n 2/14 p. 30, photos 3/21 p. 46.
Boulder Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/21 p. 28, photos 3/21 p. 33.
Cape Cod Trail Riders Ass'n 2/7 p. 42.
Can-Tex. Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/28 p. 42.
Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/21 p. 35, 5 photos 3/21 p. 17, 7 photos 3/21 p. 73.
Central Ohio Saddle Club Ass'n 2/14 p. 33, photos 3/21 p. 84.
Cleveland Chapter P.H.A. 2/14 p. 24, photos 3/21 p. 40.
Colorado Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Class I - "A" Shows 2/14 p. 34, photos 3/21 p. 38, Class II - "B" Shows 2/14 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 78.
Combined Eastern Shore Ass'n 2/28 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 100.
Connecticut Horse Shows, Inc. 3/28 p. 46.
Connecticut Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/28 p. 38, photos 3/21 p. 11.
Desert Show Horse Ass'n 2/14 p. 30.
English Circuit of South Jersey 2/28 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 113.
Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 36, photos 3/21 p. 70.
Georgia Carolina Hunter Ass'n 2/28 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 52.
Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 33, photos 3/21 p. 42.
Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/21 p. 28, photos 3/21 p. 66.
Hawaii Horse Show Ass'n 3/14 p. 25.
Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 28, A Div. photos 3/21 p. 56, B Div. photos 3/21 p. 80.
Indiana Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/28 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 54.
Iowa-Nebraska Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 36, photos 3/21 p. 46.
Kentucky Ass'n of Fairs & Horse Shows 2/14 p. 30.
Kentucky Hunter Jumper Ass'n, photos 3/21 p. 74.
Louisiana Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 28, photo 3/21 p. 97.
Long Island PHA 2/14 p. 28, photos 3/21 p. 86.
Maine Horse Ass'n 2/21 p. 35.
Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n 2/21 p. 29, photos 3/21 p. 44.
Maryland Saddle Ass'n 2/14 p. 33, 3/21 p. 50.
Massachusetts Horsemen's Council 2/14 p. 29, photos 3/21 p. 60.
Michigan Horse Show Ass'n 2/28 p. 42.
Michigan Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 27, photos 3/21 p. 7.
Mid State Horse Show Ass'n 2/21 p. 29, photos 3/21 p. 124.
Minnesota Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 3/21 p. 29, photos 3/21 p. 68.
Missouri Horse Shows Ass'n 2/28 p. 36, photo 3/21 p. 58.
Montana State Horse Shows Ass'n 2/14 p. 42, photos 3/21 p. 8.
New England Horsemen's Council 2/14 p. 40, photos

3/21 p. 30.
New Hampshire Horse & Trails Ass'n, photo 3/21 p. 59.
New Jersey Horse Shows Ass'n 2/28 p. 41, photos 3/21 p. 62.
New Mexico Horse Shows Ass'n 2/14 p. 34, photos 3/21 p. 19.
New Mexico Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/28 p. 42, photos 3/21 p. 24.
North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/28 p. 34, photos 3/21 p. 74.
North Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n Inc. 2/14 p. 42, photos 3/21 p. 17.
North Shore Horsemen's Ass'n 3/14 p. 24.
Oklahoma Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 3/14 p. 23, photo 3/21 p. 96.
Pacific Coast H.J. & S.H. Ass'n, photos 3/21 p. 72, p. 73.
Peninsula Horse Show Ass'n 1/10 p. 34.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Ass'n, photos 3/21 p. 34.
Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n, photos 3/21 p. 101.
Rhode Island Horsemen's Ass'n 2/14 p. 35, photos 3/21 p. 31.
Rocky Mountain Horse Show Ass'n 2/21 p. 30, photos 3/21 p. 102.
Seminole Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/21 p. 35, 3/21 p. 23.
Syracuse Chapter PHA 2/28 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 25.
Tennessee Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 38, photos 3/21 p. 27.
Texas Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 30, photos 3/21 p. 20.
Town & Country Equestrian Ass'n 2/7 p. 42, photos 3/21 p. 21.
Tri-State Horseman's Ass'n 2/21 p. 33, photos 3/21 p. 122.
Vermont Horse Shows Ass'n 2/14 p. 42, photos 3/21 p. 15.
Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n 2/14 p. 33, photos 3/21 p. 82.
Washington, Horse Show Ass'n of 2/14 p. 38, photos 3/21 p. 82.
Washington Bridle Trails Ass'n 2/14 p. 40, photos 3/21 p. 32.
Washington State Horse Horsemen - B System, photos 3/22 p. 5, A System 2/14 p. 26, photos 3/21 p. 115.
Washington State Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 2/14 p. 24, photos 3/21 p. 80.
Western Penna. PHA 2/14 p. 30, photos 3/21 p. 36.
West Virginia Horse Show Ass'n, photos 3/21 p. 103.
Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, A Circuit 2/14 p. 39, photos 3/21 p. 35, B Circuit 2/14 p. 35, photos 3/21 p. 13.

Canada

Canadian Horse Show Ass'n, Zone 2 East, High Score Awards 2/14 p. 27, photos 3/21 p. 78, Zone 3 photos 3/21 p. 105, Zone 4 2/28 p. 48, Zone 5, B.C. 3/7 p. 22, Zone 6 3/7 p. 29.
Community Ass'n for Riding For The Disabled Mini Royal, Gormley, Ont. 1/3 p. 28.
London Hunt, London, Ont. 6/6 p. 30.
Ottawa Valley Hunt, Dunrobin, Ont. 6/6 p. 28, 6/13 p. 13.
Ruth-NY, North Hatley, Que. 6/27 p. 46.
Saskatoon Light, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan 6/6 p. 34.
Whiskey Jack Spring, Lumby, B.C. 6/20 p. 24.

Foreign

Bacon, Kevin, in Japan 5/9 p. 49.
Bangkok Riding and Polo Club Gymkhana, Bangkok, Thailand 4/25 p. 42.
Beau Supreme, brings DM 600,000.00 when sold from England to Holland 4/25 p. 58.
Berlin (West), C.H.L., Germany 2/14 p. 41.
BR Riding High, The Complete Guide to Show Jumping, Colonel Sir Mike Ansell 3/28 p. 58.
British Horse Show Classes, The Advantages of 3/14 p. 21.
"British Show Jumping's Raw Deal," in the Pro/Am problem 1/31 p. 49.
British shows will go on despite the economy 3/28 p. 87.
Broad jumping World record broken in Johannesburg by L. del Hierro on Amonda Mion 6/20 p. 58.
Brussels, Belgium 2/21 p. 31.
Course design change in England since World War II 6/27 p. 45.
Dortmund, Westfalen, W. Ger., CSI and CDI 4/18 p. 24.
Dublin Spring, Ire. 6/6 p. 59.
Eastern Equestrian Society, Nassau, Bahamas 4/25 p. 38.
Equitania Horse Expo., Essen, West Germany 3/28 p. 50.
European Show Jumping Championship in Reim, Ger., for 1975 to be open to men and women but confined to amateurs 6/27 p. 58.
F.E.I. President's Cup won in 1974 for third successive year by Great Britain 1/17 p. 42.
France and The President's Cup 3/14 p. 50.
Geneva C.H.I.O. 5/23 p. 58.
Geneva, CSIO, Switz. 6/13 p. 19.

Halla, Hans Guenther Winkler, great mare celebrates 30th birthday 5/16 p. 66.
Hartogenbosch, CSI's, The Netherlands 4/18 p. 21.
Ireland's New Fony Measuring System 6/13 p. 50.
Irish Show Jumping Award, 1974 International, goes to Easter Light 2/21 p. 40.
Jaegermeister, sold by Hans Guenther Winkler to his protegee, Henk Nooren, wins, among other awards, the 1974 Dutch Jumping Championship 4/4 p. 58.
Jumper, Essential qualities of a 5/2 p. 55.
Jumping Courses?, Which Way, editorial 1/3 p. 2.
Macken, Eddie, (Ire.), to train in Germany with Paul Schockemohle 2/28 p. 59.
Manolito, Holsteiner previously shown by Germany's Hauke Schmidt sold to Pierre Jonqueres d'Orlola of France 4/4 p. 58.
Mexican Championship and Pan American Games Test 5/16 p. 23.
Mexican National Equestrian Tournament, Queretaro (Final Event) 2/7 p. 33.
Mexico City, Chapultepec Park 2/7 p. 41.
Mexico's International Junior Equestrian Tournament 3/28 p. 56.
Mexico's National Jumping Championship Tests, Campo Marte, Mexico, D.F. 5/9 p. 57.
Moore, Anne, awarded the MBE by the Queen 1/17 p. 43.
Pro/Am Question Be Resolved? How Will The, guest editorial by Pamela MacGregor-Morris 2/14 p. 2.
"Britain's Raw Deal" 1/31 p. 49.
Pullen, Joseph, English owner speaks on the joy of ownership 6/27 p. 45.
Review and Rating, 1974 Show Jumping Year - 2/7 p. 23.
Rome, CSIO, Italy 6/20 p. 21.
Side Saddle, International Jumping, article & 2 photos 1/10 p. 28.
Simona, Hartwig Steenken, not to compete at Montreal in 1976 3/7 p. 51.
Smith, Harvey, grounded as a result of alteration with London show officials 1/24 p. 94, speaks on controversy 3/28 p. 66.
South African Invitational, Johannesburg 2/14 p. 40.
South American Jumping Championships, Brazil, Uruguay and Buenos Aires, Argentina 1/3 p. 22.
Steenken, Hartwig, recovers successfully from knee operation 2/21 p. 59, schooling hopefuls for Montreal as Simona will not compete 3/7 p. 51.
Thiedemann, Fritz, awarded highest state decoration, the "Grossen Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens" 1/31 p. 50.
Vienna, Austria International 1/3 p. 43.
Winkler, Hans Guenther, awarded highest state decoration, the "Grossen Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens" 1/31 p. 50, has new horse, 9-year-old gelding, Humphrey, purchased in Holland 4/4 p. 58, Halla celebrates 30th birthday 5/16 p. 66.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Adjacent Hunts' Hunter Pace Series, 1974, article & 3 photos 2/14 p. 16, LE J.D.J.S. 2/28 p. 55.
Arapahoe Hunt Races 5/2 p. 12.
Blue Ridge Hunting Fair Race 3/14 p. 48.
Casanova Hunt, The Longwood 2/28 p. 7, p. 56.
Del Monte Forest Pt.-to-Pt. at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p. 8.
Goshen Hunt 3/14 p. 8.
"Hacker's Pace" Event held at Deep Run Hunt Club in conjunction with their hunter pace event 3/28 p. 18.
Hillsboro Hounds 4/25 p. 17.
Hill Topper Pt.-to-Pt. at Los Altos 5/2 p. 8.
Moore County Hounds 2/28 p. 13.
North Hills Hunt Spring, Omaha, Neb. 5/9 p. 15.
Potomac Hunt, Anne Christmas Perpetual Trophy 4/4 p. 14.
Radnor Hunt Hunter "Trials" 4/25 p. 6, p. 55.
Schoffield, Hawaii 4/11 p. 17.
Triangle Hunt, Smithfield, N.C. 5/9 p. 17.
Virginia Field Hunter Championships, Warrenton, Va., Pace Event prior to 4/4 p. 18.

HUNTER TRIALS

Deep Run Hunt, Manakin, Va. 1/17 p. 10.
Fairfax, Reston, Va. 5/9 p. 14.
Fort Leavenworth Hunt Spring, Ft. Leavenworth, Ka. 5/9 p. 16.
Harpeth, Franklin, Tenn. 5/9 p. 15, 5/16 p. 41.
Hickory Creek Hunt, Dallas, Tx. 5/16 p. 48.
Longreen, Germantown, Tn. 5/30 p. 29.
Moore County Hounds, Southern Pines, S.C. 4/18 p. 31.
New England Hunts Championship Trials, Concord, Mass. 1/3 p. 14.
Presidio Riding Club Spring, Fort Bary, Ca. 6/27 p. 38.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, N.C. 4/11 p. 38.
Sedgefield Hunt, Greensboro, N.C. 5/30 p. 14.

Hunter Trials - Continued

Shakerag Hounds Spring, Atlanta, Ga. 4/25 p 23.
 Smithtown Hunt, St. James, L.I., N.Y. 5/23 p 26.
 Vicmead, Greenville, De. 4/11 p 17.
 Virginia Field Hunter Championships, Warrenton, Va. 4/4 p 18.

JUDGING

Combined Training Dressage Diversity (at Badminton, Eng., in particular) 6/20 p 56.
 4-H Club Horse Judging Contest, The, editorial 5/23 p 2.
 LE Babcock, Betty, Why did you ride all those horses? 6/6 p 2.
 Hurting Horses? Are Horse Shows Helping or 2/21 p 38. LE Moriarty, Susan A. 5/9 p 63.
 LE Weldon, Frank, electric indicators for dressage judging 5/30 p 2.
 Pacific Northwest Dressage Judge's Forum, Bothell, Wash. 5/2 p 17.
 Smith, Sybil, tells how she deals with complaining exhibitors 6/13 p 58.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Anderson, Susan, English reflections on American grooming 5/16 p 63.
 Andrews, Joyce, a hunter breed 3/7 p 42.
 Babcock, Betty, Why did you ride all those horses? 6/6 p 2.
 Bauer, Joseph J., Major Szilagi's letters 6/13 p 2.
 Bonnie, Edward S., Buckley Man, his hunter/chaser is high spirited 6/27 p 2.
 Brandenburg, Mrs. Jo, National Foxhunters Association 2/28 p 55.
 Carter, Peggy, foxhunting show riders 2/7 p 56.
 Chickering, James H., Major Lynch's methods 3/7 p 42.
 Coggins, Leroy, D.V.M., Ph.D., The Coggins Test 3/14 p 42.
 Comee, Steve, The Physics of the turning horse 5/30 p 56-D, clarification of above letter 6/20 p 2.
 Connors, Judy, baby likes The Chronicle 4/18 p 2.
 Conroy, Diane, appreciates The Chronicle 3/28 p 86.
 Dalesman, Jacquot drawing (12/6/74 p 8) 2/14 p 56.
 Daniels, Edward, Mr. Goodale's letter 4/11 p 2.
 De Pasquall, Driki, the horse's spine 2/14 p 2.
 Doennig, Patricia M., Trakehner Horse in "The Warmblood Strains of West Germany" 3/14 p 47, performance tests for Trakehner stallions 5/2 p 57.
 Doing, Clayton E., MFH, hunter production 3/14 p 47.
 Edwards, Cathy, foxhunting show riders 2/7 p 55.
 Everitt, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce W., selling horses to minors 4/25 p 2.
 Fairfax-Blakeborough, J., honored by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II with the award of the Order of the British Empire, for 107 books on sport 1/24 p 2.
 Farrell, Henry F., M.D., E.I.A. 4/4 p 2.
 Goeldner, Christian T., MFH, Show Riders in The Hunting Field 4/18 p 12.
 Goodale, E. Russell, forward vs. balanced seat 3/7 p 2, 5/2 p 57.
 Goodman, Patricia L., dressage language needs changing 5/2 p 57.
 Guazzo, Eugene, M.D., ex-MFH, office located in hunting country 2/7 p 55.
 Gunsallus, Nancy, allowed bits & martingales 4/25 p 49.
 Hall, R.N., good will between instructors 6/27 p 55.
 Hammer, T.F., telephone numbers in advertisements 3/28 p 65.
 Hansen, K.M., "rigid spine" 4/11 p 55.
 Harman, Joyce, the horse's spine 2/21 p 2.
 Harman, Marian C., Pony Clubs for adults 5/30 p 56-D.
 Hepworth, G.D., Chief Inspector, Ex Sgt. Metropolitan Police, Women Police Constables 1/31 p 2.
 Hoffmann, Mrs. M. Kain, Maj. Lynch's methods 3/7 p 47.
 Hogan, Helen M., show riders in the hunting field 2/28 p 2.
 Humphries, Pat, Mr. Goodale's letter 3/28 p 55.
 Instructor, Medal/Macley classes at mediocre shows 1/31 p 46.
 Johnson, Kathy M., pre-purchase veterinary examination 1/24 p 90.
 Jones, Raphael, Gen. Francis Marion & Major Micajah Ganey 1/24 p 2.
 Knoles, Ralph C., Coggins Test, an effective tool 4/11 p 32.
 Lane, James S., III, animal neglect 3/7 p 42.
 LaValley, Michele, Mr. Goodale's letter 4/4 p 57.
 Manzo, Mrs. Thomas L., sidesaddle advocate 6/20 p 2.
 Marvel, Suzanne, coaching from the ringside 2/28 p 55.
 Matheny, C.K., a traditionalist speaks 4/25 p 49.

May, Barbara, basic concepts of Pony Club 4/4 p 57, Canadian Pony Club 5/9 p 56.
 McAllister, Eleanor, a steward's duties 5/2 p 2.
 McDevitt, Richard E., AHSA Amendment 2/7 p 55.
 McDowell, Howard C., Foxhunter, show riders in the hunting field 2/21 p 54.
 Miller, Jos, disposing of horses 2/7 p 55.
 Moberly, Warren C., in defense of the bowler 2/28 p 55.
 Montali, Richard J., D.V.M., spinal flexion 3/28 p 65.
 Morgan, Diane L., cats - the greatest rat deterrent 4/11 p 33.
 Moriarty, Susan A., false way of going 5/9 p 63.
 Nelson, Julie, thanks to the hard hat 2/14 p 56.
 Parker, Edward C., radio publicity in Detroit for The Chronicle 5/16 p 63.
 Piel, Mike, bending spine 4/11 p 33.
 Rogers, Tex., artificial insemination for horses 4/4 p 49.
 Rosen, Jane B., AHSA Medal and ASPCA Macley Classes 2/21 p 55.
 Ross, Charles C., Mr. Goeldner's "schooled fox" 4/25 p 49.
 Rudkin, Dotsie, Dec. 6, 1974 Terrier cover painting 1/3 p 2.
 Sachey, Dr. Michael E., physics of the horse in motion 6/20 p 55.
 S., J.D.J., Adjunct Hunts' Hunter Pace Series 2/28 p 55.
 Sharpe, Charles H., Jr., Mr. Goodale's letter 4/4 p 49.
 Sharp, Mrs. David, "The Forge" by John Emms 1/17 p 2.
 Sidenberg, Mrs. George M., Jr., riding side-saddle 5/9 p 2.
 Sorenyi-Sander, Susan, in reply to Debbie Donoro's letter of Nov. 1, 1974 3/7 p 42.
 Stafford, Jo, save Fort Robinson for the horse 5/23 p 2.
 Standish, Mrs. Charles A., The Editorial: Gunners, Fishermen and Humanitarians 4/25 p 49.
 Standish, Elaine, "Symbols of Christmas" 1/10 p 38.
 Stephenson, Edward L., Jay Trump 1/10 p 2.
 Sterril, Steve, sheath hygiene 5/2 p 63.
 Stewart, (Charles) Walter, EIA 3/28 p 2.
 Stewart, Suzanne H., Morgans in Shows 3/21 p 2.
 Student, A. abuse of riding stable horses 4/4 p 57.
 Swanson, Carol, suburban horsekeeping 6/13 p 2.
 Szilagi, Major Deszo, the stiff back 4/11 p 32, correction on above letter 5/2 p 63.
 Taylor, Mrs. R.B., more support for basic Pony Club activities 5/30 p 56-D.
 Thayer, Jane, jumping courses 4/4 p 49.
 Travis, Miss Janet E., think and jump upside down 2/7 p 40.
 Unhappy Wobbler Owner, "wobbles" 4/18 p 49.
 Vail, Mrs. Robert, "Symbols of Christmas" 1/17 p 2.
 Van Dyke, Ellen, enjoys The Chronicle 6/13 p 55.
 Van Schaik, H.L.M., Spanish Riding School 2/21 p 55, working trot and half-pass 3/14 p 2.
 Walters, Brian H., finding foxes 3/7 p 47.
 Warburg, Mrs. Frederick, Leta Perkins' hunters, Hungry and Thirsty 1/31 p 46.
 Weldon, Frank, Director, Badminton Horse Trials, electric indicators for dressage judging 5/30 p 2.
 White, Wyndham K., spinal flexibility 5/16 p 2.
 Whittaker, Capt. Harry, good will in dressage 4/25 p 49.
 Wiley, Jos. B., Jr., Fall Basset Field Trials 1/3 p 16.
 Witzler, Edie, Medal/Macley classes at winter shows 4/11 p 55.
 Wright, Wm. H., D.V.M., heat stroke treatment 2/7 p 2.
 Yankaakas, Jean, enjoys controversial letters in The Chronicle 4/25 p 49.
 Yosell, Justin C., Mr. Pawlenko's article and the rigid spine 6/27 p 2.
 Youngstrom, William C., hunter production costs 2/7 p 56.
 Zick, Mark, thought Horse Show Issue was superb 4/18 p 49.
 Zink, Janet, "Corridor Method of Teaching" 5/9 p 63.

MISCELLANEOUS

Archery, Japanese Horseback, article & 6 photos 5/9 p 36.
 Australia's International Equestrian Expo, article & 3 photos 5/23 p 32, p 33.
 Bemidji Carousel Horse 2/28 p 45.
 Circus, equestrian records 2/21 p 41, Horses and the 4/25 p 42.
 Communication between wild horses 1/10 p 42.
 Connecticut's horse industry 2/21 p 58.
 Coyote - see Foxhunting
 Crusaders' Ride to Bethlehem and Jerusalem, The 1/10 p 32.
 Dogs, Bloodhounds, Capt. Stringer's Manhunt 3/28 p 19, Deerhounds of the Dismal Swamp 1/10 p 14.

Greyhounds, Edward Fitzgerald Beale, 1859 U.S. pathfinder, hunted deer and antelope with 3/7 p 51.
 New Forest Buckhounds, an English pack hunt the Fallow buck 2/7 p 11.
 Engagement, Carmer, Nancy, and Peter Doubleday 1/24 p 94.
 Export - see Miscellaneous, Import-Export
 France, governmental statistical reporting and equine population 1/3 p 38.
 Golden Vein Riding School, 15th Annual Question Bee 3/28 p 55.
 Great Aunt Amelia 6/27 p 14.
 Identification, foals' white markings should be recorded at birth 6/13 p 57.
 Import - Export; duty-free import into the United States allowed for the following breeds: Morgan, Arabian, Belgian, Canadian, Clydesdale, Hackney, Percheron, Shetland, Shire, Suffolk, Thoroughbred, Welsh Pony, Cob and Standardbred 4/11 p 58.
 Export facilities for horses approved by USDA's Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service at New Iberia, La. and San Juan, P.R., New 2/7 p 6, 4/11 p 10.
 Insurance rates for horses have not gone up 2/21 p 6.
 Jousting, A Mississippi Tournament of 1877 6/20 p 45.
 Marriages, Hamilton, Amanda, and Ira G. Zimmerman 6/20 p 56, Shapleigh, Louise Davis, and Franklin Floyd Starover 4/11 p 58, Steall, Mrs. Sara Cavanagh, and H. Livingston Schwartz III 5/23 p 58.
 Mares' milk 2/21 p 57.
 McKinney, Rigan, family loses four horses in highway accidents 5/16 p 11.
 Name(s), Horse By Any Other 2/21 p 48, Bucking Boats and Clipping Horses 4/11 p 47.
 New Jersey Horse Industry Day 2/21 p 9.
 Pegasus - The Winged Steed 5/9 p 32.
 Pentathlon, U.S. Team wins Silver Medal at Junior World Ch. 2/7 p 46.
 Population, France, equine 1/3 p 38, United States begins 20th Census of Agriculture 1/3 p 6, World, equine 5/9 p 65.
 Proverb, Happiness 4/18 p 59.
 Rothmans Scholarship winners for 1975 selected in Canada 4/25 p 47.
 Shooting, Hunting or 3/26 p 16.
 Stirrup, Origin of the word 4/11 p 54, 4/25 p 58.
 Stock Saddle, The, history & description, article & 6 photos 6/20 p 32, p 33.
 Tourism, Austrian Equine Holiday 2/7 p 58, European Equestrian 6/27 p 58.
 Troughs, Wayside horse water - 6/6 p 57.
 Visitors Welcome (to the farm) 3/7 p 36.
 World Records, Horse, price, weight, height, age, strength 2/21 p 31.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Arundel Collection - A Gift to the National Sporting Library 5/30 p 6.
 National Sporting Library, Durell, Edward, donates a collection of books 3/14 p 5, Gochbauer, Miss Ann, donates historical papers 5/9 p 66, Slater, Mrs. George Robert, donates historical papers 5/9 p 66, Upperville Horse Show's history exhibition to be held 5/9 p 66.

OBITUARIES

People
 Anatasayev, Grigori Terentievich 2/14 p 59.
 Ball, Walter N. 3/28 p 67.
 Busk, Mrs. Joseph R., Jr. 4/11 p 59.
 Combs, Mary Sayre 1/3 p 43.
 Cowperthwaite, John K., 6/27 p 59.
 Dalton, Roscoe R. 5/2 p 67.
 d'Osten-Sacken, Baron Frederick 5/2 p 67.
 Dreaper, Tom 5/9 p 67.
 Fifer, Michael 2/14 p 59.
 Finley, Lewis, Jr., 6/20 p 58.
 Forrest, Henry 4/18 p 59.
 Glass, Thomas S. 4/11 p 59.
 Haley, Dennis 6/6 p 59, 6/20 p 58.
 Hatton, Charles 3/28 p 66.
 Heuckeroth, Otto 6/6 p 59.
 Hoppe, Henry 1/31 p 51.
 Hyland, Thomas Joseph 2/14 p 58.
 Kerr, Herbert W. J. (Bert) 6/20 p 58.
 Kimball, Philip J. 1/31 p 51.
 Knapp, Lawrence, Jr. 3/7 p 10.
 Larrabee, Sterling 1/31 p 17.
 Lorents, John D. 6/27 p 59.
 Marcus, Gordon 2/21 p 59.
 McGuiness, Barbara 3/7 p 51.
 Molony, Joe 2/7 p 59.
 Oakley, Miss Elsie 6/13 p 58.
 Orthwein, Romaine Pierce 2/28 p 59.
 Paxton, H. Douglas 6/6 p 59.
 Riggs, Augustus, IV 6/27 p 57.
 Rust, Mrs. Gordon A. 2/7 p 58.

Obituaries - People - Continued

Schmieser, E. J. 4/18 p 59.
 Seelandt, James 6/30 p 58.
 Slick, James N. 3/7 p 51.
 Straasburger, Mrs. R. B. 3/14 p 51.
 Summer, Bill 4/18 p 58.
 Swinebroad, George Alexander 5/23 p 10.
 Thompson, Mrs. Ada Mausl 5/9 p 67.
 Ullman, Al 5/16 p 57.
 Wing, S. Bryce 1/17 p 43, 1/17 p 4.

Horses

Fool-Me-Not, dam of Foolish Pleasure 3/28 p 10.
 Friend, The Loss of a 4/25 p 58.
 La Prevoyante 1/10 p 6.
 T.V. Lark 4/4 p 11.

OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES

Canada's Olympic Three Day Effort, article & 2 photos 5/16 p 40, p 41.
 Canadian dressage horses training in Germany 8/7 p 41.
 Canadian Game Plan Recognizes Equestrians 5/9 p 66.
 Gayford, Tom, appointed Course Designer for jumping events at the 1976 Olympic Games in Montreal 6/27 p 58.
 German Olympic Committee picks dressage prospects 4/4 p 58.
 Japanese buy California horses for Olympic Team 3/28 p 66.
 Kusner, Kathy, discusses 1976 Games 2/7 p 41.
 LeFrant, Guy, named coach of the 1976 French Olympic Three Day Team 5/16 p 66.
 Mexico's Teams for the Pan-American Games 2/14 p 58.
 Montreal Games, 1976, suffering from inflation of construction costs 2/21 p 59.
 Olympic Site 1980, Ismailowo, Russia 4/25 p 59.
 Pan American Games Three Day Event, Mexico City 2/14 p 58, to be held in Puebla, an hour's drive east of Mexico City 5/2 p 25.
 Parker, Bridget, has commemorative fund set up by her townspeople to help youngsters in sports after being on Britain's gold-medal Three Day Team at the Munich Olympics 1/24 p 94.
 Telecasting the Montreal Olympic Games 3/14 p 50.
 Uranus, a French horse, bought in Italy and ridden by a Japanese Baron won the individual jumping at the Los Angeles Olympic Games in 1932 6/27 p 59.
 Von Visy, Major Stefan, to coach Austrian Olympic Team for 1976 Montreal Olympics 2/21 p 58.
 West German 3-Day Event Team selections 4/25 p 59.
 Wilcox, Sheila, Canadian Three Day Coach 4/25 p 48.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Driving Society, officers and activities announced 5/2 p 66.
 American Hanoverian Society, The 1/24 p 68.
 American Horse Shows Association, Constitution amended 3/21 p 126, Convention 1/31 p 47, LE McDevitt, Pres., Amendment 2/7 p 58, McKinney, Mrs. Rigan, wins suit against 2/28 p 58, Zone Coordinator appointed 5/2 p 66.
 American Horse Council, elections 6/6 p 7.
 American Trakehner Ass'n, The 1/24 p 68.
 American Vaulting Ass'n, 1974 report 4/14 p 47.
 Atlantic Dressage Conference, meeting 2/21 p 28.
 Blanchard Valley English Saddle Club, February meeting 2/21 p 37.
 British Equestrian Federation, article 2/14 p 24.
 British Show Jumping Ass'n, Col. Harry Llewellyn new President 1/31 p 35.
 Canadian Combined Training Ass'n, meeting & elections 2/7 p 42.
 Canadian Dressage Owners and Rider's Association, Ottawa Group annual meeting 2/28 p 58.
 Canadian Hunter Improvement Society General Meeting 1/24 p 61.
 Deep South Dressage Ass'n, Central Florida Chapter organized 2/28 p 59.
 Federated Rhode Island Sportsmen's Clubs, Inc. presents 1975 Outstanding Sportsman Of The Year To Anne Dietrich Holst, Jr.-MFH and Huntsman of the Bradbury Fox Hounds 4/25 p 58.
 F.E.I., new rule books 1/3 p 43, the standing martingale and the 1/3 p 43, three day rule changes 1/31 p 29.
 4-H Clubs, help Bi-Centennial 5/30 p 48.
 France, Government administered Service des Haras, made up of three specialized bureaus: breeding, off-track betting and equitation 1/3 p 38.
 French Society of Thoroughbred Breeders (Société d'Encouragement), Hubert de Chaudenay succeeds Maroel Boussal as President 2/7 p 6, no change in international policies 2/21 p 6.
 Hunt Servants Benefit Foundation, description 4/11

p 17, annual report 4/18 p 18.
 Illinois Hunter and Jumper Ass'n presents unusual and droll awards 1/10 p 43.
 Intercollegiate Horse Show Ass'n, organization and goals 5/9 p 50.
 Irish Horse Board, Travel Incentive Grant Scheme 6/27 p 59.
 Jockey Club, The, Philip Iselin, Charles J. Cella and Wheelock Whitney elected to 1/10 p 4, Fred W. Hooper and Col. Charles Baker elected to 5/16 p 11, 1975 Appointments 2/14 p 3, The purpose and function of 1/31 p 39.
 Kentucky Racing Commission, required by law to be composed of a majority of knowledgeable owners and breeders 2/14 p 8.
 Masters of Foxhounds Association of America, officers and directors 3/14 p 13, new members elected 4/4 p 15.
 National Ass'n of State Racing Commissioners, convention 4/18 p 10.
 National Dressage Organizations 5/2 p 19.
 National Foxhunters' Ass'n 2/7 p 11, LE Mrs. Jo Brandenburg 2/28 p 55.
 National Horse Industry Advisory Committee meeting 1/3 p 6.
 National Steeplechase & Hunt Ass'n, membership meeting and panel discussion 1/31 p 4.
 New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n has been admitted to the N.J. Advisory Board, a unit of the N.J. Dept. of Agriculture 5/16 p 67.
 New Mexico Dressage Society, plans & officers 5/9 p 66.
 New York Preservation of the Horse Ass'n, meeting 6/27 p 55.
 New York Racing Ass'n, Alfred G. Vanderbilt to relinquish post as chairman of the board 3/28 p 10.
 North American Riding for the Handicapped Ass'n, annual meeting 2/14 p 43.
 Professional Horseman's Ass'n, Forum and Workshop 4/25 p 23, New Jersey Chapter, Frank Chapot installed in Hall of Fame 4/11 p 59.
 Tennessee Dressage Society formed 4/18 p 22.
 Thoroughbred Breeders Ass'n of New Jersey, elections 1/17 p 8.
 Thoroughbred Club of America, elections 4/4 p 59.
 Thoroughbred Racing Ass'n, Charles J. Cella named president 2/7 p 5, awards grantland Rice Scholarship to David N. Brooks of N.J. 5/23 p 8.
 United Professional Horsemen's Ass'n, meeting agrees that the market for top show horses is still up, 1/31 p 49.
 U.S. Combined Training Ass'n, Area and National Point System 2/21 p 40, 1975 Dressage Tests 2/7 p 38, Seminar and Workshop, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n, Calif., 2/7 p 38.
 United States Pony Clubs, Inc., Governors Meeting 1/17 p 31, Officers and Governors Meeting 3/7 p 28, 5/23 p 42, 6/13 p 44.
 Virginia Foxhound Club, annual meeting 2/7 p 11.
 Virginia Horse Council sponsors Seminar in Charlottesville 4/25 p 58.
 Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n meeting 1/3 p 42.
 Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n elects officers 6/13 p 5.
 Western N.Y. Dressage Ass'n, organizational meeting 1/24 p 94.

PERSONALITIES

Booth, John Wilkes, the escape & horse used 2/21 p 45.
 Churchill, Winston, comments on life and the internal combustion machine, 2 quotations 1/10 p 42.
 Clay, Henry, and The Boss Hound Man of Kentucky, 1/3 p 14, Trades choice building lot for jackass 3/21 p 126.
 Lynch, Major John, "Someone Else's Saddle" 2/14 p 46, LE Chickering, James H. 3/7 p 42, LE Hofmann, Mrs. M. Kain 3/7 p 47.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, White House Horses 1/10 p 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling Photographs
 Ashland Bassets & Huntsman, Tim Conroy 1/31 p 16, with Somerset Bassets at a joint meet 3/7 p 16.
 Conroy, Tim, Huntsman, Ashland Bassets 1/31 p 16, 3/7 p 16.
 Hale, Roger, winner, Tewksbury Foot Bassets Foot Pt.-to-Ft. 5/16 p 66.
 Johnson, Mrs. E. U., Tewksbury Foot Bassets Foot Pt.-to-Ft. 5/16 p 66.
 Jones, J.S., Jr.-MB, Tewksbury Foot Bassets Foot Pt.-to-Ft. 5/16 p 66.
 Somerset Bassets at joint meet with Ashland 3/7 p 16.
 Whittaker, Mrs. Wallace, owner of steeplechaser Tingle Creek, a member of the Field for the joint meet of the Ashland and Somerset Bassets 3/7 p 17.

Breeding - Thoroughbred Photographs
 Al-Nahr Neyto, SI 1/24 p 78.

Always Promises, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Amador, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Amazing, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Another Bully, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Arabian Spy, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Aragorn, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Away From Holme, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Baraboo, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Barnwell Ring, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Battle Bob, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Beau Ashville, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Best Level, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Better Bee, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Better Date, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Black Duck, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Boarding Party, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Board Marker, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Bold Mike, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Bripur, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Bronse Prince, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Captain Vancouver, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Catch On Fire, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Chicoutimi, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Chic's Pride, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Clavier, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Cool Hand, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Cosmigraph, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Count Rhodes, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Crimson Cap, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Destiny's Decision, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Diamond Bracelet, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Directive, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Done Raining, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Dr. Nadler, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Easersaid, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Egotistical, SI 1/24 p 92.
 Eifel II, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Fancy Tammy, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Fast Hilarious, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Fighting Irish, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Final Ruling, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Follow Through, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Gate Smasher, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Golden Stride, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Good Twist, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Goodwood II, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Gray Dream, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Grecian Isle, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Greek Vision, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Hard Trek, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Hasty Hill, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Hellenic Royal, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Hello To Reason, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Hero's Gifts, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Hidden Turn (Cyane-Hidden Pleasure), Best Pennsylvania-bred yearling and Best Thoroughbred Yearling of Pennsylvania 1974 2/7 p 8.
 High Drag, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Holy Roller, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Independence, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Jacks Forever, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Janas Nashua, SI 1/24 p 39.
 J. Hunt, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Jimmy Peanuts, SI 1/24 p 39.
 King Harry, SI 1/24 p 46.
 King Nashville, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Krystal III, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Light Ale, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Lightning Orphan, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Lord Robert, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Loud Singer, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Lucky Gray, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Lupe de Troit, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Manitoba II, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Marchendeer, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Matawan Sue, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Mickey McGuire, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Mighty Hitter, SI 1/24 p 48.
 Milkie, Joe Schneider, listed as light chestnut, to be bred to Thoroughbreds of a Palomino hue 1/24 p 41.
 Mister Pitt, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Moonflood, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Moon Master, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Moony's Boy, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Much Motion, SI 1/24 p 76.
 My Captain, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Nail Down, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Naarulluck, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Native Rhythm, SI 1/24 p 91.
 News Director, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Night Before Last, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Night Windy, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Nipsy Windy, SI 1/24 p 28.
 North Flight, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Onamor, SI 1/24 p 46.
 O Say Dan, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Oscar Award, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Parade Ground, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Paradise King, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Far Excellent, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Farnemo, SI 1/24 p 78.
 Patch Up Man, SI 1/24 p 45.

Photographs - Breeding - Thoroughbred - Continued

Fertinax, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Pied d'Or, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Pluck, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Prince John Jr., SI 1/24 p 52.
 Quadravan, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Random Shot, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Return To Camelot, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Revolar, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Richmond Grays, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Robin's Bug, SI 1/24 p 93.
 Roc A Go, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Roman Lighting, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Roman Steps, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Round Beauty, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Roving Star, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Royal Gallant, SI 1/24 p 92.
 Royal Rout, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Royal Union, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Sacred Mission, SI 1/24 p 40.
 San Siro, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Sea O'War, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Sergeant Cohen, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Ship On Fire, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Siren, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Sky Wonder, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Slave Soldier, SI 1/24 p 28.
 Son Excellence, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Sort Out, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Soysambu, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Spellcaster, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Spouting Horn, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Stacy F, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Subtle, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Super Joe, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Symposium, SI 1/24 p 40.
 Ter-Chi-Berso, SI 1/24 p 34.
 The Hook, SI 1/24 p 51.
 The Very Thing, SI 1/24 p 27.
 Thirty Romans, SI 1/24 p 33.
 To The Victor, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Tributary, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Triple Lu, SI 1/24 p 46.
 Turfand, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Turn To Mars, SI 1/24 p 27.
 T.V. Lark, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Twice Bold, SI 1/24 p 45.
 Unruly Prince, SI 1/24 p 39.
 Valiant Dancer, SI 1/24 p 52.
 Victor's Best, SI 1/24 p 40.
 War Drums, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Well Spent, SI 1/24 p 40.
 What Luck, SI 1/24 p 45.
 What's Up Doc, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Wind Driven, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Wise Endeavour, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Wise Exchange, SI 1/24 p 34.
 Wolfgram, SI 1/24 p 33.

Breeding - Other than Thoroughbred Photographs

Abdullah, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Antritt, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Artic, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Bambi Bob, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Bill Dunn, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 33.
 Branitor, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 76.
 Buckskin Joe, A.Q.H.A. #968, foaled 1939, had considerable influence on the development of the modern Quarter Horse 1/24 p 95.
 Carajan II, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Chick Clabber, yearling filly by (quarter Horse) out of Thoroughbred mare Bless That registered with the New Jersey Hunter Registry 1/24 p 78.
 Copino, Appaloosa Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Count V. Bijou, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Don Juan de l'Hermite, Arabian Horse, SI 1/24 p 70.
 Ducat, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Freeman's Rockfire, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Gambrinus, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Gilnocky's Ard-Righ MacDaire, Connemara Pony 1/24 p 57.
 Go Flight, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Good Twist, cross-bred foal by, out of Ava Konda, a Hanoverian, registered with the New Jersey Hunter Registry 1/24 p 78.
 Gueldenstein, Hanoverian Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Hexenmeister, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Hy Diamond Bouncer, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 I'll Bug You, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Illusion, Appaloosa Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Jimmer Jr., Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 51.
 Linthan, Arabian Horse, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Long Tail Texan, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Magnet, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Mary Five, Quarter Horse, dam of Quarter Rythm ("The Perfect Hunter") 1/24 p 91.
 Mikado, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Mr. High Bar, Appaloosa Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Native Rythm, Thoroughbred sire of Quarter Rythm, "The Perfect Hunter" 1/24 p 91.
 Nugget Jim, Appaloosa Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Nugget's Gaymeade, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.

Oak Hills Jon, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Orran, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Painted Jewel, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Peppy Spook, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Preussengeist, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Q Ton Eagle, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Quarter Rythm, by Native Rythm out of Mary Five, "The Perfect Hunter" 1/24 p 91.
 Rancher's Buddy, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Royal Fleetson, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Samona Sam, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Scooter Fuel, Quarter Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Seahorse Zam, Arabian Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Siri Spaniard, Appaloosa Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Sky Top Bar, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 58.
 Strawberry Alarm, Appaloosa Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Taurus Jing, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 The Yankee, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Tinky's Spook, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 Topside Midnight, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Tutor, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.
 UVM Vantage, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Valharin, Arabian Horse, SI 1/24 p 57.
 Virgil, German Trakehner, 24½-year-old stallion prospect, purchased by Susan Davidge of Calif. 1/24 p 74.
 Vorsprung, Trakehner Horse, SI 1/24 p 69.
 Waseeka Peter Piper, Morgan Horse, SI 1/24 p 63.
 Yellow Santoni, Paint Horse, SI 1/24 p 64.

Combined Training Photographs

Adams, J. Quincy, Jr.-MPH, Nashoba Valley Hunt, at a reception prior to films of the 1974 World Championship Three Day Event at Burghley, Eng. 3/28 p 18.
 Arcadie, Christian Rigal, French Junior Three Day Champion 4/18 p 46.
 Arlo, Sara Stage, Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 12.
 Ayer, Neil, MPH, Myopia Hunt, at a reception prior to films of the 1974 World Championship Three Day Event at Burghley, Eng. 3/28 p 18.
 Baker, Dorrie, on Tiffany Touch, Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 12.
 Beau Bryn, Ann Brady, Blue Ridge Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 15.
 Big John, Louise Wrinkle, Timber Acres Event 4/25 p 38.
 Bigot, Armand, on Carre d'Atout, Saumur Three Day Event 6/13 p 20.
 Bijour du Logis, D. Lelandais, Saumur Three Day Event 6/13 p 44.
 Bittner, Elizabeth, Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 13.
 Bittner, Dr. N.D., Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 13.
 Black, Penny, on Cyrus, Thailand Event 6/27 p 46.
 Boothe, Caroline, on Hot Shot Shawn, Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 4/25 p 34.
 Boxing Day, Michael Gallagher, Canadian Championship Three Day Event 4/25 p 24.
 Brady, Ann, on Beau Bryn, Blue Ridge Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 15.
 Carbon Copy, Anne Hutton, Cahaba Horse Trials 5/23 p 26.
 Carre d'Atout, Armand Bigot, Saumur Three Day Event 6/13 p 20.
 Cinnamon Twist, Rusty Leavitt, Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 4/25 p 34.
 Cooperstown (N.Y.) Clinic, Hans Rens, instructor 1/31 p 34.
 Cyrus, Penny Black, Thailand Event 6/27 p 46.
 Davidson, Bruce, USET member of winning team and individual gold medal winner at the 1974 World Championships at Burghley, England, with Masters of the Massachusetts fox hunts, at a reception prior to the showing of films of the event 3/28 p 18, on Paddy, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/30 p 45.
 Elliott, Laurie, on T-Bouy, Bit O' Luck Horse Trials 5/9 p 28.
 Emerson, Denny, on Victor Dakin, at Fence #23, the Waterloo Rails, Burghley 1974 World Three Day Championships, 4 photos 2/28 p 36, p 39.
 Friendly Persuasion, Allison Ramos, Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Spring Horse Trials 5/9 p 27.
 Glass, Mrs. John, Jr.-MPH, Norfolk Hunt, at a reception prior to films of the 1974 World Championship Three Day Event at Burghley, Eng. 3/28 p 18.
 Golden Griffin, Roger Haller, 1975 Badminton Horse Trials 5/16 p 24.
 Gooderham, Sue Ann, Maple Valley Three Day Event 2/7 p 24.
 Graham, Juliet, on Sumatra, 8th place, 1974 World Championship at Burghley 5/30 p 20.
 Grasshopper, John Galvin, ridden by Michael Page, Guess who photo 6/13 p 22.
 Haller, Roger, on Golden Griffin, 1975 Badminton Horse Trials 5/16 p 24.
 Hardy's Pooh Bear, Stacy Corbell, Corpus Christi Pony Club Spring Trials 4/4 p 36.

Hopalong Cassidy, Julie Nickson, Junior International Equestrian Competition, Bangkok, Thailand 2/28 p 47.
 Hot Shot Shawn, Caroline Boothe, Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 4/25 p 34.
 Hurdle, Karla, on Red Ripple Rose, Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Spring Horse Trials 5/9 p 26.
 Hutton, Anne, on Carbon Copy, Cahaba Horse Trials 5/23 p 26.
 Ixnay, Art Vester, Timber Acres Event 4/25 p 38.
 Jotikosthira, Apichin, on Lukharee, Junior International Equestrian Competition, Bangkok, Thailand 2/28 p 46.
 Larkspur, Janet Hodgson, winner, Calcutta Award of the British Horse Society for the most successful Combined Training Horse of 1974 1/31 p 22.
 Lawrence, Mrs. Gilbert, Jr.-MPH, Old North Bridge Hounds, at a reception prior to films of the 1974 World Championship Three Day Event at Burghley, Eng. 3/28 p 18.
 Leavitt, Rusty, on Cinnamon Twist, Ram Tap Spring Horse Trials 4/25 p 34.
 Lelandais, D., on Bijour du Logis, Saumur Three Day Event 6/13 p 44.
 Lukharee, Apichin Jotikosthira, Junior International Equestrian Competition, Bangkok, Thailand 2/28 p 46.
 Midland Riding Club in an exhibition ride at the Horse Trials and Dressage Show 5/16 p 36.
 Nickson, Julie, Junior International Equestrian Competition, Bangkok, Thailand 2/28 p 47.
 Omar Kahyam, Terrel Peel, Corpus Christi Pony Club Spring Trials 4/4 p 36.
 Ope! South Africa 6/27 p 34.
 Paddy, Mrs. Bruce Davidson, rider, Bruce Davidson, Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials 5/30 p 45.
 Page, Michael, on John Galvin's Grasshopper, Guess who photo 6/13 p 22.
 Phillips, Captain Mark, on Columbus (owned by H.M. The Queen), winner, 1974 Tony Collings Memorial Trophy, National Combined Training Award presented by the British Horse Society to the best rider 1/31 p 22.
 Ramos, Allison, on Friendly Persuasion, Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Spring Horse Trials 5/9 p 27.
 Red Ripple Rose, Karla Hurdle, Cimarron Pony Club - Lost Hound Hunt Spring Horse Trials 5/9 p 26.
 Rens, Hans, instructor, Cooperstown (N.Y.) Clinic 1/31 p 34.
 Rigal, Christian, on Arcadie, French Junior Three Day Champion 4/18 p 46.
 Robson, Jane, Maple Valley, Ont., Can. 3/14 p 24.
 Royal Beaver, owner Peter Manigault, rider Evis Thorndike, Midland Horse Trials 5/16 p 38.
 Stage, Sara, on Arlo, Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 12.
 St. Finnbar, James Gornall, winner of the USCTA High Score Award for the leading horse of 1974, at the Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Three Day Event 2/28 p 28.
 Sumatra, Juliet Graham, 8th place, 1974 World Championship at Burghley 5/30 p 20.
 Tanner, Lisa, on Wonder, Junior International Equestrian Competition, Bangkok, Thailand 2/28 p 46.
 T-Bouy, Laurie Elliott, Bit O' Luck Horse Trials 5/9 p 28.
 Thorndike, Evis, on Royal Beaver, Midland Horse Trials 5/16 p 38.
 Tiffany Touch, Dorrie Baker, Jockey Hollow Pony Club Horse Trials 6/6 p 12.
 Vester, Art, on Ixnay, Timber Acres Event 4/25 p 38.
 Victor Dakin, Denny Emerson, at Fence #23, the Waterloo Rails, Burghley 1974 World Three Day Championships, 4 photos 2/28 p 36, p 39.
 War Diamond, Hill View Farms, Midland Horse Trials, 5/16 p 36.
 Wonder, Lisa Tanner, Junior International Equestrian Competition, Bangkok, Thailand 2/28 p 46.
 Wrinkle, Louise, on Big John, Timber Acres Event 4/25 p 38.

Dressage Photographs

Arius, Elizabeth Lewis, Midland Horse Trials 5/16 p 36.
 Cadre Noir, The Display Unit at the former French Cavalry School of Saumur, 4 photos 3/28 p 30.
 Cool Blue, London Gray, Cahaba Horse Trials & Dressage 5/23 p 26.
 Croupade, La, at the Cadre Noir 3/28 p 30.
 Granat, Christine Stueckelberger, Dortmund, W. Ger. 4/18 p 24.
 Gray, London, on Cool Blue, Cahaba Horse Trials & Dressage 5/23 p 26.
 Heiman, Lorrie, clerk, Cimarron Pony Club dressage competition 1/31 p 24.
 Hunt, Mrs. Charles, new president of the Tennessee Dressage Society, on Magyar's Foto Flash, Hungarian stallion 4/18 p 22.
 Jens, Gustav, dressage master in Australia, 4th in Grand Prix de Dressage at the 1962 Helsinki, Olympics, comes out of retirement to

Photographs - Dressage - Continued

judge the first Grand Prix de Dressage ever held in Australia, during the Dressage Ass'n's Championships in March 1974 1/10 p 27.

Jericho, Mrs. Lullie O'Quinn, Deep South Dressage Ass'n American Dressage Institute at Tallahassee, Fl. 4/25 p 40.

Lewis, Elisabeth, on Arius, Midland Horse Trials 5/16 p 38.

Neckermann, Josef, on Sonnyboy, Dortmund, W. Ger., CSI & CDI 4/18 p 24.

O'Quinn, Mrs. Lullie, on Jericho, Deep South Dressage Ass'n American Dressage Institute at Tallahassee, Fl. 4/25 p 40.

Pape, Sallie, judge, Cimarron Pony Club dressage competition 1/31 p 24.

Pauly, Mrs. Hartmann, International Jumping and Dressage, Side Saddle, 3 photos 1/10 p 28.

Payne, Sidley, on Felix, executing a Pirouette 2/21 p 32, on Scarten, in a Western Pleasure Class 2/21 p 32.

Promise, Geoff Sutton, Wit's End Farm Spring 6/27 p 39.

Rantsau, Mrs. Margret Gafford, winner of Virginia Dressage Ass'n Annual High Score Award in 1973 and 1974 1/24 p 94.

Rigid back, 2 photos illustrating the 3/14 p 28.

Saente Andre, Colonel de, ecuyer en chef, Cadre Noir, on Azur 3/28 p 30.

Sonnyboy, Josef Neckermann, Dortmund, W. Ger., CSI & CDI 4/18 p 24.

Sutton, Geoff, on Promise, Wit's End Farm Spring 6/27 p 39.

Stueckelberger, Christine, Swits., on Granat, Dortmund, W. Ger. 4/18 p 24.

Watier, L'Adjudant-Chef, of the Cadre Noir, executing La Capriole 3/28 p 30.

Driving Photographs

Allambie Nimbus, Mrs. Barry McDonald, Australia's first Three Phase Driving Event, nr. Young, NSW 1/10 p 26.

"Amish Country" - Ontario, Canada 3/7 p 26.

d'Aosta, The Duke Amedeo, driving a viminali cart 2/14 p 26.

Dwyer, Mrs. E.J., driving Ellmore All Silk, in Australia's first Three Phase Driving Event, nr. Young, NSW 1/10 p 26.

Ellmore All Silk, Mrs. E.J. Dwyer, Australia's first Three Phase Driving Event 1/10 p 26.

Freund, Fred, with team of Holstein-bred bays, German Driving Championship 2/14 p 38.

Hegveld, Dr. Zoltan O., driving a "Count Csiraky" carriage with fringed "Hungarian Parade" harness on the desert near Reno, Nevada 2/7 p 26.

Kris Hitch, Inc.'s Eight horse Belgian hitch 5/9 p 48.

Lage, Franz, with team of home-bred bays, German Driving Championship 2/14 p 38.

Lathrop, Dr. Frank, driving his team of Morgan mares to Harold Hodgkinson's 19th Century Coach 2/21 p 26.

McDonald, Mrs. Barry, driving Allambie Nimbus, in Australia's first Three Phase Driving Event, nr. Young, NSW 1/10 p 26.

Foxhunting Photographs

Alexander, Miss Margaret, showing Hector for the Casanova Hunt at the Marlborough Hunt Bowl, 2 photos 1/10 p 15.

Ashton, Thomas, hunting with Pickering 5/9 p 18.

Barclay, Capt. Charles, Master of Puckeridge-Thurlow at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59, at the Seminar 5/30 p 60.

Barr, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W., hunting with the Warrenton Hunt 2/7 p 18.

Bayliss, Major W.M.F., judge, English Foxhounds, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59.

Birmingham, C. William, Jr.-MFH, Hamilton Hunt, at MFH Association meeting in New York 2/29 p 59.

Blarney Hunt Club (County Cork, Ire), the shoe-string hunt 2/21 p 17.

Binger, Walter, Hon. Secretary, Fairfield County Hounds 3/28 p 14.

Blue Ridge Hunt, two couple of the Pack of English Foxhounds 4/18 p 13.

Boden, Mrs. Richard, hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.

Brady, Mrs. Nicholas, hunting with the Essex Fox Hounds 1/31 p 52.

Brainard, William W., MFH of the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59, 2 photos 6/20 p 12, at the Seminar 5/30 p 60.

Brown, H. Arthur (Brownie), huntsman, Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds, at Joint Meet with Warrenton 1/10 p 14.

Bryn Mawr Hound Show 1914 Cup awarded to best American stallion hunt 6/27 p 10.

Burr, Mrs. Bette, hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.

Buttgenbach, Dr. Stephen C., hunting with the West Hills Hunt 2/28 p 20.

Casanova Hunt, hounds at the Marlborough Hunt Bowl, 2 photos 1/10 p 15.

Chadwell, William (Buster), huntsman, Essex Foxhounds 1/17 p 14.

Cheston, Mrs. Ann, hunting with Pickering 5/9 p 18.

Cheston, Mrs. Morris, Joint Master of the Pickering Hunt 1/31 p 52, 5/9 p 19.

Churchill, Mrs. Edwin C., ex-MFH, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59, 6/20 p 12, 6/20 p 13.

Clark, Jane, II, owner of Colonial Cup winner, Augustus Bay, hunting with the Millbrook Hunt 2/7 p 12.

Colyear, Margaret, hunting with the West Hills Hunt 2/28 p 20.

Cox, Ellenor W., at the Opening Meet and Blessing of the Hounds of the Old Chatham Hunt 1/10 p 43.

Crosson, Albert, Huntsman, Pickering Hunt 5/9 p 18.

Cutting, Mrs. C. Suydam, hunting with the Essex Fox Hounds for sixty years 1/31 p 50.

Dalton, Judge Roscoe, Jr., MFH, Long Run Hounds 5/9 p 67.

Deep Run Hunt, hounds & Huntsman, Arnold Towell 3/14 p 17, 5/30 p 11.

de Palmer, Mrs. Anthony J., hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.

Dole, Mrs. L. Kindersley, librarian of the National Sporting Library, hunting with the Blue Ridge Hunt 1/17 p 15.

Dreschler, Gunther K., hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.

Dubil, Mrs. James F., hunting with the Warrenton Hunt 2/7 p 18.

Edwards, Mrs. Lee, hunting with the Millbrook Hunt 2/7 p 12.

Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, Staff and Field 5/2 p 14.

Hounds and Staff 5/2 p 15, Promise, unentered, Champion English Bitch Hunt, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 12, Best Five Couple Pack, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 12.

Ehrenkrantz, Mrs. Joel, hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.

Elkridge-Harford Hunt's Forger, champion cross-bred dog hound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.

Embrey, Lee, with the Warrenton Hunt 1/31 p 52.

Erricker, Gordon, Huntsman, Potomac Hunt & part of the pack 1/17 p 15.

Essex Fox Hounds, master, guest & field 1/10 p 44, hounds, huntsman & field 1/17 p 14, part of the field 1/17 p 42.

Ewing, Buxy, Jr., hunting with Pickering 5/9 p 18.

Ewing, Joseph, hunting with Pickering 5/9 p 18.

Fairfax Hunt joint meet with Loudoun Hunt, Huntsman Mike Rowe, hounds and field 4/4 p 16.

Fairfield County Hounds, hounds & staff 1/10 p 44, members of the Field, 3 photos 3/28 p 14.

Fallon, Mrs. James, hunting with the Millbrook Hunt 2/7 p 12.

Faulkner, William, the famous novelist, with the Farmington Hunt, Guess Who photo 2/14 p 14.

Folley, Oliver D., hunting with the Essex Fox Hounds 1/31 p 50.

Genesee Valley Hunt, a November day 2/7 p 60.

Gill, Charles, with the Warrenton Hunt 1/31 p 52.

Glass, Mrs. John B., Jr.-MFH and Huntsman of the Norfolk Hunt 4/25 p 14.

Golden's Bridge Hounds, staff and hounds 4/4 p 15.

Goodman, Dr. Jack, Hon. Whipper-in, Mooreland Hunt 2/14 p 11.

Graybeal, Jack, with Elkridge-Harford's Forger, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.

Gray Fox, The, 7 photos 7/27 p 60.

Green Spring Valley Hunt's Garnish, champion cross-bred bitch, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60, 6/20 p 13.

Grimes, Les, Huntsman, Green Spring Valley Hunt, with Garnish, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60, 6/20 p 13.

Griswold, B.H., IV, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.

Gwinn, David, hunting with Radnor 5/9 p 13.

Haight, Sherman P., Jr., Master, Litchfield County Hounds 1/3 p 12, MFH Ass'n meeting in New York 2/28 p 22.

Haight, Mrs. Sherman P., Jr., Whipper-in, Litchfield County Hounds 1/3 p 12.

Hamilton Hunt, pack leaves the kennel for the English-bred pack class, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60, Hamilton Custody '74, winner, Single Entered Bitch Class for English Foxhounds, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 11, Hamilton Promise '74, second place single entered Bitch Class, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 11.

Haney, Tommy, Huntsman, Mooreland Hunt 2/14 p 11.

Hannum, Mrs. John, MFH, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 1/31 p 51.

Hardaway, Ben H., Joint Master, Midland Fox Hounds 2/28 p 14.

Harrover, Chris, shows Bull Run Hunt's winner in the terrier class, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.

Harrover, C. Warren, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59.

Hatcher, Jimmy, hunting with the Piedmont Fox

Hounds 1/17 p 44.

Hawke, George, hunting with Radnor 5/9 p 13.

Heythrop Fairytail, Hearsay, Helmet and Headline, winners of the class for best 2 couple of entered bitch foxhounds, Peterboro Hound Show 1974 3/14 p 13.

Holman, Joseph W., Jr.-MFH, Pickering Hunt 5/9 p 19.

Holmberg, C.W., MFH, Tryon Hounds 1/31 p 15.

Hopewell, Mrs. John, leads part of the Field of the Old Dominion Hunt 4/11 p 18.

Howells, Chris, Huntsman, Blue Ridge Hunt 1/31 p 52.

Hubbard, Wilbur, MFH, Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds, at the Joint Meet with the Warrenton Hunt 1/10 p 14.

Huberth, Harry G., hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.

Hughes, John, with Warrenton Hunt's Sailor and Rags, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.

Hughston, Dr. Jack, Joint Master, Midland Fox Hounds 2/28 p 14.

Hundt, George, Jr.-MFH, Radnor Hunt 3/14 p 16.

Hundt, George S., Jr., Huntsman for the day, Radnor Pony Club junior meet, 2 photos 1/31 p 36.

Huntington Valley Hunt, Hounds, Staff and Field 5/2 p 16.

Hyland, the Late Tom, at age 70, with the Golden's Bridge Hounds, Thanksgiving Day, 1974 2/14 p 58.

Iroquois Hunt, part of the Field 5/2 p 18.

Iselin, Mr. & Mrs. Oliver, Jr., seven members of the family of (Gerald Pack, Betsy Morgan Pack, C. Oliver Iselin III, Mrs. Charles M. Marburg, Anne Morgan Wiedenmeyer, Julie Iselin and Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III) hunting with the Piedmont Fox Hounds 4/11 p 14.

Iselin, Mrs. C. Oliver, III, hunting with the Piedmont Fox Hounds 1/17 p 44.

Jacobsen, Helge, Huntsman, Tryon Hounds 1/31 p 15.

Mr. Jefford's Andrews Bridge Hounds and Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt Joint Meet, hounds & staff 1/31 p 11.

Kimball, Mrs. Richard, Jr.-MFH, Millbrook Hunt, a visitor with the Essex Fox Hounds 1/10 p 44.

Kindersley, Major Charles, Jr.-MFH, Eglinton and Caledon Hunt at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 12.

Kingsley, Archibald, Jr.-MFH, Middleburg Hunt 2/21 p 46.

Koven, Mr. & Mrs. Joint-Masters, Spring Valley Hounds 1/10 p 44.

Kraeling, Barbara, whipper-in, with Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt's Toby, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60, 6/20 p 11, 6/20 p 13.

Lane, William, with Rolling Rock-Westmoreland's Goff's Streamliner '72, Reserve Champion American Foxhound at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 13.

Larabee, The late Sterling, Master of the Old Dominion Hounds 1/31 p 17.

Lees, Mrs. Harcourt, at the Joint Meet of the Warrenton Hunt and Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds 1/10 p 14.

Leith, Dallas, Huntsman, Elkridge-Harford, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.

Limekiln Hunt, the Field, Hounds & Staff, 2 photos 5/16 p 14.

Lindholm, Col. Allen, hunting with the Bull Run Hunt 1/10 p 11.

Lindholm, Dean, hunting with the Bull Run Hunt 1/10 p 11.

Litchfield County Hounds, staff and field on Thanksgiving Day 1/3 p 12.

London Hunt, English Foxhounds, Joint Masters and Staff 2/7 p 15.

Los Altos Hunt, Hounds, Staff and Field 2/28 p 18.

Loudoun County 4-H Club visits the Middleburg Hunt Kennels, 3 photos 2/21 p 46.

Martin, J.E., Hon. Sec'y, West Hills Hunt 2/28 p 20.

Masters of Foxhounds Association of America meeting in New York 2/28 p 22, p 58, p 59.

Mayer, Steve, Huntsman, Middleburg Hunt, 2 photos 2/21 p 46.

Mellon, Paul, ex-Joint-Master, hunting with the Piedmont Foxhounds 1/31 p 52.

Mella Fox Hounds, Hounds, Staff & Field 2/28 p 16.

Middleburg Hunt, Loudoun County 4-H Club visits kennels, 3 photos 2/21 p 46.

Midland Fox Hounds, Hounds and Joint Masters 2/28 p 14, Exmoor Gainsborough '74, Champion English Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 20.

Millbrook Hunt, Hounds and Staff 1/17 p 14, Three members of the Field 2/7 p 12.

Mooreland Hunt, Hounds & Staff, 2 photos 2/14 p 10, p 11.

Murdock, Lewis C., new Jr.-MFH of the Essex Fox Hounds 1/31 p 52.

Murphy, Foxy, Orange County Children's Hunt 2/7 p 48.

Murphy, James W., Orange County Children's Hunt 2/7 p 48.

Nicholas, Fred, Jr.-MFH, Radnor Hunt 3/14 p 16.

Nicholas, Harry I., new President, MFH Association 2/28 p 58, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show

Photographs - Foxhunting - Continued

- 5/30 p 60.
- Nicholas, Mr. and Mrs. Harry I., former Masters, hunting with the Pickering Hunt 1/31 p 52.
- Norfolk Hounds, Hounds and Mrs. John B. Glass, Jr.-MFH and Norfolk Deacon 71 & Piedmont Richmond '89 4/25 p 14. Winners, American-bred pack class for hounds with 20 couples or less, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.
- Nystrom, William, hunting with the Millbrook Hunt 2/7 p 59.
- O'Connell, Father, Opening Meet, West Hills Hunt 2/28 p 20.
- Old Dominion Hunt on New Year's Day 2/7 p 17.
- Oliver, John, Huntsman, Toronto and North York Hunt 2/21 p 14.
- Onassis, Mrs. Aristotle, hunting with the Essex Fox Hounds 1/17 p 42.
- Orange County Hunt, winners American-bred pack class, Virginia Foxhound Club Show with Huntsman, Melvin Poe 5/30 p 60.
- Ottawa Valley Hunt, Hounds & Honorary Huntsman, Fred Pickford 2/7 p 14.
- Payne, Mrs. Alex ("Whitty"), of the Austin Hunt 3/7 p 13.
- Pease, James, Secretary, Virginia Foxhound Club, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59.
- Perkins, Mrs. Amory on Hungry, guess who photo 1/10 p 43.
- Perrin, Mrs. Lester, a regular with the Essex Fox Hounds 1/10 p 42.
- Phipps, Lawrence C., Jr., ex-Master, Arapahoe Hunt, MFH Ass'n meeting in New York 2/28 p 22.
- Pickering Hunt, Hounds & Staff 4/4 p 14, 3 photos 5/9 p 18, p 19.
- Piedmont Fox Hounds, Hounds, Staff & Field, 4 photos 1/17 p 44.
- Pierrepont, John, hunting with the Essex Fox Hounds 1/17 p 42.
- Pisciotto, Alex, Hon. Whipper-In, West Hills Hunt 2/28 p 20.
- Radnor Hunt, Hounds & Staff 1/10 p 44, Junior Meet for the Radnor Pony Club, 4 photos 1/31 p 36, Hounds, Staff and Field 5/9 p 12.
- Ramser, Harold C., Master and Huntsman, West Hills Hunt 2/28 p 20.
- Randolph, Mrs. A. C., M.F.H., Piedmont Foxhounds, on Salem, guess who photo 1/10 p 43, at Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 11.
- Rapatske, John, hunting with Fairfield County 3/28 p 14.
- Rappahannock Hunt, Hounds, Field & Staff 3/7 p 16.
- Red Fox, The, 5 photos 2/14 p 60, Club, 3 photos 2/21 p 12.
- Rhett, Harry M., Jr., MFH, Mooreland Hunt 2/14 p 12.
- Riemschneider, Sheila, Jr.-MFH, Middleburg Hunt 2/21 p 46.
- Roaring Fork Hounds, country, Jr.-MFH's & Hounds 3/7 p 14.
- Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, and Mr. Jefford's Andrews Bridge Hounds Joint Meet, hounds & staffs 1/31 p 11, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt's Toby, grand champion American-bred dog hound at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60, 6/20 p 11, 6/20 p 13, Goff's Streamliner, Reserve Champion, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 11, 6/20 p 13.
- Rombout Hunt, Hounds & Staff 1/17 p 10, The Field 2/7 p 10.
- Rose, Clive, Huntsman, Hamilton Hunt, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 11.
- Sawyer, Dr. Braxton B., at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59, judging the American-breds 5/30 p 60.
- Scott, L.C., Jr.-MFH, Toronto and North York Hunt, at MFH Association Meeting in New York 2/28 p 59.
- Sharp, Vernon, Joint-MFH, Hillsboro Hounds and retiring President, MFH Ass'n at New York meeting 2/28 p 22, p 58.
- Sifton, Clifford, Joint Senior MFH, Toronto and North York Hunt, MFH Ass'n meeting in New York 2/28 p 22.
- Sinclair, A. Wythe, President of the Tidewater Fox Hunting Ass'n, 2 photos 5/23 p 16.
- Sinclair, India L., with the Sinclair Hounds 5/23 p 16.
- Sinclair, Jefferson B., Senior Huntsman, Sinclair Hounds, 2 photos 5/23 p 16.
- Sinclair Hounds in Tidewater, Va., 3 photos 5/23 p 16, p 17.
- Slater, Mrs. H. Nelson, Jr.-MFH, Essex Fox Hounds 1/10 p 44.
- Smith Crompton, with Sterling Larrabee, Master of the Old Dominion Hounds 1/31 p 17.
- Somerville, E. O.E., M.F.H., Irish author 2/21 p 17.
- Spring Valley Hounds, staff & hounds 1/10 p 44.
- Stickley, Lovell, Huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/20 p 11.
- Taylor, Mrs. Anson W., at the Radnor Hunt Pony Club junior meet 1/31 p 36.
- Tindle, James K., hunting with Pickering 5/9 p 18.
- Toronto and North York Hunt, Hounds and Huntsman, John Oliver 2/21 p 14.
- Towell, Arnold, Huntsman, Deep Run Hunt 3/14 p 17, 5/30 p 11.
- Trollope, Robert W., Jr.-MFH, London Hunt, at MFH Association Meeting in New York 2/28 p 59.
- Tryon Hounds, Master, Huntsman and mask of bobcat 1/31 p 15.
- Two Rivers Hunt, A Foggy Morning & A Florida Grey Fox treed, 2 photos 2/7 p 60.
- Van Alen, Mrs. James L., at the Radnor Hunt Pony Club junior meet 1/32 p 36.
- Vandevender, Grover, Huntsman, Farmington Hunt, Guess Who photo 2/14 p 14.
- Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 58, p 59, 10 photos 5/30 p 60, 2 photos 6/20 p 11, 2 photos 6/20 p 12.
- Waddell, Byron, Joint Master, Midland Fox Hounds 2/28 p 14.
- Wadsworth, W.P., who recently resigned as Jr.-MFH, Genesee Valley Hunt after 43 years, former president of the MFH Ass'n as was his father 2/21 p 16.
- Walker, John Y.G., hunting with the Spring Valley Hunt 2/7 p 58.
- Wallace, Capt. R. E., judge English Foxhounds, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 58, Master-Huntsman, Heythrop, at The Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 59, 6/20 p 12, at the seminar 5/30 p 60.
- Wallach, Col. Marshall, at the Joint Meet of the Warrenton Hunt and Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds 1/10 p 14.
- Walters, Brian, Huntsman, Eglinton and Caledon Hunt at Virginia Foxhound Club Show, 2 photos 6/20 p 12.
- Warrenton Hunt-Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds Joint Meet, 3 photos 1/10 p 14, Warrenton Hunt's Sailor and Rags, winning couple American-bred entered hounds, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 5/30 p 60.
- Watson, Major John W.P., correspondent of Country Life, hunting with the Piedmont Fox Hounds 1/17 p 44, with the Mooreland Hunt 2/14 p 12.
- West Hills Hunt, Hounds & Staff 2/28 p 20.
- Whitworth, John ("Mr. John"), of the Austin Hunt 3/7 p 13.
- Wiatt, Dr. A.T., MFH, James River Hunt Club, with the Sinclair Hounds 5/23 p 16.
- Wilbur, William N., Ex-Master of the Warrenton Hunt, hunting with the Piedmont Fox Hounds 1/31 p 52.
- Williams, Mrs. John S., Sr., ex-M.F.H., Old Chatham Hunt at the Opening Meet and Blessing of the Hounds 1/10 p 43.
- Wilson, Mrs. J. Tyler, Jr.-MFH, Warrenton Hunt, at the Joint Meet with Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds 1/10 p 14.
- Wilson, Robert, Huntsman, Radnor Hunt, with his junior staff 1/31 p 36.
- Wing, The late S. Bryce, in the '30's when he was MFH of the Elkridge-Harford Hunt 1/17 p 43.

Horse Show Photographs

- Adams, Karen, HSI 3/21 p 42.
- Ah-Me-Oh-My, HSI 3/21 p 82.
- Aktimer, Sophie, on Sorry, HSI 3/21 p 76.
- Alabama, Central Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 6/20 p 26.
- Aladdin, HSI 3/21 p 68.
- Alfalfa, Primrose Farm 6/6 p 36.
- Alias Joe, HSI 3/21 p 40.
- Alidare, Atlanta Jr. 5/16 p 51.
- A Little Bit, Devon 6/20 p 60.
- Allan, Tricia, HSI 3/21 p 29.
- All Canadian, HSI 3/21 p 25.
- Allison, Francine, Catamount Hunt Club 6/13 p 34.
- All The Way, Augusta Charity Hunter 4/18 p 26.
- Altar Boy, HSI 3/21 p 25.
- Always Formal, HSI 3/21 p 74.
- Amen Corner, HSI 3/21 p 29.
- Amerman, Anne, Lafayette College Riding Club 6/6 p 25.
- Anderson, Kim, HSI 3/21 p 72.
- Anisette, HSI 3/21 p 15.
- Anita's Lad, HSI 3/21 p 74.
- Ann Rey, Gold Coast Pony Club 5/2 p 25.
- Another Notch, HSI 3/21 p 42.
- Antigua, HSI 3/21 p 68.
- Ardara, Upperville 6/13 p 60.
- Argentine Criollo horse, Payanca Fabilo, from L. Bosio Lorini's Estancia La Payanca, Argentine National Livestock Show 2/14 p 28.
- Arrambide, Hugo, on Camalote, 1974 South American Jumping Champion 1/3 p 22.
- Artful Dodger, Atlanta Jr. 5/16 p 50.
- Atlanta, Mill Pond Stables 3/28 p 48.
- Attorney General, HSI 3/21 p 34.
- Autumnshire, HSI 3/21 p 68.
- Ayers, Melinda, on Camden Cal, HSI 3/21 p 7.
- Bacchus, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 44.
- Bache, DeDe, and Signal Ahead, Summerduck Run 5/16 p 58.
- Bailey, C.A., HSI 3/21 p 9.
- Baird, Lindsay, Carlisle Barracks Riding & Hunt Club 6/6 p 40.
- Balderdash, HSI 3/21 p 72.
- Banbury Cross, Ox Ridge Winter 1/17 p 33.
- Bandito Bravo, HSI 3/21 p 33.
- Bargain Hunter, HSI 3/21 p 27.
- Barn Owl, Upperville 6/13 p 60.
- Barone, Florence, on Intrepid, Ashley Hall-Middleton Place Hounds Community 4/11 p 36.
- Baswell, Cheryl, HSI 3/21 p 29.
- Baudelaire, International Aid to Animals 4/11 p 24.
- Bay Charlie, HSI 3/21 p 56.
- Bayside Sam, Killcare Riding Centre 1/10 p 21.
- Bayside Sunflower, HSI 3/21 p 32.
- Beau Supreme, Derek Ricketts, G.B., Dortmund, W. Ger., CSI and CDI 4/18 p 24.
- Beekman Place, HSI 3/21 p 73.
- Before Dawn, HSI 3/21 p 62.
- B Forever, Meadowbrook 6/6 p 26.
- Beggar's Quest, Marshwood Farms 5/23 p 36.
- Belan, Jean, Cen. Fla. Hunter Jumper Ass'n 6/20 p 59.
- Belle Heather, HSI 3/21 p 86.
- Bench Mark, Blue Ribbon Winter Hunter Jumper 5/2 p 27.
- Ben Gula, Washington State Hunter & Jumper 5/23 p 30.
- Bennille, Donna, on Corkey, C.A.R.D. Mini Royal 1/3 p 26.
- Berwind, Linda, on Fighting Nemah, Norfolk Hunt 6/13 p 46.
- Best, G., HSI 3/21 p 30.
- Biever, Helen, HSI 3/21 p 35.
- Big John (hunter), HSI 3/21 p 36.
- Big John (jumper), HSI 3/21 p 101.
- Big Record, HSI 3/21 p 38.
- Billy Bangle, HSI 3/21 p 34.
- Billy Van, HSI 3/21 p 46.
- Bim Bam, HSI 3/21 p 52.
- Bit of Welcome, HSI 3/21 p 25.
- Blaze Flack, HSI 3/21 p 20.
- Blow Chip, HSI 3/21 p 33.
- Blue Twist, Hollins College 5/23 p 48.
- Bobbi Sox, Pleasant Valley Hounds 4/11 p 34.
- Bonfilis, Kathy, Casenovia College Intercollegiate 4/11 p 44.
- Bonnie Blue, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 34.
- Bonnie Parker, HSI 3/21 p 44.
- Boston, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/20 p 24.
- Bourbon Street, HSI 3/21 p 80.
- Boy, Eddie Macken, 1975 CSI's-Hertogenbosch 4/18 p 21.
- Boy Broker, HSI 3/21 p 27.
- Brannin, Janie, HSI 3/21 p 78.
- Brass Buttons, HSI 3/21 p 13.
- Breitwieser, Karen, HSI 3/21 p 80.
- Brow Master, HSI 3/21 p 66.
- Briston, Gretchen, on Tea Leaves, HSI 3/21 p 38.
- Bright Angel, HSI 3/21 p 48.
- Brightwell, Robin, HSI 3/21 p 48.
- Brigido, Lee Ann, on Spellbound, HSI 3/21 p 31.
- Britland, Betsy, HSI 3/21 p 72.
- Broad Axe General Bud, HSI 3/21 p 46.
- Brookside Puck, HSI 3/21 p 31.
- Brother's Keeper, Thomasville Hunter 4/18 p 35.
- Brown, Rebel, Meadowbrook 6/6 p 26.
- Brown, Terri, Branchwater Spring 6/27 p 47.
- Brown Athena, HSI 3/21 p 38.
- Brumder, Amy, on Twelfth of Never, Chicago International Hunter Jumper 2/21 p 43, HSI 3/21 p 35.
- Buckeye Taffy, HSI 3/21 p 74.
- Buckley, Lucy, on Winslow, Ox Ridge Winter 1/17 p 32.
- Burdsall, Katharine, Children's Services 6/6 p 48.
- Burge, Debbie, HSI 3/21 p 5.
- Burke, Lyaa, Bridespur Pony Club 4/18 p 47.
- Burkett, Butch, HSI 3/21 p 73.
- Burma Road, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 30.
- Burnett, Mary Beth, Mill Pond Stables 3/28 p 48.
- Bushkin, M., HSI 3/21 p 73.
- Busk, The late Mrs. Joseph R., Jr., on Polk County 4/11 p 59.
- Buttkay, Major Bela, judge at Univ. of the South 6/6 p 59.
- Bymeatreat, HSI 3/21 p 21, 5/2 p 26.
- Call The Law, HSI 3/21 p 33.
- Camalote, Hugo Arrambide, 1974 South American Jumping Champion 1/3 p 22.
- Can Do, St. Lawrence Univ. Indoor Schooling 4/4 p 28.
- Candy, Greater Columbus 2/14 p 48.
- Candy Bar, HSI 3/21 p 11.
- Canyon Road, HSI 3/21 p 10.
- Carbonaro, Pamela, and Poppacheck, winner of the ASPCA Henry Bergh Horsemanship Trophy 4/11 p 48.
- Career Prince, HSI 3/21 p 23.
- Carlton, Debbie, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 30, HSI 3/21 p 52.
- Carnaby Street, Brooksville Charity 1/17 p 28, HSI 3/21 p 70.
- Carousell, HSI 3/21 p 29.
- Cash Corner, HSI 3/21 p 25.
- Cashell, HSI 3/21 p 11.
- Cash McCall, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/21 p 22.

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

- Cassidy, Nigel, assistant judge, Bit O' Luck Invitational Jumping 6/20 p 36.
 Cassida, Bonney, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Cassidy, Gayla, on The Gladiator, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 Cast Iron, Radford Hunt Farm 5/30 p 25.
 Castleman, Gail, Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 39.
 Cavan, Marcia, HSI 3/21 p 7.
 Celebrate, HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Centennial Comet, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Chamcook Laurel, HSI 3/21 p 99.
 Champale, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Char Bar, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Chatterbox, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Chaudron, HSI 3/21 p 96.
 Chaunacy, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Chequer Chip, Casanova Hunt Spring 4/25 p 30.
 Cherry Wine, HSI 3/21 p 103.
 Chetvorka, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Cheval, HSI 3/21 p 86.
 Childcraft, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Childs, Susan, Nantucket Schooling 5/30 p 22.
 Child's Portion, Ox Ridge Winter 1/17 p 33.
 Christopher Robin, Taylorstown Equestrian Ass'n 6/27 p 48.
 Christy's Chief, St. Lawrence Univ. Indoor Schooling 4/4 p 28.
 Cinnamon Cream, HSI 3/21 p 113.
 Cinq Etoiles, Kent School 3/28 p 52.
 Circuit Breaker, HSI 3/21 p 20.
 City Woman, Maryland PHA 5/2 p 44.
 Classic Example, HSI 3/21 p 17.
 Clavier's Choice, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Cleary, J., HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Cleary, T., on Bayaway, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Climax, Keerymeade 6/13 p 38.
 Cohen, Louise, on Happy Talk, Hickory Hollow Farm 5/30 p 52.
 Colby-Sawyer Equestrians displaying Intercollegiate Horse Show Ass'n awards 5/30 p 48.
 Compliments, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Con Amore Vincet, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Contessa, HSI 3/21 p 124.
 Conrad, Sally, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Copper Penny, Acorn Hill Equestrian Center 5/23 p 34.
 Corrigan, Ed, director of public relations for the AHSA at the Devon Horse Show 6/6 p 57.
 Cotton Candy, Ox Ridge Hunt Club Winter 4/4 p 45.
 Cougar, Cimarron Pony Club 4/4 p 34.
 Counterpoint, San Antonio Charity 5/16 p 42.
 Country Bumpkin, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Country Rose, HSI 3/21 p 105.
 Country Squire, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Country Trouble, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Count Three, HSI 3/21 p 27.
 Cracklin Rosie, Spartansburg Horsemen's Ass'n 5/16 p 32.
 Cricket's Mr. Lucky, West Hills Hunt 6/20 p 15.
 Cricket's Sugarfoot, West Hills Hunt 6/20 p 15.
 Crown Jewel, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Crutchfield, Kriissy, on Bleeding Heart, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 Cumming, Mary, on Dean's List 5/16 p 51.
 Curran, Kevin, on Justin Tyme, Grotton Pony Club Junior 6/27 p 42.
 Daddy's Boy, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Daiquiri, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Daiquiri Ice, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Dakota Flyer, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Dakota II, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Damian, HSI 3/21 p 72, 5/23 p 34.
 Damrel, Jamie, Fort Sam Houston 5/9 p 52.
 Dances, Lynn, HSI 3/21 p 86.
 Dappled Dumppling, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Darling, Anne, on Cades Cove, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Dark Shadow, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/20 p 43.
 Davies, R., on Nero, HSI 3/21 p 115.
 Davie Rough, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Davis, Hunter, Mary Baldwin College 5/30 p 54.
 Davis, Mimi, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Davy's Locker, Hilton Head Benefit 5/23 p 28.
 Dazie Mai Bleu, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 De Angela, Catamount Hunt Club 6/13 p 34.
 De Rosa, Debbie, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 Designer's Touch, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Devon, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Devon's colorful, Country Fair 6/6 p 56. "South Stand" 6/6 p 55, view from the ferris wheel 6/13 p 6.
 De Vore, Cindy, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Diablo Ibn Shane, HSI 3/21 p 124.
 Diddicoy, Rosewood Winter 2/21 p 37.
 DiPaglia, Lynn, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Dis Nail, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Don Diego, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Donovan, Kathy, Hurdle Hill Farm 2/14 p 44.
 Dorian Gray, HSI 3/21 p 35.
 Double Play, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Doyle, Jobie, Atlanta Jr. 5/16 p 51.
 Drake, Sara, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Dress Royal, The Clearing 4/11 p 28.
 Dr. Generosity, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Driftwood, HSI 3/21 p 27.
 Dr. L., HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Dust Pan, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Eastern Shore, Devon 6/20 p 60.
 Elegance, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Elie, HSI 3/21 p 11.
 El Khyam, HSI 3/21 p 115.
 El Mono, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Elmore, Cindy, on Bart Small, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Emmett Kelly, Upperville 6/13 p 60.
 Equal Time, Beach Cities Classic 6/27 p 29.
 Even Gamble, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Even Star, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Evilways, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Excalibur, Coto de Casa Classic 4/18 p 37.
 Falconbridge, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Fairfield Flirtation, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Fair Mares Bee Dutton, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Fair Warning, HSI 3/21 p 35.
 Fancy C, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Fan Fyre, Primrose Farm 6/6 p 36.
 Fantasy, Cimarron Pony Club 4/4 p 35.
 Far Cry, HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Farnley Feather, Keerymeade 6/13 p 47.
 Farnley High Sign, HSI 3/21 p 100.
 Farnley Opal (now Shenandoah Opal), HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Farnley Sea Song, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Farnley Tamarisk, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 45.
 Farnley Velita, Meadowbrook Hunter Jumper 5/30 p 51.
 Fashner, Patti, on Canadian Club, Central Florida Hunter Jumper 6/20 p 46.
 Felix, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Finest Hour, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Firebird, HSI 3/21 p 7.
 Flake's Delight, Thomasville Hunter 5/2 p 47.
 Flanagan, Andrea, on Cheesy, Bangkok Riding and Polo Club Gymkhana 4/25 p 42.
 Florian, HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Flossie, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Flower Power, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Floyd, Juliet, on Sudden Chance, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Foley, Sue, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Follow Me, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Force of Habit, HSI 3/21 p 11.
 Forever Mecca, Hilton Head Benefit 5/23 p 46.
 Foster, Lisa, on Witchcraft, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Foxcharger, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Frank, Allison, on Me Quick, HSI 3/21 p 24.
 Freckle Face Susan, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 44, Suzie, HSI 3/21 p 52.
 Freedom, HSI 3/21 p 105.
 Free-N-Easy, Marshwood Farms 5/23 p 44.
 French, Natalie, HSI 3/21 p 33.
 Friday, P., HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Ft. Knox, Watchung Jr. Hunt Club Schooling 5/2 p 52.
 Fudge Ripple, HSI 3/21 p 88.
 Funny Face, HSI 3/21 p 31.
 Gallopis, Gerd Wiltfang (W. Ger.), C.S.I.O. Geneva 5/16 p 30.
 Gass, Cindy, on Positive Thinking, HSI 3/21 p 124.
 Gaston, Gi Gi, HSI 3/21 p 73, Channel City 5/23 p 42.
 Flintridge Riding Club 5/30 p 50.
 Gayford, Tom and Martha, judges, Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 40.
 Gay Print, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 General C., Boulder Brook Club 5/9 p 24.
 General Warfield, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Genesis, Riverside County's National Date Festival 4/4 p 24.
 Ghidossi, Gina, on Dandy-Lion, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Giffin, Vivian, Watchung Jr. Hunt Club Schooling 5/2 p 53.
 Gigolette, Mrs. Hartmann Pauly, San Remo (Italy), 1936 1/10 p 28.
 Gilman, Nancy, on How High's The Sky, Bishop Schooling 6/13 p 45.
 Gilpin County, HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Gilson, Kathy, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Gin Jon, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Girl Friday, Univ. of the South 6/6 p 44.
 Glannant Muse, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Glass Slipper, HSI 3/21 p 5.
 Glick, HSI 3/21 p 105.
 Gnade, L., HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Goethals, R., HSI 3/21 p 5.
 Gold Coast, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Golden Fancy, Hilton Head Benefit 5/23 p 47.
 Good As Gold, Wilson Farms 6/20 p 34.
 Good E-Nuff, Good Shepherd 4/18 p 45.
 Goodier, Lisa, Radford Hunt Farm 5/30 p 49.
 Good Time Charlie, Orange Schooling 5/30 p 26.
 Goodtime Moson, Wilson Farms 6/20 p 34.
 Gordinier, Kathy, HSI 3/21 p 24.
 Gozzi, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Graham, Vivian, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Grande, Children's Services 6/6 p 20.
 Great Day, HSI 3/21 p 29.
 Grey Chief, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Grey Velvet, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Gucci, Palm Beach Horseman's Ass'n 5/2 p 46.
 Guerin, Elizabeth, on Teakwood, Riverside County's National Date Festival 4/4 p 47.
 Gunn, Remi, on Yu Betcha, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 Gustavus, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Gwynedd Fairwell, HSI 3/21 p 100.
 Half Angel, Colorado Rocky Mountain School 6/27 p 35.
 Hankins, Cynthia, Children's Services 6/6 p 20.
 Happiness la, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Happy Go Lucky, Grosse Pointe Hunt Club 5/30 p 32.
 Happy Kan, Saratoga Springs 5/30 p 42.
 Happy Quillo, HSI 3/21 p 24.
 Harmony Row, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Harold's Pride, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Hartman, Molly, on Baby Grand, HSI 3/21 p 24.
 Harwick, Janis, on Rica's Boy, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Hasty House Hunt Team, 1928 6/27 p 12.
 Haworth, Russ, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 Hayea, K., HSI 3/21 p 29.
 Heather's Comet, Greater Columbus 4/4 p 47.
 Healy, Cathy, and Gideon, Metropolitan Region Pony Club Australian Exchange 5/30 p 53.
 Hennessy, Jack or Jolley's Double (1928), Guess Who photo 6/27 p 12.
 Herrmann, Julia, Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 39.
 He's a Pte, HSI 3/21 p 27.
 Hicpotic, Springtime Tallahassee 4/25 p 37.
 Hickcox, Diane, on Greek Cousin, Coach House Stables 1/31 p 25.
 Hickman, Gina, on The Godmother, HSI 3/21 p 24.
 High Hopes (horse), HSI 3/21 p 98.
 High Hopes (pony), Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 44.
 Highland Fling, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 High Levee, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 High Roller, Branchwater Spring 6/27 p 26.
 Hi Ho Silver, HSI 3/21 p 7.
 Holiday Flight, HSI 3/21 p 11.
 Holy Smoke, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Homer, Florida Hunter and Jumper Ass'n 6/27 p 25.
 Homewood, Al, riding Mrs. Frank W. Packard's Impator, 1946 Pocono Show, Guess who photo 1/17 p 20.
 Honda, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Honor System, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Huntaman, HSI 3/21 p 27.
 Hurricane, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Iko, Coto de Casa Classic 4/18 p 36.
 Illoway, Mrs. Lawrence, an avid foxhunter on My Cavalier at the old Bryn Mawr Show 6/20 p 55.
 Impator, 1946 Pocono Show, Guess who photo 1/17 p 20.
 Incredible, HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Instant Replay, Chicago Hunter Jumper 2/21 p 24.
 Irish Coffee, HSI 3/21 p 70, Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 6/27 p 27.
 Irwin, Debra, on Hazy Kid, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Ivory Cross, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Jack Frost, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Jack of Diamonds, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Jaffee, Linda, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Janney, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart S., Jr. (owners of Ruffian) in a horse show in 1947 6/27 p 59.
 Jared, Beth, Univ. of the South Spring 6/6 p 45.
 Java Jive, Coventry Farms & Live Oak Stables 1/3 p 21.
 Jim Dandy, HSI 3/21 p 46, 5/2 p 54.
 Joe Hill, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 John Barley Corn, Ox Ridge Winter 4/4 p 38.
 Johnson, J., HSI 3/21 p 103.
 Johnson, Marnie, on Gwynedd Sufrae, Keswick Neighborhood 5/2 p 55.
 Jolly Ox, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Just A Lad, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Just A Star, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Justa Tinker, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Just Joe, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 K Doc, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Kells, Nancy, Keerymeade 6/13 p 38.
 Kelly, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Kem Fire, Corpus Christi Pony Club 5/23 p 24.
 Kennedy, Sally, on Talila, Bangkok Riding and Polo Club Gymkhana 4/25 p 42.
 Ketterer, C., HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Kidd, Dion, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 Kid Gloves, HSI 3/21 p 27.
 Kimbourn, Ottawa Valley Hunt 6/6 p 28.
 Kimono, Mrs. Hartmann Pauly, Margitsiget Show, Budapest Hungary, 1935 1/10 p 28.
 Kim's Song, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 King, Darcy, on Mini Mart, Fox Valley Farm 4/4 p 44.
 King's Ransom, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Kitty Hawk, Fox Valley Farm 4/4 p 40.
 Kladky, Lisa, on Temple Place, Pine Hill Riding Center 4/11 p 47.
 Kleen Sweep, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Knickerbocker, HSI 3/21 p 27.
 Knight's Bridge, LaFayette College Riding Club 6/6 p 25.
 Kraus, Margot, on Wallflower, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Kropf, Julie, & Fancy Free, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 La Bimba, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Lackey, Carolyn, on Skane, Norfolk Hunt 6/13 p 46.

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

- Lacy Grey, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Lady Bird, HSI 3/21 p 33.
 Lady's Nite Out, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Lance Alsworth, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Lancelot, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Lankford, Sherry, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 LaPour, Joan, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Lark, HSI 3/21 p 52, 4/11 p 26.
 Lee, Anne B., on Maxwell Smart, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Left Bank, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Legendary, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Lemke, Stacie, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Lemon Springs, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Lemon Twist, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Lenehan, Aileen Hennessy, on Margie (1928), guess who photo 6/27 p 12.
 Lewis, Lynne, on Pretty Please, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Libra, HSI 3/21 p 86.
 Light & Lively, HSI 3/21 p 86.
 Lillard, A., on Satisfaction, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Liseter Flying Nugget, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Little Bit, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 Little Bo Peep, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Little Windsor, HSI 3/21 p 17, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 6/20 p 46.
 Lively Rhythm, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Long, Cynthia, HSI 3/21 p 122.
 Long, Richard, Watchung Junior Hunt Club 5/2 p 24.
 Loop Garoo Kid, Keswick Neighborhood 5/2 p 49.
 Lopez, Peter, on Hideaway Spring 5/30 p 22.
 Lord's Town, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Lotta Luv, Loudoun County 4-H 5/23 p 41.
 Love Henry, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Lucas, J., on Sweetart, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Luckem, Univ. of the South 6/6 p 44.
 Lucky Lucky Me, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Lukas, Lori, on Copper Image, HSI 3/21 p 17.
 Lynch, Maj. John, judge, Bit O' Luck Invitational Jumping 6/20 p 36.
 Lyn-Lee Velvet, HSI 3/21 p 124.
 MacArthur, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Macon, Laurie, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Madden, Frank, on Mr. Campanini, Pine Hill Riding Center 4/11 p 47.
 Magic Touch, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Magna Cum Laude, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Magnum Force, HSI 3/21 p 7.
 Mahaffy, Anne, Coventry Farms & Live Oak Stables 1/3 p 21.
 Mahaffy, M., HSI 3/21 p 17.
 Maiden Lane, Yuma National 2/7 p 28.
 Mainland, Mary, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Manassas, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Manigault, Pierre, on Funny Girl, The Clearing 4/11 p 46.
 Ma Petite Fillie, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Marcus Welby, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Margold, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 44.
 Market Jet, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Mark Me Well, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Marly Dresden, Paradise Horse & Pony 5/16 p 55.
 Martini Mouse, Fairfield County Hunt Club 6/13 p 47.
 Maschmeyer, Troy, Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 39.
 Masquerade, HSI 3/21 p 32, 6/6 p 43.
 Matreyek, Linda, Watchung Jr. Hunt Club Schooling 5/2 p 52.
 Matthews, C., on Bar Ribbon Girl, HSI 3/21 p 102.
 Mazur, Terri, on Nationwide, HSI 3/21 p 113.
 McAllister, Ann, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 McCollum, Debra, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 McDevitt, Richard E., president of the AHSA and the Devon Horse Show at Devon 6/6 p 57.
 McKinney, Lucy, Ox Ridge 2/14 p 47.
 McKinney, T., HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Melody Maker, Kevin Bacon (Australia), Upperville 6/20 p 60.
 Merlin, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Michael IX, Casanova Hunt 4/25 p 28.
 Michelin, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Micky Finn, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 44.
 Midas Touch, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Midnight Sun, Hurdle Hill Farm 2/14 p 44.
 Mignonette, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Milestone, Channel City 5/23 p 42.
 Mincematt, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 46.
 Mini Bucks, Fairfield County Hunt Club 6/20 p 49.
 Mirliton, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Misdemeanor, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Misiaszek, Lisa, HSI 3/21 p 99.
 Miss Behaving, HSI 3/21 p 5.
 Miss Felicity, HSI 3/21 p 31.
 Miss Peggy Lass, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Mitai Go Lightly, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Model Conduct, Savannah, Ga. 5/8 p 42.
 Moki, Carlisle Barracks Riding & Hunt Club 6/6 p 40.
 Molly Cotton, Warrenton Hunt Schooling 5/30 p 40.
 Montego Bay, HSI 3/21 p 52.
 Montross, J., HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Moondust, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Moon, L., on Gin Jon, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Moonlighter, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Moonman, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Moon Shadow, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Moonlight, Florida Hunter and Jumper 6/27 p 24.
 Moore, Beth, on British Sterling 3/21 p 40.
 Morehead, Sandra, on K Sir Rah, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Morning, Brent, C.A.R.D. Mini Royal 1/3 p 26.
 Moses, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 36.
 Most Confident, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Mostly Sunny, HSI 3/21 p 11.
 Motor Boat, The Clearing 4/11 p 46.
 Moving Spirit, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/20 p 22.
 Mr. Appertone, Wilson Farms 6/20 p 41.
 Mr. Beau Jangles, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Mr. Bojangles, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Mr. Kristopher, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Mr. Mittens, HRH Pony Club 6/27 p 38.
 Mr. Parl, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Murley, Jackie, on Hi Fockets, HSI 3/21 p 20.
 Musicman, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 My Fine Lad, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Narnia, Nantucket Schooling 5/30 p 22.
 Narta, Karen, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Nasovino, HSI 3/21 p 52, Augusta Charity Hunter 4/18 p 26.
 Native Rose, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Nerad, Mary, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Nesbitt, Sharon, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 News Scoop, Augusta Charity Hunter 4/18 p 26.
 Nichols, Keith, HSI 3/21 p 42, on Downtown, Thomasville Hunter 4/18 p 44.
 Night Cloud, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Night Games, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Nimble, HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Ninos, John Keerymeade 6/13 p 47.
 No Alibi, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 No Duplicate, Upperville 6/13 p 60.
 Noesis, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Nottingham Maiden, Timberlane Horse Center 1/3 p 29.
 O'Berg, Jean, National Intercollegiate 5/30 p 47.
 O'Connor, Pattie, on Merry Whistle, HSI 3/21 p 25.
 Olson, G., HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Once Again, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Once A King, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 One & Only, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Onward, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Oops A Daisy, HSI 3/21 p 115.
 Openshaw, H., HSI 3/21 p 19.
 Orr, Diane, on Kim's Snow Boots, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Oslay, Larry, on War Bow, Blue Ribbon Hunter Jumper 5/2 p 51.
 Over Easy, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Paint Me A Picture, Coventry Farms & Live Oak Stables 1/3 p 32.
 Palm Bay Pet, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Paper Moon, HSI 3/21 p 7.
 Party Manners, Castlewood Farms Spring 4/4 p 39.
 Pass the Platter, HSI 3/21 p 122.
 Patton, Beesie, on Summer Wine, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Pauly, Mrs. Hartmann, International Jumping and Dressage, Side Saddle, 3 photos 1/10 p 29.
 Peabody, Sarah, on Fireball Phil, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Peace & Quiet, Beach Cities Classic 6/27 p 29.
 Peace Train, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 Peanut, St. Angela 3/14 p 35.
 Perky Paul, Old Rose Tree Pony Club 6/27 p 44.
 Perry, Cynthia, on Patch of Honey, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Penny Machine, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Perry, R., on Eagle Pass, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Peter Pan, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Petit Four, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Pine Ridge Halter Skelter, HSI 3/21 p 5.
 Pizzazz, Rock Meadow Farm 4/11 p 48.
 Pizzicato, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Plants, William, whip, drives judges Tom and Martha Gayford at the Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 40.
 Please Doc, HSI 3/21 p 58.
 Plus Postage, HSI 3/21 p 20.
 Point Blank, HSI 3/21 p 101.
 Polaris Make Believe, Children's Services 6/6 p 48.
 Polka Dot, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Polka Dot Rullah, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Pomme d'Api, Eric Wauters (Belgium), C.S.I.O. Geneva 1976 5/16 p 28.
 Possum Corner Big John, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Postage Due, HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Powers, Pam, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Powers, Bill, on Tic Toc, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Prime Time, Fairfield County Hunt Club 6/13 p 24.
 Princess Anne, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 44.
 Private Affair, Stone Oak Farms 5/9 p 56.
 Prix de Villes of North America, 4 photos 5/23 p 39, p 40.
 Pumpkin, Devon 6/20 p 60.
 Puncture II, HSI 3/21 p 113.
 Quadrille at the Equestrian Horse Expo., Essen, W. Ger. 3/28 p 50.
 Quantus, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Queen of Sheba, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 Quiet Please, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Raggedy Ann, Coto de Casa Classic 4/18 p 42.
 Rally Round, Bloomfield Hunt 5/23 p 25.
 Ramblin' Roan, Riverside County's National Date Festival 4/4 p 24.
 Ramfis, Gold Coast Pony Club 5/2 p 25.
 Ramos, Miss Eileen Brent (now Mrs. Carl W. Beckman), Guess who photo 5/23 p 37.
 Ranchero, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Rapunzel, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Rare Edition, International Aid to Animals 4/11 p 24.
 Rash Retreat, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Rasputin, Univ. of the South 6/6 p 58.
 Red Briar, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Red Raff, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Reed, Jiffy, Grotton Pony Club Junior 6/27 p 42.
 Register, Alison, on Something Brewing, Memphis Hunter-Jumper Classic 6/20 p 48.
 Reishman, Claire, Univ. of the South 6/6 p 44.
 Relampago, Meadow Lane Farm 6/6 p 22.
 Renick, Jill, on Insight, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Reprisal, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Reynolds, Lee, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Reynolds, Paula, HSI 3/21 p 19.
 R.H.F. O'Haran, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Ringbloom, Kim, on Mai Tai, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Ringo, Augusta Charity Hunter 4/18 p 48.
 Riptide II, Ottawa Valley Hunt 6/6 p 28.
 Rise N Shine, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Rivers, R., HSI 3/21 p 58.
 Robertson, Sharon and Christopher Robin, Taylors-town Equestrian Ass'n 6/27 p 48.
 Robin Watch, Bit O' Luck Invitational Jumping 6/20 p 38.
 Rose, Donna, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Rose, Georgia Rockefeller, on Hector, Harrison Spring 6/20 p 44.
 Rose, Paul & Optimist, Ox Ridge Winter 1/17 p 32.
 Rosebank Plantation Show, Stephen C. Hawkins judging from a boat 2/21 p 34.
 Rosen, Marc, Cen. Fla. Hunter-Jumper Ass'n 6/20 p 59.
 Rosenthal, Penny, HSI 3/21 p 86.
 Royal Blue, Upperville 6/13 p 8, p 60.
 Royal Reeler, Devon 6/20 p 60.
 Ruben, The late Mrs. A. E. (Billie) on Darlington (1928), Guess who photo 6/27 p 12.
 Ruff Lark, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Sabre, Cimarron Pony Club 4/4 p 34.
 Sage, HSI 3/21 p 124.
 Saik's Midway Bert, HSI 3/21 p 97.
 Salant, Sarah, Fairfield County Hunt Club 4/25 p 46.
 Sally Forth, Old Rose Tree Pony Club 6/27 p 44.
 Samson, Ottawa Valley Hunt 6/6 p 26.
 Sandt, Susan, Springdale Farm Indoor 1/17 p 31.
 Sandy, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 San Felipe, HSI 3/21 p 17, Upperville 6/20 p 60.
 San Man, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Sansimar, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Santana, HSI 3/21 p 29.
 Saratoga, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Sarver, Elizabeth, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Sausalito, Billerica Rotary Club 6/20 p 39.
 Sava, V., HSI 3/21 p 86, Highland 5/30 p 44.
 Sava's Secret Weapon, HSI 3/21 p 86.
 Scarlett O'Hara, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Scattered Showers, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Schmuhi, R., on Windsong, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Schoettie, Susan, on London Fog, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Scotch 'n Soda, HSI 3/21 p 103.
 Second Guess, Flintbridge Riding Club 5/30 p 50.
 Seifert, Mrs. D.M., Watchung Hunt Club Schooling 5/2 p 24.
 Serfass, Robin, on Look A Little, Optimist Club of La Jolla 6/27 p 36.
 Set Sail (hunter), HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Set Sail (jumper), HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Set U Free, HSI 3/21 p 17.
 747, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Seventh Heaven, HSI 3/21 p 39.
 Severn Eagle, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Shad, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Shamrock, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Shan's Peanut, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Sheila's Sheik, HSI 3/21 p 5.
 Shenandoah Opal, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 2/21 p 44, (formerly Farnley Opal), HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Sheppard, Kathy, rider of All The Way, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 38.
 Schiereck, Diane, Prix de Villes of North America 5/23 p 40.
 Shamrock, St. Christopher's Hospital for Children 5/30 p 38.
 Showy, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Showy Bis Kid, Augusta Charity Hunter 4/18 p 48.
 Showdown, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Siamese Kitten, HSI 3/21 p 25.
 Sibston, Primrose Farm 8/6 p 47.
 Sibilation, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Sign of the Times, Hill 5/8 p 40.
 Silent Running, HSI 3/21 p 31.
 Silver Lining, Two Rivers Mini Prix 2/21 p 38.
 Silver Smoke, Van Breeman 5/30 p 46.
 Simon, Debby, on Russian Summer, Savannah 5/2

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

p 54.
 Simon, Jill, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Simpson, A., on Polar Dawn, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Sinkler, Alida, HSI 3/21 p 52.
 Sir Otis, HSI 3/21 p 5.
 Sky High, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Sky King, HSI 3/21 p 102.
 Skymaster, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Slim Rondo, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Slip Cover, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Smokey Em, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Sneak A Peek, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Snickers, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Snowbird, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Sol, Thomasville Hunter 4/18 p 34.
 Soldier Blue, Branchwater Spring 6/27 p 47.
 Something Special, HSI 3/21 p 74, Blue Grass Riding Club 5/30 p 52.
 Sparre, Audrey, on Gallopade, St. Lawrence Univ. Region II Intercollegiate 5/16 p 56.
 Spears, Cara, on Unconcerned, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Spinner, Taylortown Equestrian Ass'n. 6/27 p 15.
 Spread the News, HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Spring Break, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Springledge Country Love, HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Springledge Irish Clover, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Sprole, Sally, and Graduate, Ox Ridge 2/14 p 46.
 Stanley Steamer, International Aid to Animals 4/11 p 45.
 Starcastle Moon Lancer, Corpus Christi Pony Club 5/23 p 24.
 Star Treachery, Watchung Jr. Hunt Club Schooling 5/2 p 53.
 Stateson, Shannon, San Antonio 1/3 p 28.
 Steelmaster, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Steinwedell, Francie, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Stenhouse, Katie, on Chulo, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Stepper Up, Rosewood Winter 2/21 p 36.
 Stocklager, Kerry, Pleasant Valley Hounds 4/11 p 34.
 Stoughton, Norma, Atlanta, Jr. 5/16 p 50.
 Strickland, Kathy, on Archie Bunker HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Student Prince, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Summer Rise, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Summer Storm, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Summer Tan, HSI 3/21 p 34.
 Summertime, Eastern Equestrian Society, Nassau, Bahamas 4/25 p 44.
 Sumner, Linda, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Sundancer, American Invitational 5/16 p 26, American Show Jumping Championship at Upperville, 2 photos 6/13 p 60.
 Sundown, Coto de Caza Classic 4/18 p 36.
 Sunny Jim, HSI 3/21 p 122.
 Supercade, Lions Club Charity 6/13 p 36.
 Sure Now, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Sure Shot, St. Angela 3/14 p 34.
 Sweet Alice, Coto de Caza Classic 5/2 p 56.
 Sweettalk, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Sylling, Kerianne, HSI 3/21 p 9.
 Take Five, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Targa, Cen. Fla. Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 6/20 p 59.
 Tate, Helen, secretary, Univ. of the South 6/6 p 59.
 Taylor, Kari, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Taylor, P., HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Technical Knockout, Camden Hunter 1/3 p 44, Stone Oak Farms 5/9 p 42.
 Temple Place, HSI 3/21 p 30.
 Texas Pride, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 Tircel, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Thanks A Lot, HSI 3/21 p 7.
 The Aristocrat, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 The Crimson Tide, Devon 6/20 p 60.
 The Duster, HSI 3/21 p 29, Branchwater Spring 6/27 p 27.
 The Heartkeeper, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 The Sand Dollar, HSI 3/21 p 80, San Antonio Charity 5/16 p 55.
 The Snow Goose, HSI 3/21 p 52.
 Thomson, B., HSI 3/21 p 7.
 Thorcia, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Thorny-Croft, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Theurkauf, Lydia, on Royal Patrick, Ox Ridge Hunt Club Winter 4/4 p 45.
 The Vatican, Forsyth Gr. Saddle Club 5/2 p 38.
 Three Across, HSI 3/21 p 25.
 Thunderbird, Fort Sam Houston 5/9 p 52.
 Tickertape Parade, Ox Ridge Hunt Club Winter 4/4 p 45.
 Tiffany Bay, HRI Pony Club Schooling 6/27 p 45.
 Tiger, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Time and Again, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Timely, Hill Head Benefit 5/23 p 28.
 Time Will Tell, HSI 3/21 p 73, Golden Hills Academy 5/30 p 84.
 Tioga Bandit, Greater Columbus 2/14 p 34.
 Titaly Pom, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Tom's Choice, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Tom Terrific, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Tonga Dancer, HSI 3/21 p 24.
 Topic, HSI 3/21 p 72.
 Top O' the Morn, HSI 3/21 p 40.

Top Quality, HSI 3/21 p 25.
 Touch Me Not, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Touch 'n Go, Thomasville Hunter 4/18 p 44.
 Touch of Class, HSI 3/21 p 42.
 Touchstone, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Traci Trait, Corpus Christi Pony Club 5/23 p 24.
 Tradewind, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Tranquility, HSI 3/21 p 78.
 Traveler, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 Treble, Pine Hill Riding Center 3/14 p 38.
 Troubador, HSI 3/21 p 13.
 Tuffy, Filly Hill 5/16 p 45.
 Tufts, Emily, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Turbow, Pamela, on War Dress 3/21 p 17.
 Twelfth Night, HSI 3/21 p 21.
 Twelfth of Never, HSI 3/21 p 35.
 Twentieth Century Limited, Boulder Brook Club 5/9 p 24.
 Twilight Bound, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Twinkle Dust, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Two Bob Bit, Thomasville Hunter 4/18 p 34.
 Tyng, Mary, Kent School 3/28 p 52.
 Uncle Leon, Beach Cities Classic 6/27 p 28.
 Unkovic, Mary, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Unn Dunn, HSI 3/21 p 46.
 Upperville sidesaddle class won by Ms. India Riggs 6/20 p 58.
 Utah, Keswick 6/27 p 22.
 Valentine, HSI 3/21 p 17.
 Valhalla, HSI 3/21 p 36.
 Valor, HSI 3/21 p 68.
 Van Taff Sox, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Vassar Dawn, HSI 3/21 p 74.
 Vesuvius, Children's Services 6/6 p 20.
 Vim, HSI 3/21 p 62.
 Visions, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 Vita, H., HSI 3/21 p 11.
 Vranesch, Rade, HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Vredenburgh, Heidi, on Welcome Me, Foxfield 5/16 p 54.
 Wallace, S., HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Warbeeb, HSI 3/21 p 56.
 War Party, Rosebank Plantation 3/14 p 39.
 Waite, Jennifer, HSI 3/21 p 60.
 W.B. Allen, HSI 3/21 p 32.
 Wee Lass, Heritage Benefit Hunter Jumper Schooling 3/7 p 39.
 Wee Murmur, HSI 3/21 p 52.
 Weight Watcher, HSI 3/21 p 48.
 Weinburg, Tracey, on Catch The Wind, Lancaster 6/13 p 49.
 Weinig, Trina, on Masquerade, Fox Valley Farm 4/4 p 44.
 Weiskopf, Wendy, HSI 3/21 p 40.
 Welcome, HSI 3/21 p 38.
 Weis, Joanie, Prix de Villers of North America 5/23 p 39.
 Westland, HSI 3/21 p 80.
 Westwood Dinadan, Devon 6/27 p 41.
 What It Takes, Savannah 5/2 p 42, Stone Oak Farms 5/9 p 42.
 Whenever, HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Whimsical, HSI 3/21 p 29.
 Widow Walk, HSI 3/21 p 70.
 Wilde April, HSI 3/21 p 44.
 Williams, Tinky, Ox Ridge 2/14 p 46.
 William Tell, HSI 3/21 p 52.
 Willson, Alison, Catamount Hunt Club 5/30 p 54.
 Willy, Upperville 6/13 p 60.
 Wilson, James, MPH, Belle Meade Hunt 2/7 p 38.
 Wilson, Peggie, HSI 3/21 p 113.
 Wiltes, Darcy, Kent School 5/23 p 42.
 Wimpleton, Ten Farms 5/16 p 46.
 Wimpy, HSI 3/21 p 84.
 Windy's Choice, Pine Hill Riding Center 4/11 p 40.
 Wishful Thinking, HSI 3/21 p 30, Norfolk Hunt 6/13 p 12.
 Wish Me Well, Burlington 6/27 p 43.
 Wisner, Melissa, HSI 3/21 p 23.
 Without A Doubt, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 6/20 p 47.
 Wolfe, Linda, HSI 3/21 p 50.
 Wonderful World, San Antonio 1/3 p 28.
 Workman, Tony, HSI 3/21 p 54.
 York, Ashley, HSI 3/21 p 66.
 Youell, C., HSI 3/21 p 82.
 Zeke, HSI 3/21 p 25.
 Zim's Available, HSI 3/21 p 15.
 Zim's Expectation, HSI 3/21 p 73.
 Zusschen, Low Country Hunter Ass'n 4/4 p 42.

Hunter Pace Events and Trials Photographs

Arzab, Polly Poor, a winner, Hartland Hunter Pace Event 6/6 p 14.
 Ashcom, Robert, owner of Brush Jumper, Virginia Field Hunter Champion 4/4 p 18, p 19.
 Barone Family, The Bart, Middleton Place Hounds Hunter Trials 3/14 p 32.
 Brush Jumper, Robert Ashcom, Champion Virginia Field Hunter 4/4 p 18.
 Bumble Bee, Andrea Jessup, Sedgefield Hunt Hunter Trials 5/30 p 14.

Cadick, Mrs. Jerry, winner, Casanova Hunt Longwood pair race 2/28 p 55.
 Catawampus, Russell Clark, New England Hunts Championship Hunter Trials 1/3 p 14.
 Country Bumpkin, Mrs. John Hopewell, Reserve Champion Virginia Field Hunter 4/4 p 18, p 19.
 Dreschler, Guenther K., Greenwich Hunter Pace 2/14 p 16.
 Dunning, Mrs. A.R., Jr., Hon. Sec'y, winning Blue Ridge Hunt Hunter Pace Event 3/28 p 19.
 Fanny Hill, Barbara Ratza, Presidio Riding Club Spring Hunter Trials 6/27 p 36.
 Gilman, Mrs. A.R., winner, Casanova Hunt Longwood pair race 2/28 p 55.
 Haber, Mrs. Gigi, a winner, Greenwich Hunter Pace 2/14 p 16.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Rhoda, of the Golden's Bridge Hounds overall individual winner of the Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Event Series, 2 photos 1/10 p 12, p 13, 2/14 p 16.
 Irish Knight, Mario De Frank, Fairfax Hunter Trials 5/9 p 14.
 Jonathan, Missy Charman, a winner at Hartland Hunter Pace Event 6/6 p 14.
 Keefe, Harry, director of the Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Events 1/10 p 13.
 Krauss, Paul H., Jr.-MPH, Fairfield County Hounds, Greenwich Hunter Pace 2/14 p 16.
 Lord, Dr. Jere, Jr.-MPH, Golden's Bridge Hounds, highest point score, Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Event Series 1/10 p 13.
 Maniatty, Mrs. Betty, a winner, Greenwich Hunter Pace 2/14 p 16.
 Oare, Mrs. Ernest, presenting Virginia Field Hunter Championship Trophy 4/4 p 19.
 Piggy, Mrs. Tricia Mosley, New England Hunts Championship Trials 1/3 p 16.
 Pillion, Robert, Hon. Whipper-in, winning Blue Ridge Hunt Hunter Pace Event 3/28 p 19.
 Reed Straw, Laura Hardie, New England Hunts Championship Trials 1/3 p 17.
 Sandy Hi-Bar, Davina Pruitt, Ft. Leavenworth Spring Hunter Trials 5/9 p 16.
 Villa, George R., Jr.-MPH, Fairfield County Hounds, Greenwich Hunter Pace 2/14 p 16.
 Weiss, Amy, Golden's Bridge Hounds, winner, Millbrook Hunter Pace 2/14 p 17.
 Weiss, Steven, Golden's Bridge Hounds, winner, Millbrook Hunter Pace 2/14 p 17.
 Wilbur, William, Virginia Field Hunter Championship competition 4/4 p 19.

Olympic and Pan American Games

Photographs

Canadian Olympic Team's three day horses - One and All, Jeanette Watson, Law and Order, Amanda Lawson, Fine and Dandy, Crisp and Even, Miss Sheila Wilcox and Sun and Air 5/16 p 40, Fine and Dandy and Sheila Wilcox 5/16 p 41.

Polo Photographs

Argentine Polo Ponies, 3 photos 2/21 p 50.
 Bunn, Dick, winning Lantana team at Gulfstream 2/7 p 50.
 Canario, dun Argentine Polo Pony, in a match at Cowdray Park, Eng. 2/21 p 50.
 Guest, Fred, Huntington Team, winners Rothmann Invitational Tournament 5/16 p 57.
 Gutierrez, Benny, winning Lantana team at Gulfstream 2/7 p 50.
 Haas, George, Jr., at Gulfstream Polo Field 2/7 p 50.
 Japanese Polo, 7 photos 6/13 p 32, p 33.
 Jenkins, Steve, Huntington Team, winners, Rothmann Invitational Tournament, 2 photos 5/16 p 56.
 Massapequa and West Hills after challenge match at Long Island: Donna Chasley, Jacquie Chasley, Maret Cresswell, Julie Jenkins, Joan Rizzo, Ria Daly and Phyllis Hohlock 5/16 p 58.
 Mastroianni, Ronnie, manager of Rothmann's restaurant, Rothmann Invitational Tournament 5/16 p 57.
 Miller, Leverett, winning Lantana Team at Gulfstream 2/7 p 50.
 Milwaukee defeats Chicago at Boca Raton 3/28 p 58.
 Orthwein, Mrs. Dolph, and son Christopher, at Gulfstream Polo Field 2/7 p 50.
 Rice, Frank, Huntington Team, winners, Rothmann Invitational Tournament 5/16 p 57.
 Shonen, Champion male polo pony, Herpor Co. El Pelado Farm, National Livestock Show in Argentina - 1973 2/21 p 50.
 Super Goal II Match action, Gulfstream Polo Field, Lake Worth, Fla. 2/7 p 49.
 Unica, The Rad Rajah Hanut Singh's heavyweight polo pony 2/21 p 50.
 Whittemore, John, Huntington Team, winners, Rothmann Invitational Tournament 5/16 p 57.
 Wigdahl, Dave, winning Lantana Team at Gulfstream 2/7 p 50.
 Yale Clinic 5/30 p 4-C.

Pony Clubs Photographs

Albuquerque Area Mock Rally, Col. Mac Willis gives critique following the parade of teams 6/13 p 48.

Photographs - Pony Clubs - Continued

Conquistadors, The, winners of C Team Class at Cimarron P.C. Rally 6/6 p 48.
Dross, Laura, and Sabache, formal inspection, New Mexico Rally 6/13 p 42.
Gold Coast P.C. mock rally clinic, Michael Graetz, instructor 1/31 p 37.
Gordner, Cathy, on Cloud Nine, New Mexico Rally 6/3 p 43.
Graetz, Michael, instructor, Gold Coast P.C. mock rally clinic 1/31 p 37.
Green Hornets, The, winners of D-2 Team Class at Cimarron P.C. Rally 6/6 p 46.
High Country C Team, New Mexico Rally 6/13 p 42.
Miller, Andrea, on Eclipse, New Mexico Rally 6/13 p 43.
Radnor P.C. Junior Meet with the Radnor Hunt, 4 photos 1/31 p 36.
Swanson, Mrs. Leigh, judge, New Mexico Rally 6/13 p 42.
Wieschhoff, Christy, on Magilligan Strand, Corpus Christi Inter-Club Rally 3/14 p 36.

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs

Adams, "Smiley", trainer of Master Derby, winner of the Preakness, 2 photos 5/23 p 60.
Burns, Michael, winning TRA photo 1/31 p 49.
Avatar, Arthur Seeligson, winning Belmont S at Belmont, 2 photos 6/13 p 4, leaving the winner's circle 6/13 p 57.
Chris Evert, Carl Rosen, Eclipse Award 3-year-old filly 1/10 p 40, winning La Canada S at Santa Anita 2/14 p 56.
Dahlia, Nelson Bunker Hunt, Eclipse Award Grass Horse 1/10 p 40.
Desert Vixen, Harry T. Mangurian, Eclipse Award Filly or Mare, 4 and up 1/10 p 40.
Eclipse Award winners, 1974 6 photos 1/10 p 40, 1 photo 1/3 p 40.
Epsom Derby (Eng.), 3 photos 6/13 p 58.
Foolish Pleasure, J.L. Greer, Eclipse Award 2-year-old colt 1/10 p 40, John L. Greer, winning The Wood Memorial at Aqueduct 4/25 p 4, winner of the 101st Kentucky Derby at Churchill Downs 5/9 p 4, p 64.
Forego, Mrs. Martha L. Gerry, winner of three Eclipse Awards, Horse of the Year, Champion Handicap Horse and Champion Sprinter 1/3 p 40.
Grundy, Dr. Carlo Vittadini, winner Epsom Derby, 3 photos 6/13 p 58.
Gulls Cry, Mrs. Taylor Hardin, winning the Vineyard H at Garden State 6/6 p 7.
Janney, Stuart S., Jr., owner of Ruffian, winner of the Mother Goose S at Aqueduct 6/6 p 4, winner of Coaching Club American Oaks 6/27 p 4.
Juliette Marny winner, Epsom Oaks 6/20 p 6.
Kentucky Derby Day at Churchill Downs 5/9 p 66.
La Belle Coquette with jockey Robyn Smith, winning Meadowlark S at Garden State Park, first stakes won by a female jockey at Garden State 1/10 p 41.
Lake The Isles, winning 1st div., Post Deb S at Monmouth Park 6/20 p 4.
Leader of the Band, E. J. Ward, winning 1st div., The Boardwalk Stakes at Atlantic City 6/27 p 56.
Lehmann, Mrs. Robert E., owner of Master Derby, winner of the Preakness 5/23 p 60.
Little Current, John W. Galbreath, Eclipse Award 3-year-old colt 1/10 p 40.
Lord Rebeau, Paul E. Cresci, awarded N.J. Thoroughbred of the Year Honors for 1974 3/14 p 57.
McHargue, Darrel, rider of Preakness winner, Master Derby, 9 photos 5/23 p 60.
McHargue, Mrs. Darrel, at the Preakness S 5/23 p 60.
Master Derby, Golden Chance Farm, winner of the Preakness S at Pimlico, 7 photos 5/23 p 60.
Motorcycle vs horse race at Emerald Downs, Ruby, Va. 6/13 p 5.
Newmarket Guinness Day clashes between striking stable lads and jockeys, 2 photos 5/16 p 64.
Nocturnal Spree, ridden by J. Roe, winning 1000 Guinness S at Newmarket 5/16 p 64.
Preakness S, The 100th Renewal, 10 photos 5/23 p 60.
Prince Thou Art and trainer Lou Rondinello after the Kentucky Derby 5/9 p 66.
Rematch, Elmendorf, winning Los Felis S at Santa Anita 2/7 p 57.
Ruffian, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart S. Janney, Eclipse Award 2-year-old filly 1/10 p 40, winner, Mother Goose S at Aqueduct, 3 photos 6/6 p 4, winner, Coaching Club American Oaks 6/27 p 4.
Sarsar, William Haggin Perry, winning The Withers at Aqueduct 5/30 p 4.
Seeligson Family, Ramona, Arthur, owner of Avatar, Mrs. Seeligson, Arthur, Jr., and Juliana in the Trustees' Room following The Belmont S 6/13 p 59.
Shoemaker, Bill, winning rider of Avatar in The Belmont 6/13 p 59.
Singh, Cynthia Phipps, winning The Jersey Derby at Garden State 6/6 p 6.

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences

Adams, Mrs. Arle Perry, at the Green Spring Valley

Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 19.
Ahrens, R., at presentation of Judge J.R. Alexander Memorial at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 58.
Americus, Sallie Caldwell, winner, Ladies' Race at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/4 p 56.
Angel Street, Leslie Marshall, winning Ladies' Race at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.
Anthea's Trust, Kathy Bond, 2nd, The Salem at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 7.
Aristocrat, Dr. & Mrs. William H. Wright, winning The Mattaponi Flat race at Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.
Arnold W., Mrs. Eugene E. Weymouth, winning The Easton Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 58.
Arts Joy, Lelly Ward, in The Invitational at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.
Aruhapy, Tom Voss, winner, 1st div., The Cedar Grove at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, winning John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/16 p 60.
Astrographer, Helenita Groves, 2nd, 1st div., The Cedar Grove at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, winner, Andrews Bridge Challenge Plate at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.
August Acorn, David H. Semmes, winning owner-rider timber race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, 2nd, owner-rider timber race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.
Barker, Mrs. W. Gerry, at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 8.
Barros Negros, Dr. Ralph Lynch, 2nd, Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48, winner, Heavyweight Race at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, winning William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 12, winner, Liberty Cup at Hardecuffe Hunt Race Meeting 6/6 p 60.
Bartenstein, Mrs. Andrew, owner-rider of Rainy, winner, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/11 p 58.
Baudry, Rushmore H. Mariner, also ran, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 60.
Bennett, Mrs. John Gordon, and P. H. Rutledge, first lady to finish in the Middleburg Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 6.
Ben Nevis, Redmond C. Stewart, Jr., winner, open hurdle race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.
Bertonazzi, Charles, on Cyclootron Lad, Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.
B.J., Brooklawn Farms (Mrs. John B. Hannum), 3rd, Arthur I. Meigs Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60, 2nd, Pennbrook Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.
Blue Moon, Mrs. Ernest Scott, winning the ladies' race at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60, winning the ladies' race at Radnor Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 6, winning the ladies' race at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.
Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48, p 49, p 58.
Boca Bird, Roy E. Graham, fell, The Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.
Boone, Louis, MPH, rider of Implication, winner at Waterloo Hunt Races 5/20 p 57.
Bottom Button, Col. Harry E. Ruhsam, fell, The Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, winner, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 18.
Bracey, Orville, on Oluehwein, Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6.
Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/25 p 17.
Brewster, Marnie, winner Frederic S. Cross Memorial Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. at Elkridge Harford 4/18 p 58.
Brian Boru, Susan Snyder, winner, Del Monte Forest Pt.-to-Pt. at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.
Brittle, C., on Lost Lamb, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, on Stretch II, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, Robert V. Wimmill Memorial at the Virginia Gold Cup 5/4 p 68, rider of Lost Lamb, winner at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.
Brown, Melissa, Pretty Boy Floyd, winner, Del Monte Forest Pt.-to-Pt. at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.
Buckley Man, E. N. Bonnie, in the paddock at the Hardecuffe Hunt Race Meeting 5/6 p 60.
Buen Paisano, Randolph Rouse, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11.
Burkheimer, Harry, winner of award for riders over 60 in the Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. at Elkridge-Harford 4/18 p 58.
Burnette, Mike, on Maybe Royal, Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 3/28 p 63.
Burr Hill, Dr. W. Driakill, fell, Rokeby Bowl, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 57.
Caldwell, Sallie, on Rosemary, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, on Americus, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/4 p 58.
Candy, Carl Westmoreland, winning Bear Creek Race, Div. B, at Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6.
Captain Carlo, Mrs. John M. Collins, fell, 2nd div.,

The Spring Hill at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.
Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 7 photos 2/28 p 60, 1 photo p 58.
Cassel, Patty, on Never Delay, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/4 p 56.
Chapel Street, Rokeby Stables, winner, The Middleburg Hunt Cup at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/25 p 60, winner, Virginia Gold Cup, 2 photos 5/9 p 68.
Charlie-B-Good, Susan Green, winner, Ladies' Race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 50, p 52.
Cheltenham, Eng., National Hunt Festival, 4 photos 4/4 p 12.
Cochran, Henry, on Running Bear, in The "Big Hunt Cup" 5/16 p 52.
Cold Iron, Augustin Stables, winning The Kent Steeplechase at Fair Hill 5/9 p 6.
Comedy of Errors, ridden by Ken White, winning the Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham (Eng.) 4/4 p 12.
Comtesse Trieste, Arthur Franklin, winning Lane End Turf Race at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 68.
Conserje, Henry G. Wood, Jr., 2nd, Midland Fox Hounds Race at Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6.
Constantina, Mrs. Sandra Rowland, winner, Piedmont Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 59.
Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6, p 50, p 51.
Chrisaway, Beverly Steinman, winning The National Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 6.
Crossman, Curtis, rider of Danny's Brother, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/11 p 60, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.
Cyclootron Lad, Charles Bertonazzi, winning The Invitational at Smithtown 5/16 p 12.
Danny's Brother, Brooklawn Farm (Mrs. John B. Hannum), winner, Arthur I. Meigs Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, winner, Henry C. Baldwin Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16, 2nd, B. H. Murray Memorial at the Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 60.
Davidson, Bruce, on B.J., Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16, on Danny's Brother, B.H. Murray Memorial at the Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 60, rider of B.J., at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n Trophy for Thoroughbred Heavyweights 5/2 p 16.
Davidson, Mrs. Bruce, at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n trophy for Thoroughbred Heavyweights 5/2 p 66.
Diffendorfer, Sally, rider of Pats Gambol, winner of the ladies' race at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 59, 4/25 p 18.
Dirham, Beverly Steinman, winning Rosemont Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 57.
Dole, Richard E., at the High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 7.
Dole, Mrs. R. E., owner of Lakeville Lad, winner of Jay Trump Steeplechase at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 7.
Donna Donovan, John M. Myers, winning Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/9 p 5.
Draper, Mrs. Ford, at the Arthur I. Meigs Memorial presentation at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60.
Dunguarie, David Gwinn, winner, Heavyweight Race for Non-Thoroughbreds, at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, winner, William Griffin Plate at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60.
duPont, William H., on Hani, Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 57, Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.
Durant, Tim, on St. Francis, Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.
Elgin, Nancy, on Shah, Orange County Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 16.
Emmet, Mrs. Eustia, at presentation of William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 59.
Evening Mail, Tourley Farm, 2nd, ladies race at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.
Fast Will, Charles C. Owens, winning Mereworth Mile at Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 13.
Fenwick, Charles, on Ben Nevis, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68, on Minaccia, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 60, on Happy Orphan, Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18, on Venture II, B. H. Murray Memorial at Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 60.
Fenwick, Mr. & Mrs. Charles, at presentation, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.
Fisher, Mrs. Louis McLane, at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 60.
Flourney, Ginny on Harsh Words, Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6.
Flying Boxcar, J.W.V. Martin, up, in a race at Oatlands, Va., with no reins 5/2 p 63, owner Richard G. Stokes, winning Thomas Stokes Memorial Challenge Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/30 p 4-A.
Fond O Erin, Mrs. John Leary, winner, maiden hurdle race at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 56.
Forer, Ann, on Katahdin, Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16

Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences - Continued

p 13.

Fort Devon, Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., winner, Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60, winner, 1st div., S. Stewart Lurman Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 6, winner, The Grand National Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/25 p 60, 2nd, The Maryland Hunt Cup, 2 photos 5/2 p 68.

Foss, Mrs. Jay, J.-MFH, Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.
Fox, Mrs. Melchior, at the Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 67.

Fredericks, Dr. Arthur, MFH, on The Colonel winning Smithtown Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 5/8 p 64.

Fredericks, Doug, on Sunset Son, winning Smithtown Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 5/2 p 64.

Freedom Walk, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Owens, winner Roscoe R. Dalton Flat Race at Oxmoor 5/9 p 8.

Freeman, Carl, owner of Tusculum Farm, site of Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Free Movement, Randolph D. Rouse, winning The Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, winning owner-rider timber race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, 3rd, Times-Mirror Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.

Frozen Slave, Harcourt Lees, Jr.-MFH, 3rd, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 58.
Funkhouser, Dacia, on Gray Entry, New Britton Pt.-to-Pt. 5/18 p 18.

Funkhouser, Robert, MFH, rider of Sunnee's Torch, winner of the Splinter Ridge Plate at New Britton 5/16 p 19.

Fuzz Ears, Lovell P. Stickley, winning The Henry Collin's Steeplechase at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/30 p 8.

Geiger, Steve, on Texan Y-Bar, Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

Gilman, Mrs. A. R., on Snell, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 58.

Gillet, F. Warrington, on Stormin Norman, Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18.

Gleuhwein, Orville Bracey, 2nd, Bear Creek Race, Div. B, at Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6.

Goff, Mrs. Ben, III, owner of Three Carrowald, at the High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 7.

Golden Blue II, Larkabit Farm, 2nd, Shawnee Steeplechase at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 68.
Goshen Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Graham, Roy E., on Boca Bird, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Gray Entry, Dacia Funkhouser, winning the Freedom Cup at New Britton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 18.

Green, Stephen on Lord Balding, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 7.

Green, Susan, on Charlie-Be-Good, winner, Ladies' Race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 50, p 52.

Green Spring Valley Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. winners 4/25 p 19.

Griggs, Dr. John, saddling Gilbert Boy for the Jay Trump Steeplechase at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 6.

Griswold, B.H., IV, first gentleman to finish in Green Spring Valley Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 19.

Gustan, H.T. McKnight, winner, 2nd div., The Spring Hill at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 60, winning Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Hami, William H. duPont, winner, Old Dominion Hunt Cup at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 57, winner Times-Mirror Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.
Hammurabi, Stosh Malisewski, 2nd, owner-rider timber race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, winner Dell Cup at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11, winner, B. H. Murray Memorial at the Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 60.

Hannum, Mrs. John B., Jr., MFH, owner of Danny's Brother, winner of the Arthur I. Meigs Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60, owner of B.J. at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n. Thoroughbred Heavyweight trophy 5/2 p 66.

Hannum, R. Penn-Smith, on Incense Tree, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, on Fort Devon, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 6, Grand National Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/25 p 60, 2nd, The Maryland Hunt Cup, 2 photos 5/2 p 68.

Happy Orphan, C. Fenwick, 3rd, S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18.
Hardscuffe Races, 9 photos 6/6 p 60.

Harris, Mark A., MFH, Oak Grove Hunt at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

Harsh Words, Ginny Flourney, winning Midland Fox Hounds Race at Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6.

Hartz, Cathy, at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 56.
Harvest Sky, H.T. McKnight, winning Roedown Cup at Marlborough 3/7 p 52, winning Howard County Cup at Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 13.

Hendricks, Ricky, rider of Twin Nora, winner of the pony race at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.
Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.

High Particular, John B. Younman's, winner, Open Flat Race at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 68.

Hoen, Butler, in the paddock at the "Big Hunt Cup" 5/16 p 52.

Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 12, p 13.

Hughes, John R., rider of Score Sheet at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. being weighed 4/4 p 6.

Ike, Mrs. John, on Evening Mail, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.

Implication, Peter Ver Plank, winner of the Kathy Calderone Cup at the Waterloo Hunt Races 6/20 p 57.

Incense Tree, Chas. H. Hinkson, 2nd Andrews Bridge Challenge Plate at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 56, 2nd, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 60.

Irish Model, Larmonde Stable, Inc., winning hurdle race, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.

Irish Mama, Brian Maloney, winning small pony race at Smithtown Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 54.

Irish Twinkle, Elisabeth Maloney, 2nd, small pony race at Smithtown Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 54.

Jacko, Shiloh Farm, winner, The Maryland Hunt Cup, 6 photos 5/2 p 68.

Janney, Stuart S., Jr. (owner of Ruffian), on Winton, three time Maryland Hunt Cup winner 6/27 p 58.

Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 6 photos 4/4 p 60.

Jesabell's Man, Mrs. Helen Polinger, winner, The Salem at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 7, winner, Tom Roby Steeplechase at Delaware Park 6/20 p 7.

Jimmy Whit, Mrs. Shielagh Johnstone, winning Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/4 p 57.

Jobson, Star, won War Path II, Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.

Jones, Russell B., Jr., on Jacko, winner, The Maryland Hunt Cup, 6 photos 5/2 p 68.

June Flaks, John Sloan, Jr., winning Hillsboro Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 17.

Katabdin, Ann Forer, winner, Old Westbury Challenge Trophy at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 13.

Keelboat, Turney McKnight, winning ladies' timber race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/27 p 68, winning My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/18 p 60.

2nd, S. Stewart Lurman Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18.

Kenny's Tiger, D.M. "Speedy" Smithwick, Jr., winner Middleburg Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Keyser, Peter, Jr., first junior to finish Frederic S. Cross Memorial Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. at Elkridge-Harford 4/18 p 58.

Kingston Boy, Dr. Richard Von Buedingen, winner, The Spyglass Hill at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.

Knowles, Alfred, member of winning Goshen relay team at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Kool Kake, E. Kevin Palmer, 2nd, owner-rider hurdle race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.

2nd, First Colony Race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 13, winning gentlemen's hurdle race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68, winning owner-rider hurdle race at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 55.

Lakeville Lad, Mrs. R. E. Dole, winning Jay Trump 'Chase at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 68.

Laumont, Mason, at the High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 7.

Leary, Mrs. John, owner of Fond O Erin, Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 56.

Le Blond, Mrs. Mary C., owner of Jay Trump, at presentation of Jay Trump Trophy at High Hope Race Meeting 5/16 p 7.

Lees, Harcourt, Jr.-MFH, on Frozen Slave, 3rd, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 58.

Lees, Mrs. Harcourt, at presentation, Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Le Hew, Jeffery, and Scotch Water, Orange County Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 16.

L'Escargot, Raymond Guest, winner of the 1975 English Grand National, winning the 1969 Meadow Brook Steeplechase H at Belmont Park 4/11 p 44.

Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, winning National Hunt Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/30 p 4-B.

Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, winner, 1st div., The Spring Hill at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 3/28 p 60, winner, Kelso Steeplechase at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 5/28 p 68.

Little Miss, Sue Skipper, 2nd, Whitworth Hunt Cup at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

Lord Balding, Robert Green, also ran, The Salem at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 7.

Lord Lieutenant, Rokeby Stables, winner, flat race at Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting 4/25 p 60.

Lost Lamb, Dave Robinson, 2nd, 1st div., The Spring Hill at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Lynch, Dr. & Mrs. Ralph, owners of Barros Negros,

winner, William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 59.

Malisewski, Stosh, on Hammurabi, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11, at presentation 3/28 p 67.

Malisewski, Mr. & Mrs. Stanislaw, at Dell Cup presentation, Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 67.

Maloney, Brian, on Irish Mama, Smithtown Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 54.

Maloney, Elisabeth, on Irish Twinkle, Smithtown Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 54.

Man's Friend, Susan Green, fell, ladies' race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Marine Band, Dr. Joseph Rogers, 3rd, First Colony Race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 13.

Marlborough Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 3 photos 3/7 p 52.

Marshall, Leslie, on Angel Street, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n trophy for ladies' races 5/2 p 67.

Martin, J.W.V., Jr. on Flying Boxcar, with no reins in a race at Oatlands, Va. 5/2 p 63.

Maryland Hunt Cup, 2 photos 5/2 p 65, 7 photos 5/2 p 68.

Master Erin, James M. Hackman, winning The Broad Rock at Strawberry Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/9 p 5.

Maybe Royal, Marilyn Caen, winning The Whitworth Cup at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 3/28 p 63.

McCormick, Dr. William, on Timber Topper, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 57.

McKnight, H. Turney, on Gustan, Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, on Harvest Sky, Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 12, on Keelboat, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/18 p 60, Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18, on Gun Mount, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 60, on Hammurabi, B. H. Murray Memorial at the Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 60.

McManus, Walter L., Jr., on Sidbrook, Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 12.

Meister, Jay, on Well Done, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.

Mellon, Paul, owner of Chapel Street, at presentation of Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 8, p 68.

Meyer, Patrick, on Anthes's Trust, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 7.

Middleburg Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 8 photos 3/28 p 68.

Middleburg Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 4/25 p 60.

Minaccia, Col. Paul Wimer, 3rd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/18 p 60, winning Radnor Hunt Cup at Radnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/30 p 5.

Mister Bruel, Douglas Worrall, winning owner-rider hurdle race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, winner, First Colony Hurdle Race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 13.

Mister Makeup, John W. Burren, 2nd, The Rogue's Road at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Moore, Willie, on Fond O Erin, Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 56.

Much To Do, J. B. Secor, winning ladies' race at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, 2nd, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/18 p 60.

Murphy, Pat, starter, Hardscuffe Hunt Race Meeting 6/6 p 60.

My Cat, Harvey L. Styer, fell, 2nd div., The Spring Hill at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 60.

Myers, David, on Fast Will, Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 13, on Donna Donovan, Strawberry Hill Race Meeting 5/9 p 5.

My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 5 photos 4/18 p 60.

Neilson, Louis, III, on Liquid Consolation, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 2/28 p 60, on Barros Negros, Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, at presentation, Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 59, on Incense Tree, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/18 p 60, on Rendrock, Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18, rider of Chapel Street at presentation of Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6, Virginia Gold Cup, 2 photos 5/9 p 68.

Never Delay, Patsy Cassel, 2nd, Ladies' Race at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/4 p 56.

Norwood, Mrs. Don, at presentation of Splinter Ridge Plate at New Britton Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 19.

O'Brien, Leo, rider of Tall Award, winner, Imperial Cup at Alken Hunt Race Meeting at presentation 4/4 p 55.

O'Dwyer, Tommy, Whipper-in, at the recent Scarsen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 66.

Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/11 p 8, p 55, p 56, p 57.

Oppenlander, Wistie, rider of Blue Moon, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt., 2 photos 4/11 p 60, Radnor Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 6, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16, at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n trophy for overall point leader for ladies' races 5/2 p 67.

Osorno (Turner up), winner of 6,800 meter steeplechase at the Lenderberg Course, W. Ger. 3/28 p 64.

Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences - Continued

Oven, Bunny Stellman, DH winner, Renyard Run at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.

Owens, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph, owners of Freedom Walk, winner at Oxnor Hunt Race Meeting 5/9 p 8.

Palmer, E. Kevin, on Kool Kake, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 13, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68, Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 55.

Palmer, Gerry, on Mister Makeup, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Pais Gamble, Harry Burkheimer, winning the Ladies' Race at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18.

Fatterson, Duncan, on Jimmy Whit, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 4/4 p 57.

Payne, Mrs. Whitty, at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

P.H. Rutledge, Mrs. John Gordon Bennett, Middleburg Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 6.

Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. Races, 2 photos 4/4 p 56, 2 photos 4/4 p 55, 1 photo 4/4 p 59.

Pierce, Ross, on Aristocrat, Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, on Baudry, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p 60.

Polinger, Helen, member of winning Goshen relay team at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, owner of Jessabell's Man, at presentation of S. Bryce Wing Memorial at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Powers, Mrs. Kin, at Imperial Cup presentation at Aiken Hunt Race Meeting 4/4 p 55.

Pretty Boy Floyd, Melissa Brown, winner, Del Monte Forest Pt.-to-Pt. at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.

Price, Anthony, on Irish Model, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.

Pritchard, Carole, rider of Mike's Gift, winner at Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 51.

Private Number, Carrie Stafford, winner, Malcolm B. Kissam Memorial at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 13.

Raford Boy, Samuel Slater, 2nd, Ladies' Race, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, 2nd, Henry C. Baldwin Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.

Rag Trade, ridden by John Fowler, falling in the Kim Muir H Chase at Cheltenham (Eng.) 4/4 p 12.

Rainy, Mrs. Andrew Bartenstein, winner, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 58.

Rail, Vivian, on Keelboat, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 48, p 50, p 52.

Ratagan, Mary Ann, on Shannon, Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.

Rendrock, Mr. & Mrs. C. Brittle, winning the S. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18.

Rengert, Kathie, on Yeoman's Duty, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 12.

Reuter, Joey, on Roan Ruler, Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 57, Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.

Reuter, Turner, Jr., Master Erin, Strawberry Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/9 p 5.

Roan Ruler, Michael Pearson, winner, the Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 57, 2nd, Ladies Hurdle Race at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.

Rogers, Dr. Joseph, on Marine Band, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 13, in the paddock, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68, receiving trophy for win in Judge J.R. Alexander Memorial at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 58.

Rosemary, Robert H. Crompton, III, 2nd, Ladies' race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.

Rouse, Randolph D., on Free Movement, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13, on Buen Paisano, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11.

Rowland, Mrs. Sandra, Piedmont Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 59.

Royal Rascal, ridden by George Hyatt, winning the Foxhunter at Cheltenham (Eng.) 4/4 p 12.

Ruham, Col. Harry, on Bottom Button, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Ruham, Jonathan, on Bottom Button, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 12, on Jessabell's Man, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 7, rider of Jessabell's Man, at Presentation of S. Bryce Wing Memorial at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Running Bear, Henry Cochran, winning the "Big Hunt Cup" 5/16 p 58.

Scobie Doobie, J. Gibson Semmes, also ran, The Casanova Cup at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Scotch Water, Jeffery Le Hew, winner of Orange County Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 16.

Scott, Edgar, III, on Wild Kahl, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.

Scott, Mrs. Ernest, owner of Blue Moon at presentation of Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Ass'n trophy for overall point leader for ladies' races 5/2 p 67.

Secor, Beth, rider of Why Worry, winner of Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 49, p 52.

Secor, J.B., on Much To Do, My Lady's Manor Pt.-

to-Pt. 2 photos 4/18 p 60.

Secor, Patience, on Much To Do, winner at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Semmes, David H., on August Acorn, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Semmes, J. Gibson, on Scobie Doobie, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 56.

Shah, Col. Ralph Chadwick, winner, Jr. Div., Orange County Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 16.

Shannon, Mary Ann Ratagan, DH winner, Renyard Run at Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.

Sheppard, Jonathan, trainer of Tall Award, winner, Imperial Cup at Aiken Hunt Race Meeting 4/4 p 55.

Sheridan, Perry Ann, rider of Shawnee, winner, Green Spring Valley Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 19.

Sidbrook, Walter L. McManus, Jr., winning Sharp Mile at Howard County Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 12.

Skiffington, Tommy, at Monmouth Park 6/27 p 57.

Skipper, Sue, on Little Miss, Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

Slater, Joy, on Raford Boy, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.

Sloan, John, Jr., on June Fiske, Hillsboro Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 17.

Small, Douglas, Jr., on Astrographer, Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.

Smithwick, D.M. "Speedy," Jr., on Kenny's Tiger, Middleburg Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Snell, Mrs. A. R. Gilman, 2nd, Warrenton Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 58.

Snyder, Susan, with Brian Boru, winner, Del Monte Forest Pt.-to-Pt. at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.

Stack, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas, from England at Monmouth Park 6/27 p 57.

Stafford, Carrie, on Private Number, Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 13.

Steel Dukes, William Lickie, winning The National Steeplechase at Delaware Park 6/30 p 8.

Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 6 photos 4/11 p 60.

St. Francis, Tim Durant, 3rd, The Spyglass Hill at Los Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.

Stiles, Sam, member of winning Goshen relay team at Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Stellman, Bunny, on Oven, Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.

Stormin Norman, F. Warrington Gillet, also ran, F. Lurman Stewart Memorial at Elkridge-Harford Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 18.

Strawbridge, Mr. & Mrs. George, Jr., who had two winners at the Hardecuffe Hunt Race Meeting 6/6 p 60.

Stretch II, Mr. & Mrs. C. Brittle, winning The Rogue's Road at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, winning J. D. Bowling Memorial 'Chase at Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, winning the Robert C. Winnill Memorial at the Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 68.

Storytals, C.H.C. Wight, also ran, owner-rider hurdle race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, also ran, maiden hurdle race at Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 56.

Stuart, John, rider of Lakeville Lad, at High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 7.

Stump, James, on Gustan, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60, on Harvest Sky, Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, after Open Timber Race, Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 48.

Styer, Harvey & My Cat, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 60.

Sunny Ice, Arthur O. Choate, Jr., winning Fairlawn flat race at Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 68.

Sunset Son, Doug Fredericks, winning Smithtown Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 5/2 p 64.

Tall Award, Augustin Stables, winning Imperial Cup at Aiken Hunt Race Meeting 4/4 p 55.

Ten Up, ridden by Tommy Carberry, winning the Cheltenham Piper Champagne Gold Cup at Cheltenham (Eng.) 4/4 p 12.

Texan Y-Bar, Steve Geiger, 3rd, Whitworth Hunt Cup at Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

The Colonel, Dr. Arthur Fredericks, MPH, winning Smithtown Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 5/2 p 64.

Tilson, Howard, starter, High Hope Hunt Race Meeting 5/16 p 68.

Timber Topper, Kenneth J. Embrey, 2nd, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 57.

Twin Nora, Ricky Hendricks, winning large pony race at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.

Un D'Esprit, Charles H.C. Wight, 2nd, ladies' timber race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Van Wagoner, Ruth, winner of a junior flat race on Stop Me Not, Middleburg Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Venture II, Redmond C. Stewart, also ran, B.H. Murray Memorial at the Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 60.

Virginia Gold Cup, 7 photos 5/9 p 68.

Von Buedingen, Dr. Richard, on Kingston Boy, Los

Altos Hunt Races 5/2 p 8.

Voss, Tom, on Aruhappy, Goshen Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. and at presentation, 3 photos 4/18 p 60.

Waltersson, R. M. Waterman, fell, owner-rider hurdle race at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.

Wanderlure, Mrs. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., leading in the 1989 Meadow Brook Steeplechase H at Belmont Park 4/11 p 4.

Ward, Daphne, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Ward, Lelly, on Arts Joy, Smithtown Pt.-to-Pt. 5/16 p 12.

War Path II, Augustin Stables, winner, Ladies' Hurdle race at Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 13.

Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 11, p 12, p 13.

Washer, Dave, on Captain Carlo, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 60.

Waterman, R.M., on Kool Kake, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52.

Watson, Barry, on Dunguarie, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 60.

Well Done, Jay Meister, 2nd, pony race at Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 60.

Westmoreland, Carl, on Candy, Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 7.

Whirl O War, Sandra Woreham, fell, ladies' race at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 2 photos 3/28 p 68.

White, Ridgely, trainer of Chapel Street, at presentation, Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Whitworth Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 63.

Why Worry, Beth Secor, winning ladies' race at Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 52.

Wight, C.H.C., on Storytals, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 56.

Wight, Johnny, in the paddock at the "Big Hunt Cup" 5/16 p 52.

Wight, Katherine, first junior, to finish in Green Spring Valley Hounds Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 19.

Wight, Perri, on Un D'Esprit, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Wild Kahl, Edgar Scott, Jr., winner, Pennbrook Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 16.

Wing, Mrs. S. Bryce, at presentation, S. Bryce Wing Memorial at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Wood, Henry G., Jr., on Conserje, Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 6, winner Oxnor Steeplechase at Oxnor 5/9 p 7, rider of Patterdale, winner at Coweta Pt.-to-Pt. 3/14 p 50.

Wilson, Mrs. J.H. Tyler, at presentation, Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6.

Worrall, Douglas, owner/rider of Mister Bruehl, Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 2/28 p 56, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/7 p 52, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 13.

Worsham, Sandra, on Whirl O War, Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 68.

Yeoman's Duty, Kathie Rengert, winner, ladies' race at Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/28 p 12.

Zimmerman, Tad, on Burr Hill, Piedmont Pt.-to-Pt. 4/4 p 57.

Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs

Halley, George B., competing in the 1974 Tevis Cup Ride 2/25 p 32.

Kandar, Mrs. Ruth Waltenspiel, North American Trail Ride Conference President's Cup winner 1/3 p 22.

Waltenspiel, Mrs. Ruth, on Kandar, North American Trail Ride Conference President's Cup winner 1/3 p 22.

Other Photographs

Abbott Bromley Horn Dance in Staffordshire, Eng. Man who plays the horn in the Folk Custom 3/14 p 30.

Allen, Howard, equestrian photographer 3/28 p 40.

Allen, Page, daughter of equestrian photographer Howard Allen, and a former instructor at Morven Park Equestrian Institute 3/28 p 40.

Anne, Princess, naming donkeys at the opening of a new school 5/9 p 46, at Nanto Equestrian Center, near Adelaide, Australia 5/23 p 58.

Arizona Match Racing, 8 photos: Pancho Villa, Frank Peres and Snappy Champ, Smith and Ross 1/31 p 6.

Australia's International Equestrian Expo, Opening Ceremony, South Australia's Mounted Police & Policross, 3 photos 5/23 p 32, p 33.

Bishop, Mindi, demonstrating the hand gallop, side-saddle 2/14 p 32.

Bishop, Owen, Guess who photo 5/9 p 47.

Bowen, Mrs. Alberta McWilliams, on Caria Jordan's Grayfriar, side-saddle 2/14 p 32.

Buttafuoco, Nino, instructor, Virginia 4-H and Pony Club hunter clinic 4/4 p 43.

"Butter Cup Meadow, Delight of a" 1/31 p 38.

Camels, Austrian Kurt Posel uses in Australia 4/11 p 29.

Carousel horse, The next best thing - 1/17 p 30,

Photographs - Others - Continued

Bemidji, Minn. 2/28 p 45.
 Cornell Veterinary College open house 2/14 p 40.
 De Baun, Dr. Vincent, President of Casenovia College accepts check on behalf of Limestone Creek Hunt Club 6/13 p 10.
 duPont, Mrs. Jean Austin, on Quarryman, side-saddle 2/14 p 32.
 "Fill it up," Almunecar, Spain 2/14 p 36.
 "Final Touch, The" 1/13 p 43.
 Football on Horseback, Hortobagy, East Hungary 3/7 p 30.
 "Happiness is..." 1/10 p 4.
 Hawkins, Frank, Guess who photo 5/9 p 47.
 Jones, Bronwen, Springtime fun at the U.S.E.T. Three Day Center in Mass. 6/27 p 46.
 Houck, Connie, Baltimore County 4-H member celebrating Bi-centennial 5/30 p 48.
 Hubbard, Mrs. Peggy, presents check to Casenovia College on behalf of Limestone Creek Hunt Club 7/13 p 10.
 "Hungarian Post", executed at The Netherlands National Riders Tourney 1974 by rural cavalry of the Catholic Rural Youth of Belgium. The 4/4 p 46.
 Indoor Arena, new, of USET's 3 Day Team, S. Hamilton, Mass. 5/23 p 38.
 Kit Fox, The, a rare and endangered species 1/17 p 13.
 Kunes, Alf, farrier, Ontario 5/9 p 30.
 Learning Center For The Deaf children at High Hickory Pony Farm 5/23 p 59.
 LeGoff, Corinne, Springtime fun at the U.S.E.T. Three Day Center in Mass. 6/27 p 46.
 Le Goff, Madeline, Springtime fun at the U.S.E.T. Three Day Center in Mass. 6/27 p 46.
 Manning, Lisa, Virginia 4-H and Pony Club hunter Clinic 4/4 p 43.
 Morven Park International Equestrian Institute 1975 graduating class 6/27 p 55.
 Patterson, Pam, Baltimore County 4-H member celebrating Bi-centennial 5/30 p 48.
 Raymond, Courtney, Springtime fun at the U.S.E.T. Three Day Center in Mass. 6/27 p 46.
 Rigid back (the horse's), Seven photos showing the 3/14 p 28, p 29.
 "Smithy" at Carlton-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire 2/14 p 59.
 Spain, Scenes of horse & mule in rural, 3 photos 6/13 p 15.
 "Spitel" 1/10 p 29.
 West Point Cadet in a Cavalry Sabre Drill 5/2 p 50.
 Zebra, Grevy's, called "The Horse-Tiger" by the ancient Romans 4/18 p 38.

POEMS

Advice 6/6 p 58.
 Age Of Any Horse, To Tell The, Anon. 5/16 p 58.
 Byron, Lord, (1819), Mazeppa 1/31 p 40.
 "Courtesy", Anon. 5/2 p 17.
 "Diana and the Fox", Anon. 4/11 p 19.
 Fifer, Michael F., Huic Farrant 2/7 p 15.
 Hall, Hazel Ribble, There May Be Complications! (for the Horseman's Mother) 4/18 p 44.
 "Horsebreakers, The", Anon. 5/23 p 19.
 Humane Thrustress, The, Dilemma 3/7 p 50.
 "Hunting Man, The", Anon. 4/18 p 17.
 Little Hunting Girl, A, Anon. 4/18 p 13.
 McKanney, John, Kennel Knackers 6/20 p 15.
 Rossi, Roberta, The Day Before The Show 5/23 p 43.
 S. E.K., Dressage Teachers 4/11 p 50.
 S. J.D.J., Litchfield County Wisdom '71 4/11 p 18.
 Scharnberg, James Fagan, Ode To A Rat 4/18 p 48.
 Statgeist, The 2/28 p 17, Unsolicited Advice 5/23 p 57.
 W. C., Health Insurance 2/21 p 48.
 Warren, Claire, Jumping Lesson 6/6 p 56, Music Lesson 4/4 p 54, My Horse 4/4 p 42, Ten Percent 6/6 p 58, Whoops! 4/25 p 19.
 Wordeman, Melanie, Chico 2/14 p 47, My Ever Patient Husband 6/27 p 59.

POLO

American Cup National 16-Goal Tournament, 1975 5/2 p 58.
 Argentine Polo Pony, "Polo Pony of the Pampas," article & 3 photos 2/21 p 50.
 Big Horn (Wy.) Polo Club 5/2 p 58.
 Boca Raton, wins over Chicago, defeats Ft. Lauderdale 1/31 p 41, at Royal Palm 2/7 p 49, defeats Ft. Lauderdale 2/14 p 50, 7 - Milwaukee 6 2/21 p 49, 9, Chicago 6 3/7 p 41, Captures Sunshine League Title 4/25 p 50.
 Cornell 1/3 p 34, 3/14 p 41, 5/2 p 58, 5/23 p 50, 5/30 p 4-C.
 Dallas - Then and Now 6/6 p 59.
 Ft. Lauderdale 9, Milwaukee 6 3/14 p 41.
 Gulfstream 2/7 p 49, 4/18 p 50, 5/30 p 4-C.
 Intercollegiate Title, Univ. of Calif. takes 4/11 p 49.

Official Scoresheet 4/18 p 50.
 Japanese, article & 7 photos 6/13 p 32, p 33.
 Long Island, 1974 Review 5/16 p 57.
 Milwaukee, Beats Chicago 3/28 p 58, 9 - Boca Raton 8 4/18 p 50, Beats Ft. Lauderdale 4/25 p 50, Loses Opener 6/27 p 49.
 New York 6/27 p 49.
 Nursery for Polo, A 1/31 p 42.
 Pony Club Polo 2/28 p 59.
 Royal Palm 2/28 p 49.
 Univ. of Calif. takes Intercollegiate Title 4/11 p 49.
 Official Scoresheet 4/18 p 50.
 Valley Forge 2/7 p 50, 2/14 p 50.
 Yale 5/30 p 4-C.

PONY CLUBS

United States
 Adults, Pony Clubs for, editorial 5/9 p 2.
 Albuquerque Area Mock (D.C.) Rally Corrales, N.M. 6/13 p 48.
 Arlington-Fairfax P.C. mock hunt 1/31 p 39.
 Camp Report, U.S.P.C. 2/28 p 44.
 Capital Region Dinner, McLean, Va. 1/31 p 37.
 Club Name Changes: New Clubs for registration and recognition 5/23 p 48.
 Corpus Christi P.C. Interclub (U.D.C.) Rally, Robstown, Tx. 3/14 p 36.
 Corrales P.C. first "Mock Hunt" 2/21 p 41.
 Distance Riding Clinic, Old Chatham, N.Y., instructor, Sharon Saare 6/27 p 43.
 District Commissioner and Co-DC Changes 5/23 p 48, 6/13 p 44.
 Frederick Pony Club, awards banquet 3/28 p 54.
 Gold Coast P.C. mock rally clinic, Michael Graetz, instructor 1/31 p 37.
 Hood Pony Club, Ft. Hood, Tx., cross-country ride and campout 5/30 p 53.
 LE Harman, Marion C., Pony Clubs for Adults 5/30 p 56-D.
 LE May, Barbara, basic concepts of Pony Club 4/4 p 57.
 LE Taylor, Mrs. R. B., more support for basic activities 5/30 p 56-D.
 Maryland Regional Know Down, Fair Hill, Maryland, Fair Hill P.C. host 5/2 p 52.
 Metropolitan Regional Mock Rally, Redding, Ct. 6/20 p 42.
 Metropolitan Region exchanges horse shows with Pony Club from Sidney, Australia 5/30 p 52.
 Mid-Florida P.C. Ride-a-thon, to raise money to send teams to Regional Rally 6/13 p 58.
 Mid-South's P.C. Quiz Championship, sponsored by the Sewanee P.C., Sewanee, Tenn. 4/18 p 48.
 New and Recognized 4/4 p 47.
 New Mexico (D, C) Rally, Los Alamos, N.M. 6/13 p 42, p 43.
 North Central Regional Know Down, Chatham, Ill., Sangamon Valley P.C. host 5/2 p 51.
 Pacific Exchange, U.S.P.C., has received 43 applications 2/14 p 43.
 Polo Camp 2/28 p 59.
 Regional Supervisor Changes 5/23 p 42.
 Saguro P.C. meeting and first Fox hunt 3/28 p 55.
 Smith, Dr. Donald C., breeder of Clyde William, winner of 2 stakes races credits Pony Clubbing daughters with interesting him in horses 1/17 p 30.
 Temperament, Competition and, editorial 5/30 p 2.
 Tri-State Regional Knowdown, Allison Park, Pa. 5/23 p 41.
 Written test flights of imagination 4/25 p 47.

Canada
 Origin of the Canadian Pony Club 4/4 p 44, LE May, Barbara 5/9 p 56.
 Program for 1975 in the Canadian Pony Club 5/9 p 57.

Foreign
 British Pony Clubs 5/23 p 44.
 Parents, A Teach-in for British 5/9 p 11.

PUBLICATIONS

Burns, Michael, Eclipse Award winner in News Photo category, four-time winner of Toronto Telegram Trophy for sports pictures, Craftsman of Photographic Arts and official photography at the Olympic Games 1/31 p 49.
 The Chronicle of the Horse, advertisement produces international effect 4/4 p 58, employs 20 persons, who have been with The Chronicle for an average of 10 years each 5/9 p 66.
 Fairfax-Blakeborough, J., honored by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II with the award of the Order of the British Empire, for 107 books on sport 1/24 p 2.
 Classified ad anecdote on endurance 1/10 p 42.
 Horse & Hound Hunter Chasers and Point-to-Pointers, published each year in England, analyzes

horses that partake in such races 2/28 p 59.
 Information Bureau needed by newsmen, National Racing 2/21 p 6.
 Preview Publicity, editorial, Peter Winants 6/13 p 2.
 Ross, Violet, Irish author 2/21 p 17.
 Somerville, Dr. Edith Oenone, Irish author and MPH 2/21 p 17.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States
General
 Admiral's Blade, recently won \$101,261 in Riley Allison Futurity at Sunland Park, his first 5 dams earned a combined total of \$11,667 in their respective careers 5/30 p 9.
 Air Travel, Foolish Pleasure and three other horses fly to Louisville, Ky., on plane costing \$4,900 to charter 5/2 p 10.
 Alpine Lass, Ogden M. Phipps, weighted at 116 in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5.
 Anderson, Chic, Santa Anita announcer basically identifies horses by the jockeys' silks 1/31 p 5.
 Attendance, horse racing as top spectator sport in U.S. 3/28 p 63.
 Aunt Jin, Paul Cresci, weighted 116 in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5.
 Avatar, early Derby possibility from Calif. 3/14 p 4, a Racing Review Derby prospect 4/18 p 4.
 "Backstretchers," The 5/9 p 9.
 Betting - see also Off Track Betting, Bell, John A., III, speaks on confidence in the sport and the necessity of wagering 3/28 p 67, "Day Off" anecdote 2/14 p 55, Enjoyment of 6/6 p 6, states receive millions in uncashed tickets for 1973 1/24 p 92, \$3.6 million in cash must be on hand to open a day at N.Y. Tracks 6/6 p 59.
 Bold Chapeau, R. A. Wyble, Dr. Anthony Leggio, T.I. Isbell, a horse to watch 4/18 p 4.
 Bombay Duck, victim of thrown beer can in Kentucky Derby finishes last 5/16 p 10.
 BR Horsemen, The Jack Engelhard 4/11 p 48.
 BR Inside Horseracing, Joseph B. Davidson, D.V.M. 3/7 p 41.
 BR In The Winner's Circle, Joe Hirsch & Gene Plowden 5/30 p 57.
 BR Most Glorious Crown, The Marvin Drager 6/20 p 50.
 Botchery, full brother to Foolish Pleasure to be kept by Waldemar Farm 4/25 p 9.
 Brady, Nicholas F., chairman of The Jockey Club, speaks on the "chain reaction" in the racing industry 2/21 p 6.
 Burt, Mrs. Guy, owner of Solo Royal and Royal Solo, full sisters, wins at Gulfstream two days in a row 4/25 p 9.
 Bushango, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, returns to racing 4/25 p 11.
 Business good at racetracks despite economy 6/13 p 5.
 Calloway, Cab, rarely misses a day at the race track 5/2 p 4.
 Capossella, Fred, retired track announcer's sore throat preventative 5/16 p 10.
 Captain's Lady, The - see Royal Business
 Cheap Plater (Primer) 3/7 p 3.
 Chris Evert, Carl Rosen, leading 1974 money winner 1/17 p 6.
 Churchill Downs to double admission to infield to restore law and order 1/3 p 10.
 Circle Home, Cannonade's full brother 1/3 p 4, weighted 124 in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5, has yet to run in Fla. 3/7 p 4, 2nd in Exhibition race at Hialeah 2/21 p 4, develops serious sesamoid problems 2/28 p 4.
 Claiming rules, Phil Bieber advocates revision of 5/30 p 10.
 Class is contagious 3/14 p 7.
 Combs, Leslie, II, likens race horses to football players 5/2 p 65.
 Competition, Too much between tracks, and not enough communication 6/27 p 7.
 Courses, Horses for 2/7 p 8.
 Dan's Commander, recent winner of the Heirloom S at Keystone, finished with the assistant starter's glove in her mouth 5/16 p 4.
 Dental Clinic operated by Calif. HBPA for backstretchers and their families 5/16 p 6.
 Desert Vixen, Harry Mangurian, Jr., retired 4/11 p 55.
 Diabolo, kept quiet in the stall by being given a volleyball to play with 6/20 p 6.
 Dr.'s Enjoy Dollars, owned by a trio of veterinarians 2/27 p 57.
 Dual Purpose, drops foal 50 minutes after running 10th at Golden Gate Fields 6/27 p 7.
 Experimental weights for 1975, Foolish Pleasure & Ruffian lead in 1/31 p 5.
 Expenses of ownership 3/14 p 11, 5/30 p 9.
 "Expert, How To Be Recognized as a Horse," excerpt from the Raleigh Burroughs article 5/2 p 11.
 Fan Jet, winner of 21 out of 94 starts being used as a policeman's mount in Wilmington 5/2 p 4.
 Fastest Times in 1974 achieved by Forego, Group Plan, Forage and Beira 5/16 p 10.

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - General - Continued

Fatigue causes injury 2/7 p 8.
 Fillies, top quality 3-yr-old 3/28 p 65.
 Foolish Pleasure, John L. Greer, unbeaten streak 1/3 p 4, top-weighted in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5, recovered from injury and a Racing Review Derby prospect 4/18 p 4, touted out as a yearling 5/16 p 11, estimated syndication value before Preakness 5/30 p 11.
 Forego scratched from Gulfstream Park H due to leg problems 4/4 p 10.
 Freedom of Speech, anecdote 2/14 p 55.
 Gambling, pros and cons 5/2 p 11.
 George Navonod, Navonod Stables weighted 124 in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5.
 Golden Arrow, 14-year-old horse won 8 of 13 starts at Lincoln Downs last year 2/14 p 49, becomes oldest horse to win a race this year with a Lincoln Downs victory 4/25 p 9, is claimed from breeder/owner for \$2,000 6/8 p 6.
 Greer, John L., owner of Foolish Pleasure is a football fan 5/16 p 10, anecdote 5/23 p 10.
 Hialeah Meet, its last? 1/17 p 4.
 Horse Shows at Race Tracks 2/14 p 41.
 Hot 'N Nasty, Dan Lassater, weighted 117 in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5.
 Information Bureau needed, National 2/21 p 6.
 International racing complicated by North America's refusal to accept the international horse passport 4/18 p 11.
 Jerome Park in the 1880's, The Serene Scene 5/9 p 9.

Jockeys:

Anecdote 6/6 p 7.
 Arcaro, Eddie, comments on riding styles 3/14 p 10, says of the Triple Crown, the best horse should win The Belmont 6/20 p 6.
 Bacon, Mary, wins Milady H at Keystone on Superstitious 1/10 p 4, riding in makeup and earrings 5/2 p 11.
 Boudrot, Denise, first girl to win a riding championship at a major track, Suffolk Downs 1/3 p 39.
 Brooks, Steve, 53-year-old Hall of Fame jockey, rides at Hialeah 2/7 p 5.
 Cordero, Angel, Jr., divulges some theory on riding races 5/23 p 9, rides happy and relaxed 6/27 p 57.
 General Observations on 2/7 p 6.
 Girl, novelty has worn off 3/14 p 51.
 Hartack, Bill, Chick Lang comments on his greatness 5/30 p 10.
 Hole, Mike, comments on girl & Latin jockeys 6/27 p 8.
 Landicini, Chris, wins 3 races in one afternoon at Garden State 6/6 p 6.
 Losing streaks 4/4 p 10.
 Louder, Paul, rode in Bowies' inaugural race meet in 1914; finds jockey's quarters changed 6/13 p 5.
 Martinis, Olyse, a leading jockey in Greece has a winner in his first ride in the U.S. at Suffolk Downs 4/18 p 4.
 McCarron, Chris, winner of 545 races in 1974, comments on attitude 1/17 p 8.
 McCreary, Conn, Hall of Fame jockey discusses riding styles of Laffitt Pincay, Jr., Eddie Arcaro, Bill Shoemaker, Tod Sloan, Chris McCarron and style in general 1/24 p 93.
 McHargue, Darrel, Preakness reflections 5/30 p 10.
 Mucciolo, Joe, second leading jockey in the country with 150 wins 6/6 p 7.
 O'Shaughnessy, Mike, presently riding at Keystone race track, compares Ireland and America 2/7 p 5.
 Passmore, Bill, comments on cautiousness 2/7 p 57.
 Pineda, Alvaro, killed in freak accident in the starting gate at Santa Anita 1/31 p 48, recent death, observations 2/7 p 6, p 57.
 Rois, John L., former jockey offers advice for current race riders 5/2 p 10.
 Rowland, Jennifer, favorite horse was Bar Tab, recently put down due to a positive Coggins test 1/17 p 38.
 Shoemaker, Willie, now 43, is riding in great form; recently won 6,776th race 3/28 p 63, rides in 18th Kentucky Derby & discusses last year's 5/2 p 4.
 Shreve, Laura Lee, from show ring to race track 2/21 p 56.
 Smith, Robyn, wins Meadowlark S on La Belle Coquette 1/10 p 4.
 Spencer, Steve, apprentice, nicknamed "Superfly" 6/20 p 7.
 Vasquez, Jacinto, winner of the Kentucky Derby, loses the next afternoon at Suffolk Downs on Onion 5/16 p 10.
 Yocaz, Manuel, making comeback 2/7 p 54.

Jolly Jobu, winner of the recent Campbell H at Bowie runs best with marching band present 4/4 p 56.
 Kelso, has won most of any racehorse, \$1,977,896 2/28 p 8.
 Kentucky Derby, Arcaro, Eddie, comments on 5/9 p 10.

9, Basketball in the infield 5/23 p 9, Handicapping the 4/25 p 4, Racing Review 5/9 p 4, 65, Same, Tim, moved by the singing 5/23 p 11.
 Keystone Race Track, due to jockeys' refusal to ride, all horses carry 185 pounds and temporary jockey licenses issued to exercise boys, valets and a trainer 2/7 p 5.
 L'Enjoleur, Jean Louis Levesque, the pride of Canada in the U.S. 1/3 p 4, weighted 125 in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5.
 Losing streaks, horses 4/4 p 10.
 Money earners, leading 1974 1/17 p 6.
 "Name Game" in Turfdom, The 5/2 p 65.
 Names of racehorses, interesting 2/28 p 5, 4/11 p 11, 5/9 p 11, 5/16 p 10, mythological, Biblical and literary 1/3 p 5, well-named 1/10 p 4.
 Oaklawn Park, success story 2/14 p 5.
 Off Track Betting, N.Y. figures for '73-'74 2/28 p 8, N.Y. receives millions in uncashed tickets for 1973 1/24 p 92, N.Y.'s largest single retailing organization 5/9 p 11, Sleeping Giant, The, can benefit racing 1/31 p 4, 48.
 Paddock behavior and appearance, How to predict how a horse will run on the basis of his 2/28 p 5.
 Paraje, Sigmund Sommer, winner of 3 Display Handicaps at Aqueduct 1/17 p 6.
 Payments for racing a horse, Fred Hooper denounces 3/28 p 10.
 Pennsylvania Breeding Fund signed into law 1/17 p 8.
 Phipps, Cynthia, owner of Singh, some background and interests 5/16 p 13.
 Poker Night, Sam Agnew, a favorite for 1975 1/3 p 4, 5.
 Politicians and racing 2/7 p 8.
 Primer, a "Cheap Plater" 3/7 p 3.
 Prince Thou Art, Darby Dan hopeful for 1975 1/3 p 4, a Racing Review Derby prospect 4/18 p 4.
 Proper Bostonian, loses 3 straight races at Boston & wins first time out at Aqueduct 6/13 p 5.
 Purse, in 1974 5 American race tracks distributed over \$100,000 a day in 4/4 p 58.
 Quality of horses declining as number of races increases 3/28 p 10.
 Queen of the Half-Milers - see Royal Business.
 Rabbits as stable companions for excitable filly, Mimika 5/30 p 9.
 Raise Hell, Hobau Farm, is ordered scratched from his first race by stewards for unruliness 3/14 p 10.
 Rota, John L., former jockey, now a steward at Delaware Park 6/20 p 6.
 Royal Business, The Queen of the Half-Milers (The Captain's Lady) 3/14 p 3, More About The Queen 4/18 p 10.
 Ruffian, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart Janney, in training at Camden 1/3 p 4, top weighted in Experimental Handicap 1/31 p 5, has recovered from a slight break in cannon bone and pointed for the Comely S at Aqueduct 2/21 p 5, appears unexpectedly in an "overnight" race at Aqueduct and wins 5/2 p 65.
 Sassafras Street, a feature race at Keystone, named after the street in Philadelphia now named Race Street 5/16 p 10.
 "Sealing" and "Floating" a track 6/27 p 7.
 Secretariat, highest price ever paid for a race horse \$6,080,000 2/28 p 8, did more for publicizing racing than any other individual 4/25 p 55.
 Shipping horses north in the spring often improves their form 3/14 p 11.
 Silky Sullivan, sensation of the late '50's returned to Golden Gate Fields to celebrate his 20th birthday 4/4 p 11.
 Singh, Cynthia Phipps & Hal Price Headley, Jr., a Racing Review Derby prospect 4/18 p 4.
 Snake, The, anecdote 2/21 p 8.
 Special Goddess, Fred W. Hooper, declared winner in Calif. after the first to finish was put last for bumping Goddess Roman, her half-sister 3/28 p 10.
 Sprinters, fillies to be big behind and colts to have powerful chests 6/13 p 5.
 Starting Gate, Assistant Starter, The 3/7 p 10, Blind, Eddie, comments on teamwork at 6/20 p 7, Camac, Charley, starter at Hialeah discusses problems at the gate 1/31 p 48, Oaklawn Park's pulled by a team of Clydesdales until this year 4/4 p 10, problems and solutions 1/31 p 48.
 Statistics, 65,178 flat races were run in North America, compared to a total of 7,484 run in G.B. France & Ire. combined 4/18 p 4.
 Stewards are meticulous in decisions, as they may be challenged in courts 6/27 p 6.
 Susan's Girl, Fred W. Hooper, has career winnings of \$897,717, now leading female money winner in the U.S., but Trailing Dahlia and Allez France for world leadership 1/31 p 49, a 2nd at Hollywood Park puts her earnings over \$1,000,000 6/27 p 4.
 Suspensions, new Florida rule 1/10 p 6.
 Tattersall's Whip - An Early American Race - Prize 5/30 p 4-B.
 Tikkoo, Ravi, comments on American racing 1/10 p 5, owner of \$85,000 Ellora, 2nd to Ascetic in the Bahamas S at Hialeah 2/7 p 4.
 Top Command, trained by Charley Whittingham,

doesn't like mud 3/14 p 10.

Tracks, competition between, this summer on Eastern Seaboard, there will be 6 tracks operating within a radius of 200 miles 6/13 p 57. Competitive bidding for the stars 6/20 p 4.

Trainers:

Allen, Dick, American League home run king, granted license to train at Keystone 1/10 p 8.
 Bieber, Phil, racing at Rockingham Park during 1938 hurricane 1/24 p 92.
 Burch, Elliot, compares 3-year-old crops 6/13 p 5.
 Burch, Preston M., 90-year-old Hall of Fame trainer hospitalized 1/3 p 42, gives feeding tips 1/3 p 42.
 Carroll, Del, saddles 4 horses for the Valley Forge H at Garden State, wins both divisions and a 2nd and a 3rd 5/23 p 10.
 Debonis, Bob, explains why he changed from training harness horses to Thoroughbreds 2/14 p 8.
 Dixon, Morris H., saddled Polynesian to win the Preakness 30 years ago 5/16 p 8.
 Doyle, Tommy, trainer of Avatar, likes to work with young horses 6/27 p 7.
 Fisher, Dr. John R.S., saddles stakes winner at Bowie 3/14 p 4.
 Frankel, Bobbie, controversial, successful, trainer quoted as saying, "A sportsman I'm not." 6/6 p 6.
 Giangulio, Joe, trainer of Foxy J.G., winner of the Mountain Laurel H at Keystone, began as a trainer after retiring from 35 years in the construction business 4/4 p 11.
 Hills, Barry, one of England's great trainers, has a string of 9 horses at Hialeah 1/17 p 4.
 Hughes, Hollie, at 87, saddles Seaside in a recent N.Y. race 5/23 p 11.
 Jenkins, Allen, discusses the key to placing horses in competition with horses they can beat 2/14 p 8.
 Jolley, Leroy, trainer of Foolish Pleasure, describes his background 5/16 p 10.
 Jones, H.A. (Jimmy), gives his criteria for greatness in a horse 6/13 p 5.
 Jones, Joe, "Half and Half", anecdote 2/28 p 8.
 King, Pres, Boomie S. 2/28 p 4.
 Laurin, Lucien, 1973 champion, had no stakes winners in 1974 1/3 p 43.
 Leatherbury, King, horse-racing as big business 1/10 p 6.
 Lehrman, Sam, resumes training his own horses 4/4 p 11.
 Martin, Frank, avoids "dumped" horses & works at his job 24 hours a day 1/10 p 5.
 Moreno, Henry, discusses feeding practices at the race track 5/2 p 11.
 Penna, Angel, comments on France vs. America 1/10 p 8.
 Potter, Gordon, formerly suspended for Rute "violation" comments on current situation 6/20 p 4.
 Prager, Micky, trainer of horse, Micky Prager, wins at Aqueduct 6/13 p 57.
 Russell, John, injured at Belmont Park 4/18 p 11.
 Stephens, Woody, brings 2 top colts to Hialeah again 2/7 p 4.
 Voss, Katy, trainer of Twist, a former A Pony Clubber 2/28 p 4, 5/2 p 4.
 Whittingham, Charley, interviewed 4/4 p 10, pleased with stewards' decision in not disqualifying Stardust Mel 4/11 p 4.
 Zilber, Maurice, N. Bunker Hunt's trainer in France, who has won 5 races at Hialeah comments on the effect of travel on horses 2/14 p 4.
 Zouck, Judy, saddling winners at Keystone 1/10 p 4, trainer of winning Naturally Bold 3/28 p 65, winner of Woodlawn S 5/9 p 65.

Turning out race horses from confinement in box stall as a benefit to conditioning 5/30 p 9.
 Tweedy, Mrs. Helen, deserves much credit for promoting racing as the owner of Secretariat 4/25 p 55.

Univ. of Arizona offering courses in race track management 1/10 p 42.
 Whip, Use of the 1/3 p 6, anecdote 4/4 p 12.
 Year-round racing, Kenny Noe comments 4/11 p 11.

Racing Review

1/3 p 4 (Looking Ahead, 1/10 p 4, 1/17 p 4 (S. Bryce Wing), 1/31 p 4 (The Steeplechase Meeting), 2/7 p 4 (The Bargain Horses), 2/14 p 4, 2/21 p 4, 2/28 p 4, 3/7 p 4, 3/14 p 4, 3/28 p 4, 4/4 p 4, 4/11 p 4 (The English Grand National), 4/18 p 4 (Some Derby Prospects), 4/25 p 4 (Handicapping The Derby), 5/2 p 4, 5/9 p 4, 5/16 p 4, 5/23 p 4 (The 100th Preakness S), 5/30 p 4, 6/6 p 4, 6/13 p 4 (The Belmont S), 6/20 p 4 (Competitive Bidding For The Stars), 6/27 p 4 (25¢ For a \$1 Million Filly).

Winning Horses

Ancient Title, Mrs. Ethel Kirkland, Palos Verdes H at Santa Anita 1/10 p 4, Memorial Day \$100,000 race at Hollywood Park 5/30 p 4, Hollywood Gold Cup Invitational at Hollywood Park 6/27 p 4.

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Racing Review: Winning Horses - Continued

Ascott, Mill House, Bahamas S at Hialeah 5/7 p 4.
 Everglades S at Hialeah 8/21 p 4.
 Aunt Jin, Paul Cresci, Cherry Hill Oaks at Garden State 4/4 p 56.
 Avatar, Arthur A. Seeligsen, Jr., Bradbury S at Santa Anita 3/28 p 4, Santa Anita Derby at Santa Anita 4/4 p 4, Kentucky Derby hopeful 4/25 p 4, Belmont S at Belmont 6/13 p 4.
 Barcas, N.B. Hunt, Bowling Green H at Belmont 6/20 p 4.
 Barclay Joy, Hollywood Invitation at Hollywood Park 6/13 p 56.
 Bemo, Hickory Tree Stable, The Dixie H at Pimlico 5/16 p 4.
 Bold Gun, William S. Farish, III, Princeton S at Garden State 3/14 p 4.
 Bombay Duck, Roland Aristone, Hirsch Jacobs S at Pimlico 3/28 p 65, winner of the Wood Memorial at Aqueduct & Racing Review's Derby choice 4/25 p 4.
 Boomie S., Irv Feiner, San Vicente S at Santa Anita 2/28 p 4, breaks cannon bone in work 3/14 p 4.
 Brent's Prince, the Ohio Derby 6/20 p 4.
 Chris Evert, Carl Rosen, La Canada S at Santa Anita 2/14 p 4.
 Colonel Power, Harvey Peltier a minor S at the Fair Grounds 3/7 p 4, Illinois Derby 6/13 p 56.
 Coragioso, Bwamason Farms, Regret H at Monmouth Park 6/6 p 4.
 Cruiser II, a div., San Marino H at Santa Anita 4/18 p 4, Rolling Green H at Tanforan 6/13 p 56.
 Dancing Champ, E. P. Taylor, 2nd div., Woodlawn S at Pimlico 5/9 p 65.
 Diabolo, Frank McMahon, San Jacinto S at Santa Anita 3/7 p 4, Kentucky Derby hopeful 4/25 p 4.
 Diomedea, Bert Firestone, Margate H at Atlantic City 6/20 p 4.
 El Botija, Haras Ojo de Agua & Zenya Yoshida, a div., San Marino H at Santa Anita 4/18 p 4.
 Fair Wind, Woodcrest Stable, Jersey Belle S at Garden State 5/23 p 4.
 First Back, Henry Anderson and Richard McCarthy, 2nd div., San Fernando S at Santa Anita 2/7 p 4.
 Fleet Velvet, Leone J. Peters, San Felipe H at Santa Anita 3/28 p 4.
 Foolish Pleasure, John L. Greer, Exhibition Race at Hialeah 8/21 p 4, Flamingo S at Hialeah 3/7 p 4, Kentucky Derby hopeful 4/25 p 4, wins the Kentucky Derby at Churchill Downs 5/9 p 4, p 65.
 Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, Seminole H at Hialeah 2/7 p 4, Widener H at Hialeah 2/21 p 4, Carter H at Aqueduct 5/23 p 4.
 Funalon, Old Bombest Stable, Jamaica S at Aqueduct 1/10 p 4.
 Gala Double, Vertex H at Bowie 2/14 p 5.
 Garland of Roses, Hobeau Farm, Black Helen H at Hialeah 2/28 p 4.
 Gay Style, John Sikura, Jr., Santa Maria H at Santa Anita 2/21 p 5.
 Gold and Myrrh, James Wilmot, Metropolitan H at Aqueduct 5/30 p 4.
 Greek Answer, Preston Gilbride, Hutchison S and Fountain of Youth S at Gulfstream 3/28 p 4.
 Grey Beret, Mrs. William Cox, a div., Kent S at Delaware Park 6/20 p 4.
 Gulls Cry, Mrs. Taylor Hardin, The Columbiana at Hialeah 8/14 p 4.
 Honorable Miss, Pen-Y-Bryn Farm, Gravesend H at Belmont 6/27 p 4.
 Hoso, Roxie Giam, Jasmine S at Hialeah 2/14 p 4, Camellia S at Hialeah 2/28 p 4, p 5, Fantasy S at Oaklawn 4/4 p 56.
 Jolly John, Thomas Nichols, John B. Campbell H at Bowie 3/14 p 4.
 La Belle Coquette, Meadowlark S at Liberty Bell 1/10 p 4.
 Laraka, trained by Dr. J.R.S. Fisher, Miss Disco H at Bowie 3/14 p 4.
 Laramie Trail, Joseph M. Roebing, 1st div., Bay Shore S at Aqueduct 3/28 p 4.
 La Zanzara, Aaron U. Jones, San Juan Capistrano H at Santa Anita 4/18 p 4.
 Lefty, Mrs. Penny Tweedy, 2nd div., Bay Shore S at Aqueduct 3/28 p 4.
 Lightning Mandate, Farrell W. Jones, Mrs. Norma Z. McLeod & a syndicate, 1st div., Malibu S at Santa Anita 1/17 p 4, p 41.
 London Company, Bert Firestone, 1st div., The Bougainvillea S at Hialeah 2/14 p 4.
 Madison Palis, French horse San Luis Obispo H at Santa Anita 2/28 p 4.
 Master Derby, Golden Chance Farm, Louisiana Derby at Fair Grounds 3/28 p 4, Kentucky Derby hopeful 4/25 p 4, Preakness S at Pimlico 5/23 p 4.
 Modus Vivendi, Milady S at Hollywood Park 6/6 p 4.
 Monday Afternoon, wins on Monday afternoon at Hialeah and pays \$23.40 2/21 p 6.
 Mr. Paul, Paul Falkenstein, San Miguel S at Santa Anita 2/14 p 4, p 5.
 My Juliet, George Weasel, Black-Eyed Susan S at Pimlico 5/23 p 4, p 56.

Naturally Bold, Cavalcade S at Garden State 3/28 p 65, 1st div., Woodlawn S at Pimlico 5/9 p 65.
 Nicosia, Mill Ridge Farm, Hollywood Oaks at Hollywood Park 6/20 p 4.
 Okavango, William H. Perry, San Pasquale H at Santa Anita 2/14 p 4.
 Princely Native, Harbor View Farm, 2nd div., Malibu S at Santa Anita 1/17 p 41.
 Prince Thou Art, John W. Galbreath, Florida Derby at Hialeah 4/4 p 4, Kentucky Derby hopeful 4/25 p 4.
 Promised City, Bob Clayton, The Arkansas Derby at Oaklawn 4/18 p 4, Kentucky Derby hopeful 4/25 p 4.
 Proud and Bold, Robert Vanworp, Donn H at Hialeah 3/14 p 4.
 Raise Your Skirts, Virginia Woolsey & Jacqueline Willis, Railbird S at Hollywood Park 5/30 p 4.
 Regal Rumor, A.H. Stall Thelma S at The Fair Grounds 2/21 p 5.
 River Road II, half-sister to Canonero, wins at Hialeah 2/28 p 5.
 Ruffian, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart Janney (Locust Hill Farm), The Comely S at Aqueduct 5/9 p 65, The Acorn S at Aqueduct 5/16 p 4, Mother Goose S at Aqueduct 6/6 p 4, Coaching Club American Oaks at Belmont 6/27 p 4.
 Sarre Green, Jack and Gretchen Mobberley, Haddonfield H at Garden State Park 2/7 p 4.
 Sarsar, William H. Perry, Prioresse S at Aqueduct 5/2 p 4, Withers S at Aqueduct 5/30 p 4.
 Scheming, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart S. Janney, Toddler S at Bowie 6/13 p 56.
 Singh, Cynthia Phipps, Peter Pan S at Aqueduct 1/10 p 4, Swift S at Aqueduct 3/7 p 4, The Jersey Derby at Garden State 5/30 p 4.
 Sister Fleet, Gordon B. Howells, Santa Monica H at Santa Anita 1/31 p 40.
 Snurb, BLT Stables, 2nd div., The Bougainvillea at Hialeah 2/14 p 4.
 Somethingfabulous, Meadow Stable, 2nd race at Calder 1/10 p 4.
 Somethingregal, Marvin Sachs, Betsy Ross H at Garden State Park 2/7 p 4.
 Sneaky Pal, Cal Partee, wins at Oaklawn Park 2/21 p 4, p 5.
 Stardust Mel, Mrs. Marjorie Everitt, 1st div., San Fernando S at Santa Anita 2/7 p 4, Charles H. Strub S at Santa Anita 2/14 p 4, Santa Anita H at Santa Anita 3/14 p 4.
 Step Nicely, Hobeau Farm, Roseben H at Aqueduct 3/14 p 4.
 Stonewalk, Timberlake Farm, The Massachusetts H at Suffolk Downs 6/20 p 4.
 Stulcer, Jaclyn Stables, Miss Woodford S at Monmouth 6/6 p 57.
 Sun and Snow, C.V. Whitney, Kentucky Oaks at Churchill Downs 5/9 p 65.
 Superstitious, Milady H at Keystone 1/10 p 4.
 Susan's Girl, Fred W. Hooper, Long Beach H at Hollywood Park 5/2 p 4.
 Tizna, Regal Enterprises, Santa Margarita S at Santa Anita 3/7 p 4, p 5, Wilshire H at Hollywood Park 6/27 p 4.
 Triggario, Roy Rogers, wins stakes race at Santa Anita 4/18 p 59.
 Turn To Turia, Calumet Farm, Youthful S at Belmont 6/20 p 4.
 Twixt, Mrs. John M. Franklin, Barbara Fritchie S at Bowie 2/28 p 4, Top Flight H at Aqueduct 5/2 p 4, Geisha H 5/23 p 56.
 Wicked Park, Militia S at Keystone 2/14 p 5.

Owners

Anderson, Henry, co-owner of First Back 2/7 p 4.
 Aristone, Roland, Bombay Duck 3/28 p 65, 4/25 p 4.
 BLT Stables, Snurb 2/14 p 4.
 Bwamason Farms, Coragioso 6/6 p 4.
 Calumet Farm, Turn To Turia 6/20 p 4.
 Clayton, Bob, Promised City 4/18 p 4, 4/25 p 4.
 Cresci, Paul, Aunt Jin 4/4 p 56.
 Everitt, Mrs. Marjorie, Stardust Mel 2/7 p 4, 2/14 p 4.
 Falkenstein, Paul, Mr. Paul 2/14 p 4, p 5.
 Farish, William S., III, Bold Gun 3/14 p 4.
 Feiner, Irv, Boomie S 2/28 p 4, 3/14 p 4.
 Firestone, Bert, London Company 2/14 p 4, Diomedea 6/20 p 4.
 Franklin, Mrs. John M., Twixt 2/28 p 4, 5/2 p 4, 5/23 p 56.
 Galbreath, John W., Prince Thou Art 4/4 p 4, 4/25 p 4.
 Gerry, Mrs. Martha, (Laxy F Ranch) Forego 2/7 p 4, 2/21 p 4, 5/23 p 4.
 Giam, Roxie, Hoso 2/14 p 4, 2/28 p 4, p 5, 4/4 p 56.
 Gilbride, Preston, Greek Answer 3/28 p 4.
 Golden Chance Farm, Master Derby 3/28 p 4, 4/25 p 4, 5/23 p 4.
 Greer, John L., Foolish Pleasure 2/21 p 4, 3/7 p 4, 4/25 p 4, 5/9 p 4, p 65.
 Haras Ojo de Agua, co-owner of El Botija 4/18 p 4.
 Harbor View Farm, Princely Native 1/17 p 41.
 Hardin, Mrs. Taylor, Gulls Cry 2/14 p 4.
 Hickory Tree Farm, Bemo 5/16 p 4.
 Hobeau Farm, Garland of Roses 2/28 p 4, Step Nicely 3/14 p 4.

Howell, Gordon B., Sister Fleet 1/31 p 49.
 Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Barcas 6/20 p 4.
 Jaclyn Stables, Stulcer 6/6 p 57.
 Janney, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart, Ruffian 5/9 p 65, 5/16 p 4, 6/6 p 4, 6/27 p 4, Sheming, 6/13 p 56.
 Jones, Aaron U., La Zanzara 4/18 p 4.
 Jones, Farrell W., co-owner of Lightning Mandate 1/17 p 41.
 Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, Ancient Title 1/10 p 4, 5/30 p 4, 6/27 p 4.
 Locust Hill Farm - see Mr. & Mrs. Stuart S. Janney.
 McCarthy, Richard, co-owner of First Back 2/7 p 4.
 McLeod, Mrs. Norma Z., co-owner of Lightning Mandate 1/17 p 41.
 McMahon, Frank, Diabolo 3/7 p 4, 4/25 p 4.
 Meadow Stable, see Tweedy, Mrs. Penny.
 Mill House (Jimmy and Nick Brady), Ascott 2/7 p 4, 2/21 p 4.
 Mill Ridge Farm, Nicosia 6/20 p 4.
 Mobberley, Jack and Gretchen, Sarre Green 2/7 p 4.
 Nichols, Thomas, Jolly John 3/14 p 4.
 Old Bombest Stable, Funalon 1/10 p 4.
 Partee, Cal, Sneaky Pal 2/21 p 4, p 5.
 Peltier, Harvey, Colonel Power 3/7 p 4, 6/13 p 56.
 Pen-Y-Bryn Farm, Honorable Miss 6/27 p 4.
 Perry, William H., Okavango 2/14 p 4, Sarsar 5/2 p 4, 5/30 p 4.
 Peters, Leone J., Fleet Velvet 3/28 p 4.
 Phipps, Cynthia, Singh 1/10 p 4, 3/7 p 4, 5/30 p 4.
 Regal Enterprises, Tizna 3/7 p 4, p 5, 6/27 p 4.
 Roebing, Joseph M., Laramie Trail 3/28 p 4.
 Rogers, Roy, Triggario 4/18 p 59.
 Rosen, Carl, Chris Evert 2/14 p 4.
 Sachs, Marvin, Somethingregal 2/7 p 4.
 Seeligsen, Arthur A., Avatar 3/28 p 4, 4/4 p 4, 4/25 p 4, 6/6 p 4, p 56, p 57.
 Stall, A.H., Regal Rumor 2/21 p 5.
 Sikura, John, Jr., Gay Style 2/21 p 5.
 Taylor, E.P., Dancing Champ 5/9 p 65.
 Timberlake Farm, Stonewalk 6/20 p 4.
 Tweedy, Mrs. Penny, Lefty 3/28 p 4, Somethingfabulous 1/10 p 4.
 Vanworp, Robert, Proud and Bold 3/14 p 4.
 Weasel, George, My Juliet 5/23 p 4, p 56.
 Whitney, C.V., Sun and Snow 5/9 p 65.
 Willis, Jacqueline, co-owner of Raise Your Skirts 5/30 p 4.
 Wilmot, James, Gold and Myrrh 5/30 p 4.
 Woodcrest Stable (Mr. & Mrs. Charles Norris), Fair Wind 5/23 p 4.
 Woolsey, Virginia, co-owner of Raise Your Skirts 5/30 p 4.
 Wright, Mrs. William Cox, Grey Beret 6/20 p 4.
 Yoshida, Zenya, co-owner of El Botija 4/18 p 4.

Canada

Fair, Jim, owner/trainer, a character of by-gone days 1/31 p 5.

Foreign

Age of race horses reckoned from May 1 until 1933 when it was changed to Jan. 1 2/7 p 44.
 Allez France, Daniel Wildenstein, wins Prix Ganay at Longchamp 5/9 p 65, wins Prix Dollar at Longchamp 6/6 p 4.
 Betting, "Welshes" 4/11 p 11, "Hunches" and France's "La Tierce" 5/2 p 10.
 BR Ribot, John Aiscan 1/3 p 41.
 British Racing, dire predictions for the future have been made for the last 30 years 1/31 p 5.
 Camarero, has winning streak of 58 races in Puerto Rico 2/28 p 8.
 Carnauba, Nelson Bunker Hunt, wins Italian Oaks 6/13 p 57.
 Classic Races defined, British 3/14 p 10.
 Dollar, Prix, at Longchamp 6/6 p 4.
 English Match Race at 30 stone (480 pounds) in 1788 won by mare 4/18 p 59.
 Flannery, Frank, trainer uses radio link to instruct apprentice jockeys in Australia 1/3 p 10.
 Fort d'Or, Irish horse stands 18.2 hands 2/28 p 8.
 France, Condition book covers entire season 1/10 p 8.
 Horses must be French-bred 5/2 p 4, Off Track Betting in 1/3 p 38, p 39.
 Free Handicaps in England, Ireland and France, American-breds in European 1/17 p 6.
 Ganay, Prix, at Longchamp 5/9 p 65.
 German Derby confined to home-breds 4/25 p 9.
 Green Dancer, Jacques Wertheimer, wins Poule d'Essai des Poulains at Longchamp 5/9 p 11.
 Head, Alec, trainer of Green Dancer and Val de l'Orne, thinks he has a chance of winning both the English Derby and the French Derby 2/28 p 5.
 beaten in 1969 French Derby by a horse trained by his father and ridden by his son 6/27 p 57.
 Head, Freddie, a leading jockey in France, is a son and grandson of famous trainers 6/27 p 57.
 Hong Kong Jockey Club investigation finds groom and horse with nicotine and caffeine 4/4 p 11.
 Hunt, Nelson Bunker, owner of Carnauba, winner of the Italian Oaks 6/13 p 57.
 Irish Racing, compared to U.S. conditions 4/11 p 10.
 Italian Derby confined to home-breds 4/25 p 9.

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - Foreign - Continued

Italian racing statistics 5/30 p. 9.
It's Freezing, Millard Waldheim (Bwamason Farm), entered in England's 2000 Guineas 5/2 p. 10.
Japanese rule forbids acceptance of entries that have raced outside Japan 3/28 p. 67.
Jockey, origin of the term 6/6 p. 6.
Jockeys, "non-triers" 5/2 p. 10.
Kincsem, wins 54 races between 1877-80 2/28 p. 8.
Longchamp, Dollar, Prix 6/6 p. 4, Ganay, Prix 5/9 p. 60, Plaisance, Prix de 5/2 p. 4, Poule d'Essai des Poulains 5/9 p. 11, Vanteaux, Prix 5/2 p. 4.
Mad Dogs and Englishmen... 6/27 p. 5.
Mereworth Farm (Walter J. Salmon) owner of Sea Sands, winner at Longchamp 5/2 p. 4, breeder of Ramires, winner at Longchamp 5/2 p. 5.
Newmarket, Stable lads clash at 5/16 p. 64.
Nomenclature in England 2/28 p. 11.
Pattern Group 1 races in Europe 1974, nations breeding winners 2/7 p. 57.
Piggott, Lester, world's premier jockey, knighted by the Queen on New Year's Day 1/10 p. 43, equals Tod Archer's riding record of 21 victories in English classic races with a victory in the Epsom Oaks on Juliette Marry 6/20 p. 6, grandson of rider of the Grand National winner in 1912 1/10 p. 43.
Piggott, Mrs. Lester, injured while galloping a horse due to stable lad strike in England 5/16 p. 10.
Plaisance, Prix de, at Longchamp 5/2 p. 4.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains at Longchamp 5/9 p. 11.
Radio link between apprentice jockeys and trainer aids in instruction 1/3 p. 10.
Ramires, bred by Mereworth Farm, wins Prix de Plaisance at Longchamp 5/2 p. 4.
Sea Sands, Mereworth Farm, wins Prix Vanteaux at Longchamp 5/2 p. 4.
Tagalie, Irish-bred winner of 1913 1000 Guineas and Epsom Derby described by British press as "plain, mean-looking & varminty" 3/14 p. 51.
The Flying Dutchman, br. h. 1846 by Bay Middleton-Barbelle, cover picture story 1/24 p. 84.
Tikkoo, Ravi, comments on the plight of British racing 1/10 p. 5.
Vanteaux, Prix de, at Longchamp 5/2 p. 4.
Waldheim, Millard, owner of Bwamason Farms, has homebred It's Freezing entered in England's 2000 Guineas 5/2 p. 10.
Weld, Dermot, Jr., in 1974 trained 71 winners on the Flat, 22 steeplechase winners and rode 6 winners as an amateur 2/7 p. 58.
Wertheimer, Jacques, owner of Green Dancer, winner of classic at Longchamp 5/9 p. 11.
Wildenstein, Daniel, owner of Alles France, winner at Longchamp 5/9 p. 65, 6/6 p. 4.
Zachrisson, Bjorn, of the Swedish Jockey Club, has been at Hialeah trying to promote a match race for some of today's great fillies and mares next June in Denmark 1/31 p. 49.

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

All-American Futurity for Quarter Horses at Ruidoso Downs, richest race ever held 2/28 p. 8.
Arizona Match Racing, note & 2 photos 1/31 p. 6.
Attendance at harness tracks 3/28 p. 63.
BR Super Bird: The Story of Albatross, Donald P. Evans 2/28 p. 57.
Butler, Bonnie, "Miss New Jersey Horse Industry" comments on her involvement with harness racing 2/7 p. 48.
Dream of Glory, Leo Soehnen, supertrotter not nominated for several important stakes 4/25 p. 11.
Harness Racing Statistics, 1974, U.S. 2/21 p. 5.
Mule Race at Strawberry Hill: "Long Eared Charity Derby" 5/23 p. 44.
Nixon, Morris, celebrates 90th birthday by winning harness race at Lebanon Raceway 5/23 p. 9.
Ri Boy, Frank Miller, pacer wears 39¢ baby socks on his ears and equals world record for aged geldings 5/23 p. 11.
Soehnen, Leo, owner of Dream of Glory, a top Standardbred, has unorthodox methods 4/25 p. 11.
Sulky, One shaft, banned by the U.S. Trotting Ass'n 5/16 p. 10.
Trois-Rivieres, Canada, owns and manages a trotting track, the Hippodrome Trois Rivieres Ltd. 5/16 p. 10.
Univ. of Arizona offering courses in race track management 1/10 p. 42.
Virginia Quarter Racing, 1736, editorial 4/25 p. 2.
Young Quin, New Zealand pacer "super-star", has heart approximated at 13 pounds 4/11 p. 57.

SALES**United States**

Breeder, Buy from the 3/14 p. 14.
Breeding vs. buying race horses 5/9 p. 9.

Caldwell, Tom, named Director of Auctions for the Keeneland Ass'n 6/27 p. 7.
Chandler, Alice Headley, sold Sir Ivor to Raymond Quest and bought Nicoma from him 5/2 p. 10.
Commissions, editorial 1/31 p. 2.
Conditioning Yearlings, article 2/28 p. 9.
Fasig-Tipton, reports 1974 second best year ever 2/7 p. 5.
Quest, Raymond, bought Sir Ivor from Alice Headley and sold Nicoma to her 5/2 p. 10.
Keeneland, reports 1974 second best year ever 2/7 p. 5, 1974 purchases by Foreigners 2/7 p. 57, Jan. Sales set record 2/7 p. 6.
Kentucky Gold, name chosen by Wallace Gilroy for \$655,000 colt by Raise a Native out of Gold Digger by Nashua 1/31 p. 5.
L.E. Everitt, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce W., selling horses to minors 4/25 p. 2.
L.E. Johnson, Kathy M., pre-purchase veterinary examination 1/24 p. 90.
Madden, John E., often observed, "Better to sell and regret, than keep and regret." 5/23 p. 11.
Reserve bids 2/21 p. 8.
Show Horses, Prices and demand for, still high for top 1/31 p. 49.
Trade, Horse industry maintains favorable balance of 3/7 p. 8.
Truth in selling a horse will find the right buyer 6/13 p. 59.
Unscrupulous Horse Dealers (Or How I Learned The Hard Way), The Case Against 4/18 p. 32.
Westerly Stud buys broodmare band from Old English Rancho for over \$2,000,000 3/28 p. 10.

Foreign

Hannoverian and Trakehner Horses in Germany, Sales of 1/24 p. 74.
Trakehner Horses, Sales of Hannoverian and, in Germany 1/24 p. 74.

SHOEING

Aluminum shoes 2/28 p. 11.
BR Master Farrier, The, Manual of Problem Horseshoeing 6/27 p. 50.
BR Principles of Horseshoeing, The, Karl Douglas Butler 3/7 p. 49.
Celtic shoes, pre-9th Century A.D. 1/3 p. 33.
Contracted Hoels 1/24 p. 92.
Definitions 2/28 p. 11.
Hoof Reverence 5/9 p. 23.
Ireland's First Farrier Diplomas 3/7 p. 10.
Livery Companies, London's Equestrian 6/27 p. 12.
Roman shoes, from the 9th Century A.D. 1/3 p. 33.
Standardbreds, anecdotes 2/21 p. 56.

SPORTING CALENDAR

1/3 p. 25, 2/7 p. 32, 3/7 p. 24, 4/4 p. 32, 5/2 p. 31, 6/6 p. 32.

STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP**STEEPLECHASING - U.S.****General**

Falls 1/31 p. 39.
Fenwick, Bruce, well-known steeplechase rider, breaks leg felling tree to be used in Maryland Hunt Cup Course 3/7 p. 51.
Kentucky shows healthy interest in steeplechasing 5/23 p. 9.
Kraeling, Barbara, first female to win a recognized race over fences wins at Radnor 6/8 p. 58.
L.E. Stephenson, Edward L., Jay Trump 1/10 p. 2.
Myrmidon, William Woods, a Maryland Hunt Cup contender 3/14 p. 4.
Never Worry, winner of Virginia Gold Cup at 13 and 15 years produced one foal who went to the post 51 times 5/30 p. 58.
Sportsman - a member of the hunt set 6/13 p. 5.
Waleh, Michael G. "Mickey", awarded the F. Ambrose Clark Award by The National Steeplechase & Hunt Ass'n 6/6 p. 58.

Major Track

Anthropologist, Montpelier, wins at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 57.
Augustin Stables, owner of Social Conscience, winner at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8, owner of Mr. Waffles, winner at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 57.
Dauncy, Beverly Steinman, wins at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 57.
Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8, p. 57.
Jezabell's Man, Helen Polinger, wins Tom Roby at

Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8, wins The Indian River at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8.
Lickie, William, owner of Steel Dukes, winner at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8.
Montpelier (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott), owner of Anthropologist, winner at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 57.
Mr. Waffles, Augustin Stables, wins at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 57.
Polinger, Helen, owner of Jezabell's Man, winner at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8, 6/20 p. 8.
Social Conscience, Augustin Stables, wins at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8.
Steel Dukes, William Lickie, wins National Steeplechase at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 8.
Steinman, Beverly, owner of Dauncy, winner at Delaware Park 6/20 p. 57.

Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned

Aiken 4/4 p. 5, p. 55.
Atlanta 3/28 p. 5, p. 8.
Block House Races 4/18 p. 5, p. 56.
Carolina Cup Races, Camden, S.C. 4/11 p. 5, p. 56.
Dixie Circuit Award 5/2 p. 5.
Fair Hill Races - First Day 5/16 p. 5, p. 6, Second Day 5/23 p. 6, p. 8.
Hardacuff Steeplechase 6/6 p. 5, p. 8.
High Hopes 5/16 p. 7, p. 8.
Iroquois 5/23 p. 5, p. 56.
Maryland Hunt Cup, The 79th 5/2 p. 6, p. 85.
Middleburg 4/25 p. 7, p. 57, p. 59.
Oxmoor Steeplechase, The 5/9 p. 7, p. 8, p. 63.
Radnor Hunt 5/30 p. 5, p. 4-A, p. 4-B.
Stoneybrook Races 4/25 p. 5, p. 56, p. 57.
Strawberry Hill Races 5/9 p. 5, p. 65.
Virginia Gold Cup 5/2 p. 5, p. 63.
Virginia Gold Cup, The 5/9 p. 6.

Winning Horses

Alvaro, 2nd, Jesse M. Henley, The Baron DeKalb at Carolina Cup Races 4/11 p. 5, p. 57, The Stoneybrook at Stoneybrook 4/25 p. 56, p. 57.
Anastasio, William C. Lickie, The Tryon at Block House 4/18 p. 56, The Winston at Tanglewood 5/2 p. 63.
Arctic Joe, Augustin Stable, Hardacuff Steeplechase at Hardacuff 6/6 p. 5, p. 8.
Arnold W., Mrs. Eugene E. Weymouth, The Easton Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p. 6, p. 8.
Aruhapy, Tom Voss, Mason Houghland Memorial at Iroquois 5/23 p. 5, p. 56.
Ballet Master, Mrs. John H. O'Keefe, The Carolina Cup at Carolina Cup 4/11 p. 5, p. 57, The Sandhills Cup at Stoneybrook 4/25 p. 5, p. 56, p. 57.
Barros Negros, Ralph Lynch, Liberty Cup at Hardacuff 6/6 p. 5, p. 8.
Battle Jester, Mrs. William Bolick, Jr., 1st div., The Carter P. Brown at Block House 4/18 p. 5, p. 56, Hamburg Steeplechase at High Hope 5/16 p. 7, p. 8.
Buckley Man, Edward S. Bonnie, The Beargrass Timber Race at Oxmoor 5/9 p. 7, p. 63.
Casamayor, Powhuan, The Yackin at Stoneybrook 4/25 p. 5, p. 57, The Salem at Tanglewood 5/2 p. 5, p. 63.
Celtic Song III, Augustin Stables, The Richmond Plate at Strawberry Hill 5/9 p. 5, p. 65, Bicentennial Flat Race at Hardacuff 6/6 p. 5, p. 8.
Chapel Street, Rokeby Stables, The Middleburg Hunt Cup at Middleburg 4/25 p. 7, p. 59, The Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p. 6, p. 64.
Chrisava, Beverly R. Steinman, The Tanglewood at Stoneybrook 4/25 p. 57, The Stoneybrook at Tanglewood 5/2 p. 5, p. 63, The Rouge Dragon Cup at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p. 8, p. 64, National Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p. 6, p. 8.
Christmas, Mrs. J.R.H. Thouron, The Greentree Plate at Aiken 4/4 p. 5, p. 55.
Class Blazer, Star Ten Stable, The Milfern Cup at Radnor 5/30 p. 5, p. 4-B.
Clover Over, Mrs. Edward Hogan, The Shawnee Steeplechase at High Hope 5/16 p. 8.
Cold Iron, Augustin Stables, The Malvern Hill at Strawberry Hill 5/9 p. 5, p. 65, The Vicmead Amateur Cup Steeplechase at Fair Hill - First Day 5/16 p. 6.
Cold Witch, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Tri-State Steeplechase at Fair Hill - First Day 5/16 p. 5, p. 6.
Comtesse Triste, Arthur L. Franklin, The Lanes End at High Hope 5/16 p. 8.
Conserje, Henry G. Wood, Midland Fox Hounds Steeplechase at Atlanta 3/28 p. 5, p. 8, The Oxmoor Steeplechase at Oxmoor 5/9 p. 7, p. 63, Iroquois Steeplechase at Iroquois 5/23 p. 5, p. 56.
Dane Axe, Jerry Colley, The Ice Bear at Oxmoor 5/9 p. 8, p. 63.
D'Errico, Grasslands Stable, Truxton Purse at Iroquois 5/23 p. 5, p. 56.
Dirham, Beverly Steinman, The Stratford-Upon-Avon at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p. 64, The Rosemont at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p. 6, p. 8.
Donna Donovan, John M. Myers, The Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 5/9 p. 5, p. 65.
Flying Boxcar, Richard O. Stokes, Thomas Stokes

Steeplechasing - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued
 Memorial Challenge Cup at Radnor 5/30 p 4-A, p 4-B.
 Fond O Erin, Mrs. John Leary, 2nd div., Piedmont Hunt Cup at Middleburg 4/25 p 7, p 59.
 Freedom Walk, Grasslands Stable, The Roscoe Dalton Flat Race at Osmoor 5/9 p 7, p 63.
 Fuss Ears, Lovell P. Stickley, Henry Collins Steeplechase at Radnor 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Gumersindo, Augustin Stables, 2nd div., The Spring Maiden at Atlanta 3/28 p 5, p 8.
 Jacasba, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Spring Lea Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 5/16 p 5, p 6.
 Jacko, Shiloh Farms, The Maryland Hunt Cup 5/2 p 6, p 65, Foxcatcher Hounds Steeplechase at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 6, p 8.
 Jay's Trouble, Augustin Stable, The Block House at Block House 4/18 p 5, p 56.
 Jesabel's Man, Mrs. Helen Polinger, 1st div., Piedmont Hunt Cup at Middleburg 4/25 p 7, p 51, The S. Bryce Wing at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 6, p 64.
 Lakeville Lad, Mrs. Richard E. Dole, Jay Trump Steeplechase at High Hope 5/16 p 7, p 8.
 Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, The Camden Plate at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 57, The Tanglewood Cup at Tanglewood 5/2 p 5, p 63, The National Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, Kelso Steeplechase at Fair Hill - First Day 5/16 p 5, p 6.
 Lord Lieutenant, Rokeby Stables, The Middleburg Business Community Plate at Middleburg 4/25 p 57, p 59, The Virginia Thoroughbred Ass'n Plate at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 64.
 Master Erin, James M. Hackman, The Broad Rock at Strawberry Hill 5/9 p 65.
 Michael's Mad, William L. Pape, 1st div., The Newark Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 5/23 p 8.
 Minaccia, Paul M. Wimer, Jr., Radnor Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Mr. Waffles, Augustin Stables, The Elkton Flat Races at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 8.
 New World III, Joseph Taub, 2nd div., Carter P. Brown at Block House 4/18 p 5, p 56.
 Old Acres, Mason H. Lampton, The Doncaster at Block House 4/18 p 5, p 56.
 On Your Toes, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart Janney, The Bayard Warren at Aiken 4/4 p 5, p 55, The Iose Springdale Cup at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 5, p 57.
 Pie Eyed Parks, James Clark, Diana Plate at Iroquois 5/23 p 5, p 60.
 Pilgrim's Progress, S.H. Rogers Fred, The Donald F. Mackenzie at Middleburg 4/25 p 7, p 59.
 Pilot Himself, Mrs. Robert L. Brandt, Georgia Thoroughbred Ass'n Plate at Atlanta 3/28 p 8.
 Question The Devil, Mrs. William L. Pape, The Violes Amateur Cup Steeplechase at Fair Hill - First Day 5/16 p 6, Blue Grass Cup at Hardecuffe 6/6 p 5, p 8.
 Red Brick House, Harry M. Rhett, Jr., 1st div., The Spring Maiden at Atlanta 3/28 p 5, p 8, Aiken Standard Gold Cup at Aiken 4/4 p 5, p 55, Audrey Kennedy Memorial at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 57.
 Reeduck, Powhatan, The Sandy Lane Farm Plate at Stoneybrook 4/25 p 5, p 57.
 Reine de Miel, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Kershaw Plate at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 57.
 Rule of Law, Viveca L. Graham, The Capitol City at Strawberry Hill 5/9 p 5, p 65.
 Self Rising, Joe Williams, Harpeth Valley Turf Race at Iroquois 5/23 p 5.
 Speculate, George H.C. Arrowsmith, The Mongo at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 8, note on the original Speculate in 1941 5/30 p 9.
 Steel Dukes, William C. Lickie, Forsyth County Plate at Atlanta 3/28 p 8.
 Stretch, II, Mrs. Clay T. Brittle, III, The Wateree at Carolina Cup 4/11 p 57, The Robert C. Winmill Memorial at Virginia Gold Cup 5/9 p 64.
 Sunny Ice, Arthur O. Choate, Jr., The Fairlawn Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 5/16 p 5, p 6, 2nd div., The Newark Flat Race at Fair Hill - 2nd Day 5/23 p 8.
 Sun Sign, H. Turney McKnight, The James L. Wiley Memorial at Middleburg 4/25 p 7, p 59.
 Tall Award, Augustin Stables, Delta Air Lines Cup at Atlanta 3/28 p 5, p 8, Imperial Cup at Aiken 4/4 p 5, p 55.
 Tambourine Man, Glen McNaughton, The White Horse Plate at Radnor 5/30 p 4-A, p 4-B.
 Tater Pie, Dr. J. K. Griggs, Frost Hunter at Iroquois 5/23 p 5.
 Walpole, Nick Butler, The Camden at Tanglewood 5/2 p 5, p 63.

Owners

Arrowsmith, George H.C., Speculate 5/23 p 8.
 Augustin Stables, Gumersindo 3/28 p 5, p 8, Cold Iron 5/9 p 5, p 65, 5/16 p 6, Tall Award 3/28 p 5, p 8, 4/4 p 5, p 55, Jay's Trouble 4/18 p 5, p 56, Celtic Song III 5/9 p 5, p 65, 6/6 p 5, p 8, Mr. Waffles 5/23 p 8, Arctic Joe 6/6 p 5, p 8.

Bolick, Mrs. William, Jr., Battle Jester 4/18 p 56, 5/16 p 8.
 Bonnie, Edward S., Buckley Man 5/9 p 7, p 63.
 Brandt, Mrs. Robert L., Pilot Himself 3/28 p 8.
 Brittle, Mrs. Clay T., III, Stretch II 4/11 p 57, 5/9 p 84.
 Butler, Nick, Walpole 5/2 p 5, p 63.
 Choate, Arthur O., Jr., Sunny Ice 5/16 p 6, 5/23 p 8.
 Clark, James, Pie Eyed Parks 5/23 p 5, p 56.
 Colley, Jerry, Dane Axe 5/9 p 8, p 63.
 Dole, Mrs. Richard E., Lakeville Lad 5/16 p 7, p 8.
 Franklin, Arthur L., Comtesse Triste 5/16 p 8.
 Fred. S.H. Rogers, Pilgrim's Progress 4/25 p 7, p 59.
 Graham, Viveca L., Rule of Law 5/9 p 5, p 65.
 Grasslands Stable, Freedom Walk 5/9 p 7, p 63, D'Errico 5/23 p 5, p 56.
 Griggs, Dr. J.K., Tater Pie 5/23 p 5.
 Guest, Virginia, Life's Illusion 4/11 p 57, 5/2 p 5, p 63, 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Hackman, James M., Master Erin 5/9 p 5, p 65.
 Henley, Jesse M., Alvaro, 2nd 4/11 p 5, p 57, 4/25 p 56, p 57.
 Janney, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart, On Your Toes 4/4 p 5, p 55, 4/11 p 5, p 57.
 Lampton, Mason, Old Acres 4/18 p 5, p 56.
 Latta, John Y., Liquid Consolation 5/16 p 5, p 6.
 Leary, Mrs. John, Fond O Erin 4/25 p 7, p 59.
 Lickie, William C., Steel Dukes 3/28 p 8, Anastasio 4/18 p 56, 5/2 p 5, p 63.
 Locust Hill Farm (see Mr. & Mrs. Stuart Janney)
 Lynch, Ralph, Barros Negros 6/6 p 5, p 8.
 McKnight, H. Turney, Sun Sign 4/25 p 7, p 59.
 McNaughton, Glen, Tambourine Man 5/30 p 4-A, p 4-B.
 Myers, John M., Donna Donovan 5/9 p 5, p 65.
 O'Keefe, Mrs. John H., Ballet Master 4/11 p 5, p 57, 4/25 p 5, p 56, p 57.
 Pape, William L., Michael's Mad 5/23 p 8.
 Pape, Mrs. William L., Question The Devil 5/16 p 5, p 6, 6/6 p 5, p 8.
 Polinger, Mrs. Helen, Jesabel's Man 4/25 p 7, p 59, 5/9 p 6, p 64.
 Powhatan, Casamayor 4/25 p 5, p 57, 5/2 p 5, p 63.
 Reeduck 4/25 p 5, p 57.
 Rhett, Harry M., Jr., Red Brick House 3/28 p 5, p 8, 4/4 p 5, p 55, 4/25 p 57.
 Rokeby Stables, Chapel Street 4/25 p 7, p 59, 5/9 p 6, p 64, Lord Lieutenant 4/25 p 57, p 59, 5/9 p 64.
 Shiloh Farm (Russell B. Jones, Jr.) Jacko 5/2 p 6, p 65, 5/23 p 6, p 8.
 Star Ten Stable, Class Blazer 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Steinman, Beverly R., Chrisaway 4/25 p 57, 5/2 p 5, p 63, 5/9 p 6, p 64, 5/23 p 6, p 8, Dirham 5/9 p 6, p 64, 5/23 p 6, p 8.
 Stickley, Lovell P., Fuss Ears 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Stokes, Richard G., Flying Boxcar 5/30 p 4-A, p 4-B.
 Taub, Joseph, New World III 4/18 p 5, p 56.
 Thouron, Mrs. J.R.H., Christmas 4/4 p 5, p 55.
 Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Reine de Miel 4/11 p 57, Cold Witch 5/16 p 5, p 6, Jacasba 5/16 p 5, p 6.
 Voss, Tom, Aruhappy 5/23 p 5, p 56.
 Walsh, Michael, Clover Over 5/16 p 8.
 Weymouth, Mrs. Eugene E., Arnold W. 5/2 p 6, p 8.
 Williams, Joe, Self Rising 5/23 p 5.
 Wimer, Paul M., Jr., Minaccia 5/30 p 5, p 4-B.
 Wood, Henry G., Conserje 3/28 p 5, p 8, 5/9 p 7, p 63, 5/23 p 5, p 56.

Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned

"Big Hunt Cup" for Juniors, Monkton, Md. 5/16 p 52.
 Bi-State Alliance at Hardecuffe won by Susan Thomas' New Arctic 6/6 p 8.
 Block House Ladies' Race won by Mrs. W. O. Moss' Time Untold 4/18 p 56.
 Byers Plate at Aiken won by Joseph Taub's New World III 4/4 p 55.
 Chesco Hunt Club Races 5/16 p 16.
 High Hope Two Mile Open Flat race won by John B. Youmans' High Particular 5/16 p 8.
 Los Altos Hunt Races, The 5/2 p 8.
 Laughlin Cup, The William K. at Aiken won by Joseph Taub's Fil Jim 4/4 p 55.
 Waterloo 6/20 p 57.

Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. Races

Arapahoe Hunt Races 5/2 p 12.
 Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 7, p 56.
 Elkridge-Harford's Frederic S. Cross Memorial 4/18 p 6.
 Hillsboro Hounds 4/25 p 17.
 Middleburg Hunt 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Millbrook Hunt 2/7 p 14.
 Piedmont Fox Hounds 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Smithtown Hunt 5/2 p 64.
 Warrenton Hunt 4/11 p 59.

Point-to-Point Races

General

LE Matheny, C.K., a traditionalist speaks 4/25 p 49.
 Point-to-Point Racing, editorial, Peter Winants 2/21 p 2.

Virginia Point-to-Point Advisory Council, Seminar, Middleburg, Va. 1/31 p 8, Awards Dr. Joe Rogers, Doug Worrall, Vivian Rail, Jonathan Ruhsam, John Y. Latta, and Randy Rouse for their accomplishments 6/20 p 58.

Meetings

Andrews Bridge Hounds 4/4 p 8, p 56.
 Belle Meade Hunt 5/23 p 12.
 Bi-State Alliance 4/4 p 15.
 Blue Ridge Hunt 3/14 p 5, p 46, Ed Bowen of The Blood Horse comments 4/4 p 59.
 Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 7, p 56.
 Casanova Hunt 2/28 p 6, p 7, p 56.
 Coweta Races 3/14 p 6.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt 4/18 p 6, p 57.
 Goshen Hunt 3/14 p 7, p 8, p 49, disqualification 3/28 p 66.
 Grand National and Murray Memorial 4/25 p 56.
 Hickory Creek Hunt 5/16 p 48.
 Howard County 4/11 p 12, p 13, p 14.
 Iroquois Hunt 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Little Deer Creek National Hunt Festival 6/13 p 13.
 Marlborough Hunt 3/7 p 7, p 8.
 Mells Fox Hounds 4/25 p 15, p 16.
 Middleburg Hunt 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 My Lady's Manor 4/18 p 8.
 New Britton Hunt 5/16 p 18, p 19.
 Outlands 4/25 p 12, p 13, p 14.
 Old Dominion Hunt 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Piedmont Fox Hounds 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Potomac Hunt 4/4 p 13, p 14.
 Radnor Hunt 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Rappahannock Hunt 3/7 p 6, p 48, p 49.
 Smithtown Hunt 5/16 p 12.
 Warrenton Hunt 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Whitworth Hunt 3/28 p 63.

Winning Horses

Ajax, Douglas Raine, Men's Race at Hickory Creek Hunt 5/16 p 48.
 Angel Street, Leslie Marshall, Octoraro Creek Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 8, p 56.
 Americus, Sallie Caldwell, Ladies' Race at Piedmont 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Aristocrat, Dr. and Mrs. William H. Wright, Mattaponi Flat Race at Marlborough 3/7 p 8.
 Aruhappy, Tom Voss, 1st div., Cedar Grove at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8, Edward S. Voss Memorial Challenge Trophy at Elkridge-Harford 4/18 p 6, p 57, John Rush Street Memorial at My Lady's Manor 4/18 p 8.
 Astrographer, Mrs. Helenita Groves, Andrews Bridge Challenge Plate at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 8, p 56.
 August Acorn, David H. Semmes, The Ben Venue at Rappahannock 3/7 p 6, p 49.
 Barnesville Belle, Leigh Huntman, 1st div., The Hawlings River at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8, as Barnesville Miss, disqualified 3/28 p 66.
 Baroness Bedros, Larmonde Stable, Inc., Flat Race at Piedmont 4/4 p 7.
 Barros Negros, Dr. Ralph Lynch, The Benjamin H. C. Bowie Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough 3/7 p 7, p 8, Div. A., The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 8, p 56, The William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Outlands 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Behind The Throne, Mrs. John Gibson, The Great Elm Challenge Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 13, p 14.
 Ben Nevis, Redmond Stewart, 1st div., The Sandy Spring at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8, Louis Leith Cup at Middleburg 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 B. J., Brooklawn Farms, Radnor Heavyweight Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Blue Moon, Mrs. Ernest Scott, John Strawbridge Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheasire Foxhounds 4/11 p 6, p 56, Charles Cheston Memorial Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 7, p 56, Welsh Strawbridge Perpetual Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Bottom Button, Jonathan Ruhsam, Warrenton Hunt Steeplechase at Warrenton 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Brimer Pass, Rose Schleuter, The Black Derby at Smithtown 5/16 p 12.
 Buckley Man, Ned Bonnie, The Kentucky Hunt Cup at Iroquois 4/25 p 8, p 57, The Mells Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/25 p 15.
 Buen Paisano, Randolph D. Rouse, Oakley Plate at Piedmont 4/4 p 7.
 Candy, Carl Westmoreland, Bear Creek Race, Div. B, at Coweta 3/14 p 6, 2nd div., Hurdle Race at Belle Meade 5/23 p 12.
 Captain Carlo, Mrs. John M. Collins, Mary D. Slaughter Memorial at Rappahannock 3/7 p 6, p 48, p 49, The Montgomery at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Casamayor, Raymond R. Guest, The Trident Plate at Marlborough 3/7 p 8.
 Casey, E.H. Bennett, The Champion 'Chase at Little Deer Creek National Hunt Festival 6/13 p 10.
 Chapel Street, Rokeby Stable, The Leeds Manor at Old Dominion 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Charlie-Be-Good, Susan Green, The Mount Salem at Rappahannock 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Cheryl Reason, Tom Chandler, Flat Race at Iroquois

Point-to-Points - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued

4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Code of the Hills, Mrs. H. L. Welsh, 2nd div., The Cedar Grove at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Coney Island, Mrs. Jack Griswold, Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Edgar Memorial at Howard County 4/11 p 13, p 14.
 Crosspatch, Ed Harbin, Foxhunter's Chase at Little Deer Creek National Hunt Festival 5/13 p 10.
 Cyclotron Lad, Charles Burtonazzi, The Invitational at Smithtown 5/16 p 12.
 Dane Axe, Jerry Colley, 2nd div., The Boonesboro at Iroquois 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Danny's Brother, Brooklawn Farms, Arthur Meigs Memorial at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 6, p 56, Henry G. Baldwin Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 7, p 56.
 Dungaerie, David Gwinn, Div. B, The Pine Hill at Andrews Bridge 4/4 p 8, p 56, William Griffin Plate at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/11 p 6, p 56, Half-bred Division, Radnor Heavy-weight Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Esprit De Corps, Brandywine Stables, 2nd div., The Hawlings River at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8, p 49.
 Fast Will, Charles C. Owens, The Arundel Cup at Marlborough 3/7 p 7, p 8, The Meriwether Mile at Howard County 4/11 p 14.
 Fond O Erin, Mrs. John Leary, The Crest Hill at Old Dominion 4/11 p 7.
 Fools Taxes, Mrs. Robert V. Clark, Jr., The Acorn Farm at Casanova 2/28 p 7, p 56, The Riverland Bowl at Warrenton 3/28 p 11, p 13.
 Fort Devon, Charles Bird, The Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 4/11 p 56, 1st div., S. Lurman Stewart Memorial Challenge Trophy at Elkridge-Harford 4/18 p 6, p 57, Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 56.
 Free Movement, Randolph D. Rouse, Casanova Cup at Casanova 2/28 p 6, p 56, George P. Greenhalgh Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Friendly Persuasion, Allison Ramos, Ladies' Race at Hickory Creek 5/16 p 48.
 Frosty Dividend, Julian Carroll, Greensleeves Medalion at Whitworth 3/28 p 63.
 Gray Entry, Dacia Funkhouser, The Freedom Cup at New Britain 5/16 p 18, p 19.
 Gustan, H. T. McKnight, Jr., 2nd div., The Spring Hill at Casanova 2/28 p 6, p 56, Sandy Baldwin Memorial at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Hami, William H. duPont, Old Dominion Hunt Cup at Old Dominion 4/11 p 7, p 8, Times Mirror Cup at Oatlands 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Hammurabi, Stanislaw Maliszewski, The Dell Cup at Warrenton 3/28 p 11, p 12, Benjamin H. Murray Memorial at The Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/25 p 56.
 Harsh Words, Virginia Flourney, Midland Fox Hounds Race at Coweta 3/14 p 6.
 Harvest Sky, H.T. McKnight, The Roedown Cup at Marlborough 3/7 p 7, p 8, Howard County Cup at Howard County 4/11 p 12, p 13, p 14.
 Irish Model, Larmonde Stable, Inc., The Rappahannock Hurdle Race at Rappahannock 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Jacko, Shiloh Farm, R.K. Mellon Perpetual Trophy at Radnor 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Jezebell's Man, Mrs. Helen Polinger, The Salem at Piedmont 4/4 p 7, The Travilah Challenge Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 13, p 14, Open Hurdle Race at Oatlands 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Jimmy Whit, Mrs. Shellagh P. Johnstone, Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Just A Tinch, H.T. McKnight, Ladies' Timber Race at Oatlands 4/25 p 13.
 Katahdin, Ann Forer, Old Westbury Challenge Trophy at Smithtown 5/16 p 13.
 Keelboat, H.T. McKnight, Jr., The Melrose Castle at Casanova 2/28 p 6, p 7, p 56, Journey's End Bowl at Middleburg 3/28 p 6, p 64, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/18 p 8.
 Kick the Cann, Dr. John Backer, 1st div., The Boonesboro at Iroquois 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 King Dirke, Ernest M. Oare, Open Hurdle Race at Middleburg 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Kool Kake, E. Kevin Palmer, The Janneys Mill Bowl at Middleburg 3/28 p 6, p 64, The Big Cobbler at Old Dominion 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Maybe Royal, Mrs. Marilyn Caen, Whitworth Hunt Cup at Whitworth 3/28 p 63.
 Lakeville Lad, Mrs. R.E. Dole, Maiden Timber Race at Iroquois 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Le Duc Marble, Carole Pritchard, 1st div., Hurdle Race at Belle Meade 5/23 p 12.
 Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, 1st div., The Spring Hill at Casanova 2/28 p 6, p 56, Open Timber Race at Oatlands 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Little Galla, Mr. & Mrs. F. Bruce Miller, Flat Race For Ladies and Gentlemen at Middleburg 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Little Me, Don Norwood, Owen Valley Foxhunter at New Britain 5/16 p 19.
 Lost Lamb, David Robinson, Blue Ridge Hunt Open Race at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Marine Band, Dr. Joseph M. Rogers, The Judge J.R.H. Alexander Memorial Challenge Trophy at

Oatlands 4/25 p 12, p 13, p 14.
 Maxine, Verse Noia, The Wrightboro Creek at Belle Meade 5/23 p 12.
 Mike's Gift, Carol Pritchard, Shakerag Hounds Race at Coweta 3/14 p 6.
 Minaccia, Col. Paul M. Wimer, Jr., The Middleburg Bowl at Middleburg 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Mister Bruhl, Douglas Worrall, The First Colony at Casanova 2/28 p 6, p 56, The Durant Hill Hurdle Race at Rappahannock 3/7 p 48, p 49, First Colony Hurdle Series at Warrenton 3/28 p 11, The Clifton at Piedmont 4/4 p 7, First Colony Hurdle Race at Oatlands 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Much To Do, J.B. Secor, The Laytonville at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 New Arctic, Susan Thomas, The Bi-State Alliance at Brentwood, Tenn. 4/4 p 15.
 Night Flight, Cathy Mader, "The John Jorrock" at Whitworth 3/28 p 63.
 Oven, Bunny Stellman, dead heat winner, The Reynard Run at Smithtown 5/16 p 12.
 Pat's Gamble, Harry Burkheimer, Ladies' Race at Elkridge-Harford 4/18 p 6.
 Patterdale, Toad Hall Farm, Belle Meade Hunt Race at Coweta 3/14 p 6, Belle Meade Hunt Cup at Belle Meade 5/23 p 12.
 Private Number, Carrie Stafford, Field Master Malcolm B. Kissam Memorial at Smithtown 5/16 p 13.
 Question The Devil, Wendy Hendricks, declared winner, 1st div., Hawlings River at Goshen 3/28 p 66, Mrs. William Pape, Flat Race For Ladies and Gentlemen at Oatlands 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Racing Time, Michele Metrinko, The Glenara at Old Dominion 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Rendrock, Clay Brittle, 2nd div., S. Lurman Stewart Memorial Challenge Trophy at Elkridge-Harford 4/18 p 6, p 57.
 Roan Ruler, Michael Pearson, The Thumb Run at Old Dominion 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Shannon, Mary Ann Ratagan, dead heat winner, Reynard Run at Smithtown 5/16 p 12.
 Sabinus, Mrs. Samuel E. Bogley, Gen. H.H. Semmes Chal. Trophy at Potomac 4/4 p 13.
 Scooter's Assignment, Jean Bunge, Tally Ho Plate at Whitworth 3/28 p 63.
 Services Image, Steve Green, Double Gate Turf Race at Rappahannock 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Sidbrook, Walter L. McManus, Jr., The Sharp Mile at Howard County 4/11 p 14.
 Sir Martin, Rose Peddicord, The Highbramble at Casanova 2/28 p 7, p 56.
 Sprite, Joe Duys, Div. B, Tri-County Hounds Race at Coweta 3/14 p 6.
 Still In All, H. Turney McKnight, Alda Clark Open Challenge Plate at Howard County 4/11 p 12, p 14.
 Stormin Norman, Warry Gillet, The Beauregard Plate at Warrenton 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Street II, Mr. & Mrs. C. Brittle, The Rogue's Road at Casanova 2/28 p 7, p 56, The John D. Bowling Memorial Steeplechase at Marlborough 3/7 p 7, p 8.
 Sunee's Torch, Robert Funkhouser, MFH, Splinter Ridge Plate at New Britain 5/16 p 19.
 Sunset Sun, Douglas Fredericks, Smithtown Hunt Challenge Bowl at Smithtown 5/16 p 13.
 Tater Pie, J.K. Griggs, The Locust Grove at Iroquois 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Tex-Ass, Mrs. R.E. Dole, Bob Cat Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/25 p 15.
 The Colonel, Dr. Arthur Fredericks, MFH, Rodney W. Roebor Memorial at Smithtown 5/16 p 13.
 Timber Topper, Kenneth J. Embry, The Mount Marshall at Rappahannock 3/7 p 48, p 49.
 Tulara, Ernest Carlisle, Div. A, Tri-County Hounds Race at Coweta 3/14 p 6, Hawes Hill Mile at Belle Meade 5/23 p 12.
 Tunnel Turner, James Robinson, 2nd div., The Sandy Spring at Goshen 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Tush Hawg, Cardin Overett, Bear Creek Race, Div. A, at Coweta 3/14 p 6.
 Yeoman's Duty, Kathie Rengert, The Great Run at Warrenton 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 War Path II, Augustin Stables, Ladies' Hurdle Race at Oatlands 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Warrior, Tom Chandler, Giles County Cup at Mells Fox Hounds 4/25 p 15.
 Why Worry, Beth Secor, Blue Ridge Ladies' Race at Blue Ridge 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Wild Kahl, Edgar Scott, Jr., Pennbrook Challenge Trophy at Brandywine Hills 4/18 p 7, p 56.

Owners

Augustin Stables, War Path II 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Averett, Cardin, Tush Hawg 3/14 p 8.
 Backer, Dr. John, Kick the Cann 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Bennett, E.H. (Tiger), Casey 6/13 p 10.
 Bertozzini, Charles, Cyclotron Lad 5/16 p 12.
 Bird, Charles, Fort Devon 4/11 p 56, 4/18 p 6, p 57, 4/25 p 56.
 Bogley, Mrs. Samuel E., Sabinus 4/4 p 14.
 Bonnie, Ned, Buckley Man 4/25 p 8, p 57, 4/25 p 15.

Brandywine Stables, Esprit De Corps 3/14 p 7, p 8, p 49.
 Brittle, Mr. & Mrs. C., Stretch II 2/28 p 7, p 56, 3/7 p 7, p 8, Rendrock 4/18 p 6, p 57.
 Brooklawn Farms, Danny's Brothers 4/11 p 6, p 56, 4/18 p 7, p 56, B.J. 4/25 p 8, p 55.
 Bunge, Jean, Scooter's Assignment 3/28 p 63.
 Burkheimer, Harry, Pat's Gamble 4/18 p 6.
 Burnette, Mike, Maybe Royal 3/28 p 63.
 Caen, Mrs. Marilyn, Maybe Royal 3/28 p 63.
 Caldwell, Sallie, Americus 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Carlisle, Ernest, Tulara 3/14 p 6, 5/23 p 12.
 Carroll, Julian, Frosty Dividend 3/28 p 63.
 Chandler, Tom, Cheryle Reason 4/25 p 57, Warrior 4/25 p 15.
 Clark, Mrs. Robert V., Jr., Fools Taxes 3/28 p 7, p 56, 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Colley, Jerry, Dane Axe 4/25 p 4, p 57.
 Collins, Mrs. John M., Captain Carlo 3/7 p 6, p 48, p 49, 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Dole, Mrs. R.E., Lakeville Lad 4/25 p 8, p 57, Tex-Ass 4/25 p 15.
 duPont, William H., Hami 4/11 p 7, p 8, 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Duys, Joe, Sprite 3/14 p 6.
 Embry, Kenneth J., Timber Topper 3/7 p 48, p 49.
 Flourney, Virginia, Harsh Words 3/14 p 6.
 Forer, Ann, Katahdin 5/16 p 13.
 Fredericks, Dr. Arthur, MFH, The Colonel 5/16 p 13.
 Fredericks, Douglas, Sunset Sun 5/16 p 13.
 Funkhouser, Dacia, Gray Entry 5/16 p 18, p 19.
 Funkhouser, Robert, MFH, Sunee's Torch 5/16 p 19.
 Gibson, Mrs. John, Behind the Throne 4/4 p 13, p 12.
 Gillet, Warry, Stormin Norman 3/28 p 11, p 14.
 Green, Steve, Services Image 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Green, Susan, Charlie-Be-Good 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Griggs, J.K., Tater Pie 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Griswold, Mrs. Jack S., Coney Island 4/11 p 13, p 14.
 Groves, Mrs. Helenita, Astrographer 4/4 p 8, p 56.
 Guest, Raymond R., Casamayor 3/7 p 8.
 Gwinn, David, Dungaerie 4/4 p 8, p 56, 4/11 p 6, p 56, 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Harbin, Ed, Crosspatch 6/13 p 10.
 Hendricks, Wendy, Question The Devil 3/28 p 66.
 Huntman, Leigh, Barnesville Belle 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Johnstone, Mrs. Shellagh P., Jimmy Whit 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Larmonde Stable, Inc., Irish Model 3/7 p 6, p 48, Baroness Bedros 4/4 p 7.
 Latta, John Y., Liquid Consolation 2/28 p 6, p 56, 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Leary, Mrs. John, Fond O Erin 4/11 p 7.
 Lynch, Dr. Ralph, Barros Negros 3/7 p 7, p 8, 4/4 p 8, p 56, 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Nader, Cathy, Night Flight 3/28 p 63.
 Maliszewski, Stanislaw, Hammurabi 3/28 p 11, p 12, 4/25 p 56.
 Marshall, Leslie, Angel Street 4/4 p 8, p 56.
 McKnight, H.T., Jr., Gustan 2/28 p 6, p 56, 3/14 p 5, p 48, Keelboat 2/28 p 6, p 7, p 56, 3/28 p 6, p 64, 4/18 p 8, Harvest Sky 3/7 p 7, p 8, 4/11 p 12, p 13, p 14, Still In All 4/11 p 12, p 14, Just A Tinch 4/25 p 13.
 McManus, Walter L., Jr., Sidbrook 4/11 p 14.
 Metrinko, Michele, Racing Time 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Miller, Mr. & Mrs. F. Bruce, Little Galla 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Noia, Verse, Maxine 5/23 p 12.
 Norwood, Don, Little Me 5/16 p 19.
 Oare, Ernest M., King Dirke 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Owens, Charles C., Fast Will 3/7 p 7, p 8, 4/11 p 14.
 Palmer, E. Kevin, Kool Kake 3/28 p 6, p 64, 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Pape, Mrs. William, Question The Devil 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Pearson, Michael, Roan Ruler 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Peddicord, Rose, Sr., Martin 2/28 p 7, p 56.
 Polinger, Mrs. Helen, Jezebell's Man 4/4 p 7, 4/4 p 13, p 14, 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Pritchard, Carole, Mike's Gift 3/14 p 6, Le Duc Marble 5/23 p 12.
 Raine, Douglas, Ajax 5/16 p 48.
 Ramos, Alison, Friendly Persuasion 5/16 p 48.
 Ratagan, Mary Ann, Shannon 5/16 p 12.
 Rengert, Kathie, Yeoman's Duty 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Robinson, David, Lost Lamb 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Robinson, James, Tunnel Turner 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., Marine Band 4/25 p 12, p 13, p 14.
 Rokeby Stable (Paul Mellon), Chapel Street 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Rouse, Randolph D., Free Movement 2/28 p 6, p 56, 3/14 p 5, p 48, Buen Paisano 4/4 p 7.
 Ruhsam, Jonathan, Bottom Buton 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Schleuter, Rose, Brimer Pass 5/16 p 12.
 Scott, Edgar, Jr., Wild Kahl 4/18 p 7, p 56.
 Scott, Mrs. Ernest, Blue Moon 4/11 p 6, p 56, 4/18 p 7, p 56, 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Secor, Beth, Why Worry 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Secor, J.B., Much To Do 3/14 p 8.
 Semmes, David H., August Acorn 3/7 p 6, p 49.
 Shiloh Farm, Jacko 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Stafford, Carrie, Private Number 5/16 p 13.

Point-to-Points - U.S. - Owners - Continued

Stellman, Bunny, Oven 5/16 p 12.
 Stewart, Redmond, Ben Nevis 3/14 p 7, p 8 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Thomas, Susan, New Arctic 4/4 p 15.
 Toad Hall Farm (Henry S. Wood, Jr.), Patterdale 3/14 p 6, 5/23 p 12.
 Voss, Tom, Aruhapy 3/14 p 7, p 8, 4/18 p 6, p 57, 4/18 p 8.
 Welsh, Mrs. H.L., Code of the Hills 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Westmorland, Carl, Candy 3/14 p 6, 5/23 p 12.
 Wimer, Col. Paul M., Jr., Minaccia 3/28 p 6, p 14.
 Worrall, Douglas, Mister Bruhl 2/28 p 6, p 56, 3/7 p 48, 3/28 p 11, 4/4 p 6, p 7, 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Wright, Dr. and Mrs. William H., Aristocrat 3/7 p 8.

Hiders

Aitchison, Joseph, Captain Carlo 3/7 p 6, p 48, p 49.
 Racing Time 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Averett, Cardin, Tush Hawg 3/14 p 6.
 Bertoniassi, Charles, Cyclotron Lad 5/16 p 12.
 Bonnie, Ned, Buckley Man 4/25 p 8, p 57, 4/25 p 15.
 Brittle, Clay T., Stretch II 2/28 p 7, p 56, 3/7 p 7, p 8.
 Lost Lamb 3/14 p 48, King Dirke 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Bunge, Jean, Scooter's Assignment 3/28 p 63.
 Caldwell, Sally, Amerious 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Carlisle, Lewis, Tulsa 3/14 p 6, 5/23 p 12.
 Carroll, Julian, Frosty Dividend 3/28 p 63.
 Chandler, Tom, Cheryls Reason 4/25 p 57, 4/25 p 15.
 Crossman, Curtis, Danny's Brother 4/11 p 6, p 56, 4/18 p 7, p 56.
 Davidson, Bruce, B.J. 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Diffendorfer, Sally, Pats Gamble 4/18 p 6.
 Dole, Mrs. R.E., Tex-Ass 4/25 p 15.
 duPont, William H., Hami 4/11 p 7, p 8, 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Fenwick, Charles, Ben Nevis 3/14 p 7, p 8, 3/28 p 6, p 64, Captain Carlo 3/14 p 7, p 8, Minaccia 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Flourney, Ginny, Harsh Words 3/14 p 6.
 Forer, Ann, Katabdin 5/16 p 13.
 Frazier, Hunter, Sprite 3/14 p 6.
 Fredericks, Dr. Arthur, MPH, The Colonel 5/16 p 13.
 Fredericks, Douglas, Brimer Pass 5/16 p 12, p 13.
 Funkhouser, Dacia, Gray Entry 5/16 p 18, p 19.
 Funkhouser, Robert, MFH, Sunee's Torch 5/16 p 19.
 Gillet, Warry, Stormin Norman 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Green, Steve, Services Image 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Green, Susan, Charlie-B-Good 3/7 p 6, p 48.
 Griswold, Jack S., Coney Island 4/11 p 13, p 14.
 Hall, Dwight, Dane Axe 4/25 p 4, p 57.
 Hannum, R. Penn-Smith, Fort Devon 4/11 p 56, 4/18 p 6, p 57, 4/25 p 56.
 Harbin, Ed, Crosspatch 6/13 p 10.
 Huntman, Leigh, Barnesville Belle 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Jobson, Star, War Path II 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Jones, Russell R., Jr., Jacko 4/25 p 6, p 56.
 Mader, Cathy, Night Flight 3/28 p 63.
 Maliszewski, Stanislaw, Hammurabi 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Marshall, Leslie, Angel Street 4/4 p 56.
 McCormick, Dr. William, Timber Topper 3/7 p 48, p 49.
 McKnight, H. Turney, Gustan 3/14 p 5, p 48, Still In All 4/11 p 12, p 14, Harvest Sky 4/11 p 12, p 13, 14, Keelboat 4/18 p 8, Hammurabi 4/25 p 56, Casey 6/13 p 10.
 McManus, Walter L., Jr., Sidbrook 4/11 p 14.
 Moore, Mimi, Maxine 5/23 p 12.
 Moore, Willie, Fond O Erin 4/11 p 7.
 Morris, Greg, Behind the Throne 4/4 p 13, p 14.
 Sabinus 4/4 p 13, p 14, Tater Pie 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Myers, David A., Fast Will 3/7 p 7, p 8, 4/11 p 14.
 Neilson, Louis, III, Liquid Consolation 2/28 p 6, p 56, 4/25 p 12, p 14, Barros Negroes 3/7 p 7, p 8, 4/4 p 8, p 56, 4/25 p 12, p 14, Chapel Street 4/11 p 7, p 8, Rendrock 4/18 p 6, p 57, Question the Devil 4/25 p 12, p 14.
 Norwood, Don, Little Me 5/16 p 19.
 Oppenlander, Wistie, Blue Moon 4/11 p 6, p 56, 4/18 p 7, p 56, 4/25 p 6, p 55.
 Palmer, E. Kevin, Kool Kake 3/28 p 6, p 64, 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Patterson, Duncan, Jimmy Whit 4/4 p 6, p 7.
 Peddicord, Ross, Sir Martin 2/28 p 7, p 56.
 Phillips, Toinette, Question The Devil 3/28 p 66.
 Pierce, Ross, Aristocrat 3/7 p 8.
 Price, Anthony, Irish Model 3/7 p 6, p 48, Baroness Bedros 4/4 p 7.
 Pritchard, Carol, Mike's Gift 3/14 p 6, Le Duc Marble 5/23 p 12.
 Raine, Douglas, Ajax 5/16 p 48.
 Rail, Vivian, Keelboat 2/28 p 6, p 7, p 56, 3/28 p 6, p 64, Just A Tinch 4/25 p 13.
 Ramos, Alison, Friendly Persuasion 5/16 p 48.
 Ratagan, Mary Ann, Shannon 5/16 p 12.
 Rengert, Kathie, Yeoman's Duty 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Reuter, Joey, Roan Ruler 4/11 p 7, p 8.
 Robinson, James, Tunnel Turner 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., Marine Band 4/25 p 12, p 13,

p 14.
 Rouse, Randolph D., Free Movement 2/28 p 6, p 56, 3/14 p 5, p 48, Buen Paisano 4/4 p 7.
 Ruhsam, Jonathan, Bottom Button 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Jesabell's Man 4/4 p 7, 4/4 p 13, p 14, 4/25 p 13, p 14.
 Scott, Edgar, 3rd, Wild Kahl 4/18 p 7, p 58.
 Secor, Beth, Why Worry 3/14 p 5, p 48.
 Secor, J.B., Code of the Hills 3/14 p 7, p 8, Fools Taxes 3/28 p 11, p 12.
 Secor, Mrs. J.B., Much To Do 3/14 p 7, p 8.
 Semmes, David H., August Acorn 3/7 p 6, p 49.
 Sloane, George, New Arctic 4/4 p 15, Kick the Cann 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Small, Douglas, Astrographer 4/4 p 8, p 56.
 Stafford, Carrie, Private Number 5/16 p 13.
 Stellman, Bunny, Oven 5/16 p 12.
 Stuart, John, Lakeville Lad 4/25 p 8, p 57.
 Stump, James, Gustan 3/28 p 6, p 56, Harvest Sky 3/7 p 7, p 8.
 Tittle, Clay, Little Galla 3/28 p 6, p 64.
 Voss, T. H., Aruhapy 3/14 p 7, p 8, 4/18 p 6, p 57, 4/18 p 8.
 Watson, R.B., Dungleary 4/4 p 8, p 56, 4/11 p 6, p 56, 4/25 p 8, p 55.
 Westmorland, Carl, Candy 3/14 p 6, 5/23 p 12.
 Whisenant, Suellen, Esprit De Corps 3/14 p 7, p 8, p 49.
 Witham, Bob, Fools Taxes 2/28 p 7, p 56, Casamayor 3/7 p 8.
 Wood, Henry G., Jr., Patterdale 3/14 p 6, 5/23 p 12.
 Worrall, Douglas, Mister Bruhl 2/28 p 6, p 56, 3/7 p 48, p 49, 3/28 p 11, 4/4 p 6, p 7, 4/25 p 13, p 14.

Foreign

Aintree, English Grand National at 4/11 p 4, Sold again 6/6 p 58, Harty, Eddie, jockey reminisces 6/20 p 7.
 Amarind, John A. Wayt and a syndicate, a good third in the Benson & Hedges 'Chase in Eng. 1/10 p 43.
 Anne, Duchess of Westminster, owner of Ten Up, winner of Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 66.
 Australia's "picnic race meets" 5/2 p 67.
 Auteuil, President de la Republic, Prix du 4/18 p 58.
 Azurol, a 70-1 outsider wins Prix du President de la Republic at Auteuil 4/18 p 58.
 Alding, Ian, owner/trainer/rider of Barmy, winner over fences and on the flat in England 5/2 p 66.
 Ballypark, Mrs. Miles Valentine, wins "bumper race" at Limerick, Ire. 2/14 p 58.
 Barmy, Ian, Bolding, wins over fences and on the flat in England 5/2 p 66.
 Barona wins Scottish Grand National 5/9 p 64.
 Blackshaw, Martin, English jockey, has ridden in 9 countries with wins in 8/6 p 7.
 BR Red Rum, Ivor Herbert 2/21 p 48.
 BR Secret of Successful Steeplechasing, The. Tony Pearn 2/21 p 48.
 Brady, James Cox, Jr., owner of Ribosaint, recent winner in Ireland 2/21 p 4.
 British economic woes more likely to allow the survival of steeplechasing than flat racing 2/14 p 59.
 Bruslee, described by "Auda" as having ideal steeplechaser conformation 1/10 p 43.
 Carberry, Tommy, Irish jockey wins Cheltenham Gold Cup, English Grand National and Irish Grand National this year, a feat never before accomplished 4/25 p 59.
 Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham 4/4 p 59.
 Cheltenham, Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 66, Champion Hurdle 4/4 p 59, Childhood memories of 4/25 p 58.
 Cheltenham Gold Cup at Cheltenham 3/28 p 66.
 Chevals Regal, wins Gran Premio Merano 2/7 p 58.
 Cogne, 16-yr.-old Italian steeplechaser, veteran of 90 races, winner of 32 races and \$295,925, recently 4th in the Gran Premio Merano 2/7 p 58.
 Comedy of Errors, wins Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham and eclipses Arkle's money-winning record 4/4 p 59, wins Scottish Champion Hurdle 5/9 p 64, named England's "Horse of the Year" 6/20 p 7.
 Courage of steeplechase jockeys, The 5/9 p 66.
 Early Days of Steeplechasing 5/9 p 10.
 English Grand National at Aintree, purse raised and other news of 2/21 p 9, weights assigned 2/21 p 59, eight of the last 15 winners were 9 years old 4/4 p 58, Racing Review's Report on the 1975 4/11 p 4, reflections 5/2 p 67.
 English point-to-points, riders vary from very young to very old 1/31 p 51, highest purse allowed a winner is \$100 4/4 p 58.
 Epsom Derby, anecdote 5/23 p 10.
 Falls 1/31 p 39.
 Fog, Jockey at Sedgfield hides in haystack for one lap of race and wins in dense 4/11 p 11.
 French statistics 4/25 p 58.
 Golden Miller, described by his trainer, Basil Briscoe having no promise goes on to having great success 5/9 p 69.
 Guest, Raymond, owner of L'Escargot, winner of the

English Grand National at Aintree 4/11 p 4, some background 5/2 p 66.
 Hardatit, Charles Sweeney, wins important hurdle race at Auteuil to surpass Mrs. Ogden Phipps' Neji in the world's record for money won 1/31 p 51.
 Harty, Eddie, comments on winning 1969 English Grand National 4/4 p 59.
 Hassett, Paddy, 12-yr.-old son of owner of Humble Pickings wins Irish point-to-point last spring 6/27 p 58.
 Intelligent steeplechase horses rarely make the same mistake at the same fence 1/10 p 43.
 Irish 'Chasing 2/21 p 9.
 Irish Point-to-Points, 60 meets scheduled this year 2/28 p 59.
 Italy, Gran Premio Merano 3/7 p 58.
 Jockeys, girl, are a farce according to stable girl Mary Pye 4/4 p 58.
 Kinane, Michael, rides in same race as his father at Leopardstown, and wins 6/20 p 4.
 Kinane, Timmy, rides in same race as his son at Leopardstown 6/20 p 4.
 Le Mare, Noel, owner of Red Rum, early Grand National aspiration anecdote 2/14 p 8.
 L'Escargot, Raymond Guest, wins 1975 English Grand National at Aintree 4/11 p 4, some background 5/2 p 66.
 Lewis, Robert, rode in a recent English point-to-point without reins for almost the entire race and won it 6/13 p 58.
 Limerick, Ire., Americans at 2/14 p 58.
 McKnight, Turney, fourth in amateur hurdle race at Limerick, Ire. on Kobuk 2/14 p 58.
 Mellon, Paul, last fall presented his trainer, Ian Bolding, with a 6-yr.-old horse named Barmy 5/2 p 66.
 Merano, Gran Premio, in Italy 2/7 p 58.
 Moore, Dan, trainer of L'Escargot, winner of the English Grand National at Aintree 4/11 p 4.
 Morris, Michael, Irish jockey implicated in betting fraud 6/20 p 6.
 Neilson, "Paddy," wins "bumper race" at Limerick, Ire. on Mrs. Miles Valentine's Ballypark 2/14 p 58.
 Newbury, Schweppes Gold Trophy Hurdle 2/28 p 59.
 Oaksey, Sir John, port brandy anecdote 1/10 p 18.
 Aintree Grand National reflections 5/2 p 67, injured in fall 5/30 p 58.
 Prince Tino, 16-yr.-old horse wins Compton Handicap 'Chase in England 2/14 p 58.
 "Quite Gay," Irish expression for a rank or wild horse, as Red Rum was described as a yearling 2/21 p 8.
 Ribosaint, James Cox Brady, Jr., has won several big races in Ireland 2/21 p 4.
 Rule By Reason, successful flat horse in the U.S. begins steeplechase career, winning at Fontwell Park in Eng. 1/31 p 42.
 Foulett, Lord, owner of The Lamb, winner of 1871 British Grand National dreamed Thomas Pickernell would be the winning jockey, engaged him and won 3/14 p 51.
 President de la Republic, Prix du, at Auteuil 4/18 p 58.
 Queen Mother, The, owner of Tammuz, winner at Newbury 2/28 p 59.
 Rules, Grand Leicestershire Steeplechase of 1929, printed below a plate of artist Henry Alken 4/4 p 58.
 Schweppes Gold Trophy Hurdle at Newbury 2/28 p 59.
 Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, owner of Soothsayer, 2nd top weight for Benson & Hedges 'Chase in Eng. 1/10 p 43, winner at Wincanton 2/14 p 59, 2nd, Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 66.
 Scottish Champion Hurdle won by Comedy of Errors 5/9 p 64.
 Scottish Grand National won by Barona 5/9 p 64.
 Soothsayer, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, 2nd top weight for Benson & Hedges 'Chase in Eng. 1/10 p 43, "Auda" comments on his recent fall 1/31 p 39, winner at Wincanton by 30 lengths 2/14 p 59, 2nd Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 66.
 Spanish Steps, anecdote 4/25 p 58.
 Stack, Tommy, England's leading rider of the year 6/20 p 7.
 Tammuz, The Queen Mother, wins Schweppes Gold Trophy Hurdle at Newbury 2/28 p 59.
 Ten Up, Anne, Duchess of Westminster, wins Cheltenham Gold Cup 3/28 p 66.
 Tingle Creek, Mrs. Wallace Whitaker, a good second in the Benson & Hedges 'Chase in Eng. 1/10 p 43.
 Water Jumps 2/28 p 8.
 Wayt, John A., & a syndicate, owners of Amarind, a good third in Eng. 1/10 p 43.
 Weld, Dermot, Ire., in 1974 trained 71 winners on the flat, 22 steeplechase winners and rode 6 winners as an amateur 2/7 p 58.
 Whitaker, Mrs. Wallace, owner of Tingle Creek, a good second in Eng. 1/10 p 43.
 Winter, Fred, England's top trainer in money won for fifth straight year 6/20 p 7.

TAXES AND LAW

AHSA, Mrs. Rigan McKinney wins suit against 2/28 p 58.
 Britain's import duty, increased 1/10 p 6, lifted 2/7 p 6.
 Colorado horse taxes 2/28 p 58.
 Historic Barns, protective legislation and tax credit for 3/7 p 50, 3/21 p 126.
 LE Everitt, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce W., selling horses to minors 4/25 p 2.
 St. Augustine, Fla., city ordinance barring horses being fought by angry horse owners 2/21 p 45.
 Show Horses - Do they qualify as "sporting horses" for taxation purposes 5/23 p 58.
 Tax Reduction Act contains some benefits for a horse business 4/25 p 8.
 Theft, chestnuts give positive identification leading to jail sentence 4/18 p 58.
 Trailers, Tax break for 6/20 p 58.
 Virginia Breeders and Owners, favorable tax rulings for 4/25 p 11, court concludes that horses are agricultural products 5/16 p 67.

TERRIERS

LE Rudkin, Dotsie, Dec. 6, 1974 Terrier cover painting 1/3 p 2.
 Va. Foxhound Show, Working Terrier Summaries 6/20 p 15.
 Working Terrier Trials, article and summaries from Atlanta, Ga., and Germantown, N.Y. 5/23 p 14.

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING

Blue Ridge N.A.T.R.C. Ride, Flint Hill, Va. 6/20 p 40.
 BR Endurance Riding and Management, Sharon Saare 3/7 p 48.
 Bradbury Fox Hounds 15 Mile Competitive Trail Ride, Greene, R.I. 5/2 p 13.
 Competitive Trail Riding With The Eastern Competitive Trail Ride Assoc. 2/21 p 43.
 Conditioning The Endurance Horse 6/27 p 40.
 Distance Riding Clinic, Old Chatham N.Y., instructor, Sharon Saare 6/27 p 43.
 Endurance Ride, Management Recommendations 6/13 p 11, advice 6/20 p 45.
 Kandar, Ruth Wallace, wins 1974 N.A.T.R.C. Presi-

dent's Cup 4/25 p 16.
 Mid-Florida Pony Club 35 Mile Competitive Trail Ride, Ocala, Fl. 2/14 p 47.
 Morocco Endurance Ride, Americans participate in 5/30 p 58.
 New York State forest preserve trails under discussion for use by riders vs. hikers 3/21 p 126.
 Pacific Crest Trail, The 2/14 p 49.
 Ride-n-Tied 4-H Club 1st Competitive Trail Ride, Bayford, Va. 3/28 p 57.
 Seneca Valley Pony Club Competitive Trail Ride 5/30 p 51.
 Soundness and the Appaloosa Horse Club Distance Riding Program 5/30 p 46.
 Tevis Cup, My (George B. Hatley) Ride In The Tevis Cup 2/28 p 32, Silver Buckle, awarded to each rider completing the ride in 24 hours or less 2/28 p 32.
 Virginia State 4-H Competitive Trail Ride, Nelson County, Va. 5/30 p 49.

U.S.E.T.

American team success 5/9 p 67.
 Dressage Team plans for 1975 3/28 p 67.
 Prize of Nations Team (see also Jumping Team) report on fall international shows 1/3 p 26.
 Fritz, Prof. John H., agrees to serve USET as Assistant Secretary-Treasurer 2/7 p 59.
 Jumping Team plans for 1975 3/28 p 66.
 Three Day Team Plans for 1975 3/14 p 50, Coach Jack Le Goff sends 3 riders, Beth Perkins, Caroline Treviranus and Tad Coffin to Flying Horse Farm Trials, in preparation for Ledyard; all win their divisions 6/13 p 58.

VAULTING

Vaulting, article 6/6 p 42.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Acupuncture and Animals 2/21 p 47.
 Biorhythms, Horse 1/31 p 46.
 BR Horseman's First Aid Reminder, The. A.F. Higgins, M.D., F.R.C.S. 4/11 p 48.
 Bucked shins 4/18 p 10.

Choke 2/28 p 57.
 Curby Hocks 2/28 p 45.
 Encephalomyelitis, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture licenses triple vaccine against (EEE, WEE, & VEE) 4/11 p 10.
 Equine, Infectious Anemia (Swamp Fever), New Jersey case at Garden State Park; first in N.J. in 10 years 1/3 p 39; Coggins Test: to be administered free to horses stabled at Belmont Park this winter 1/10 p 8, to be required of all horses entering Belmont and Aqueduct in 1975 1/10 p 8, N.J. Dept. of Agric. check test 6/13 p 5, National Compulsory Testing? 6/27 p 19, LE Coggins, Leroy, D.V.M., Ph.D., The Coggins Test 3/14 p 42, LE Farrell, Henry F., M.D., alternate control methods 4/4 p 8, LE Knoles, Ralph C., Coggins Test, an effective tool 4/11 p 32, LE Stewart, (Charles) Walter, "Are we overreacting to the danger?" 3/28 p 2.
 Fecal samples 6/20 p 58.
 France, governmental disease monitoring in 1/3 p 39.
 Gravel, in the hoof 6/27 p 46.
 Healing, chestnuts are slower than bays or browns according to Taffy Jenkins, operator of an English rehabilitation center 4/11 p 10.
 Heat Stroke Treatment 2/7 p 2, p 55.
 Jeesamine, Day-blooming, ornamental shrub poisoning horses in Florida 6/27 p 41.
 Laminitis (Founder), Scientists at Michigan State Univ. to study 2/4 p 8.
 LE Johnson, Kathy M., pre-purchase veterinary examination 1/24 p 90.
 LE Unhappy Wobbler Owner, "wobbles" 4/18 p 48.
 LE Wright Wm. H., D.V.M., heat stroke treatment 2/7 p 2.
 Mysterious disease: kills 5 horses at Illinois track, believed to be viral 5/23 p 9.
 Ohio State Univ. College of Veterinary Medicine, Equine Research at 1/31 p 9.
 Ontario Harness Horseman's Ass'n. Equine Vaccination Project 2/7 p 57.
 Ostelets 2/21 p 31.
 Pain Feed-back and Medication 6/27 p 6.
 Rabies, in Great Britain, Legislation concerning 2/14 p 12, oral vaccine for wildlife 2/21 p 13.
 Respiratory sounds of exercising horses studied by physicians in England 1/3 p 37.
 Salmonella Colitis 5/2 p 23.
 Soundness Examination, The 1/3 p 24.
 Tendon Splitting, An Alternative to Firing 2/14 p 6.
 Venezuelan Equine Encephalomyelitis, Illinois scientists to study immunisation 8/21 p 8.
 Vision, The Horse's 1/10 p 6, 5/23 p 49, periodic eye examinations? 1/10 p 8.



The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The second fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The third fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

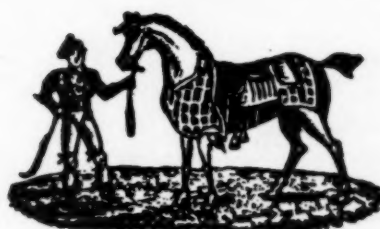
The fourth fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The fifth fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease. The sixth fact is that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. This is not surprising, since these countries are the most highly developed in the world, and the most likely to have the resources necessary for the study of this disease.

THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING
POLO
HUNTING
SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND
SHOWING
CHACING
RACING

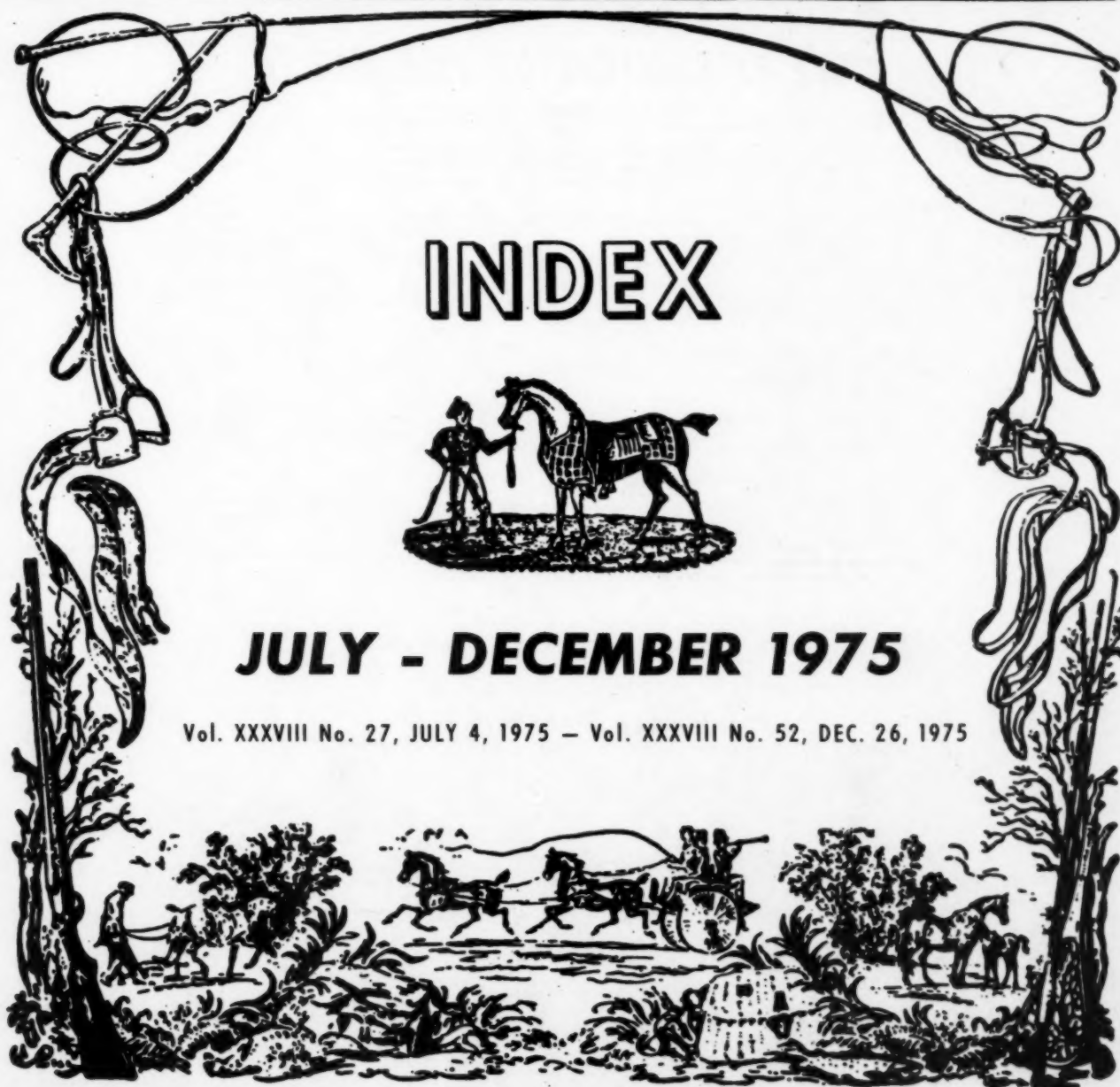
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1975

Vol. XXXVIII No. 27, JULY 4, 1975 — Vol. XXXVIII No. 52, DEC. 26, 1975



THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

Advertising Office - Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Advertising Manager: Nancy Lee Comer Tel.: 703/687-2411

Circulation Office - Berryville, Virginia 22611
Circulation Manager: Isabelle Shafer Tel.: 703/855-1451
(Form 3670 to Box C, Berryville, Virginia 22611)

Editorial Office: Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Publisher: Peter Winants
Editor: Alexander Mackay-Smith
Managing Editor: Martin Resovsky

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by The Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va.

Copyright 1976 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc. Entered as second class mail matter January 6, 1961 at the post office in Berryville, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Manuscripts and photographs, accompanied by return postage, will be handled with care, but publisher is not responsible for their safety.

Offices: MIDDLEBURG: Business Manager: Martin Resovsky. Horse Show Editor: Jane Alger. Secretarial: Susan J. Goode, Mildred Ann Sudduth, Norma Carter, Joy Reid. Composition: Mary Lee Robertson, Jane Furr, Lee Leach, Debbie Dawson. Bookkeeping: Patricia Boyce. Indexer: Penny Pearson. BERRYVILLE: Circulation: Gloria Swartz, Barbara Ann Levi.

Advertising - Rates on request. Copy must be submitted in writing. Closing date - Wednesday week preceding date of publication (10 days).

Subscription rates: 1 year \$18.00;
2 years \$31.00. Canada and Foreign,
\$3.00 additional. Single issues 50
cents. Special issues: 75 cents.



Official publication of the Masters of Foxhounds Association of America; the U.S. Equestrian Team, Inc.; the United States Pony Clubs, Inc.; the U.S. Combined Training Association; The National Riding Committee of the American Alliance of Health, Physical Education and Recreation; American Foxhound Club; the Roster of Packs of the National Beagle Club and U.S. Member of the International Association of Equestrian Journalists.

Indexer: Mrs. Penny Pearson

Indexes: 2 per year \$1.00

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 4	HORSEMASTERSHIP 9	PONY CLUBS 22
GENERAL 4		UNITED STATES 22
ARTISTS 4	HORSE SHOWS 9	FOREIGN 23
SUBJECTS 4	UNITED STATES 9	PUBLICATIONS 23
BEAGLES AND BASSETS 4	Alphabetical Listing 9	
	Special Articles & Notes 12	RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED 23
BOOK REVIEWS 4	CANADA 13	UNITED STATES 23
AUTHORS 4	FOREIGN 13	General 23
BOOK TITLES 5	HUNTER PACE EVENTS 13	Racing Review 24
BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED 5	HUNTER TRIALS 13	Winning Horses 24
UNITED STATES 5	JUDGING 13	Owners 24
CANADA 5	LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 13	CANADA 25
FOREIGN 5	MISCELLANEOUS 14	FOREIGN 25
BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 5	MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES 14	RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 25
BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBREDS 5	OBITUARIES 14	SALES 25
BUILDINGS 5	PEOPLE 14	UNITED STATES 25
BURROUGHS, RALEIGH 6	HORSES 14	FOREIGN 26
BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS 6	OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES 14	SHOEING 26
CAVALRY 6	ORGANIZATIONS 14	SPORTING CALENDAR 26
COMBINED TRAINING 6	PERSONALITIES 14	STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP 26
UNITED STATES 6	PHOTOGRAPHS 15	STEEPLECHASING 26
CANADA 7	Beagling 15	UNITED STATES 26
FOREIGN 7	Breeding & Sales 15	General 26
CONSERVATION 7	Combined Training 15	Major Track 26
DRESS 7	Dressage 16	Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned 26
DRESSAGE 7	Driving 17	Winning Horses 26
UNITED STATES 7	Foxhunting 17	Owners 26
CANADA 8	Horse Shows 18	Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned 27
FOREIGN 8	Hunter Pace Events and Trials 20	Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races 27
DRIVING 8	Olympic and Pan American Games 21	Point-to-Point Races 27
DRUGS 8	Polo 21	FOREIGN 27
EDITORIALS 8	Pony Clubs 21	TAXES AND LAW 27
FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING 8	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat 21	TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING 27
	Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences 21	
HORSEMANSHIP 9	Trail and Endurance Riding 22	UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM 27
GENERAL 9	USET 22	
HANDICAPPED RIDERS 9	Other 22	VAULTING 27
	POEMS 22	VETERINARY SCIENCE 27
	POLO 22	

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Review
H - Handicap
LE - Letter to the Editor
P.C. - Pony Club
S - Stakes

ART

General

- BR Classic Lines. A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds. Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson. 11/28 p 50.
- BR Fifty Great Western Illustrators. A Bibliographic Checklist. 10/24 p 57.
- BR Ranch Life in the Far West. Theodore Roosevelt; illustrated by Frederic Remington 10/31 p 8.
- Equine Art. 10/10 p 10, p 11.
- Foxhound, Fashion and the 8/1 p 9.
- Ladies Not Welcome in The Hunting Field, editorial 8/1 p 2.
- Maurer, Louis, artist and dressage rider 9/12 p 13.
- Prices of Turf books and pictures 10/31 p 87.
- Sales Trends. Horse Picture 11/21 p 16.
- Skeaping. John, comments on subjects: Secretariat, Sir Ivor and Key to the Mint 9/12 p 7.

Artists

- Aiken, Henry, The Brook, painting 10/3 p 60, Going Along at a Slapping Pace, painting 10/3 p 60.
- Baird, Nathaniel Hughes John, Knights of Toil, painting 12/12 p 1.
- Biegel, Feiler, A Hound Speaks, painting 10/10 p 1, details 10/10 p 13.
- Blinks, Thomas, Gone to Ground, painting 10/3 p 1.
- Bowler, Michael, Alex Konyat on Cortes, painting 10/31, p 1, details 10/31 p 67.
- Brown, Paul, Michael Butler on Collateral, painting 9/5 p 1, details 9/5 p 59.
- Buresch, cartoons 7/4 p 85, 7/11 p 47, 7/25 p 38, 8/1 p 28, 8/29 p 40, 9/26 p 45, 10/10 p 40, 11/7 p 49, 11/21 p 22, 11/28 p 46, 12/5 p 51.
- Calasant, cartoons 8/1 p 42, 8/22 p 44, 10/3 p 43, 10/17 p 48, 11/28 p 42, 12/26 p 40.
- Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 7/4 p 11, 7/11 p 12, 8/1 p 56, 8/5 p 40, 8/15 p 11, 8/29 p 38, 9/5 p 34, 9/12 p 42, 10/3 p 6, 10/24 p 26, 10/31 p 22, 10/31 p 28, 11/7 p 38, 11/14 p 44, 11/21 p 62, 11/28 p 34, 12/5 p 22, 12/19 p 50.
- Chalon, Henry Bernard, To Carry A Lady, painting 10/24 p 1, details 10/24 p 15.
- Charlton, John, Hunted Fox, drawing 9/19 p 1.
- Conant, Jan Royce, Natu, painting 7/4 p 1, details 7/4 p 42, Saltonstall Four-in-Hand, The, painting 11/21 p 1, details 11/21 p 63.
- Davis, Heather, Teatime, painting 7/11 p 1, details 7/11 p 51.
- Drevitson, Neil, Macbeth and Her Filly Foal 11/28 p 1, details 11/28 p 9.
- Duellberg, Heinz, Beach Arabians, painting 7/25 p 1.
- Ehrenstrahl, D. K., Brilliant, painting 9/12 p 1.
- Eldredge, Robert W., Morning At Saratoga (Curator), painting 8/8 p 1, details 8/8 p 59.
- Fernley, John, Senr., Breaking Cover - The Sedgfield Hunt, painting 10/3 p 60.
- Gage, Mary, Five Of Diamonds, painting 11/14 p 13.
- Gozzoli, Benozzo, The Procession of the Magi, detail from a Fresco 12/19 p 1.
- Healey, Robin, drawing 9/5 p 57.
- Herring, J.F., Matilda, painting 8/22 p 1.
- Holst, Mrs. Anne C.A., Double Basket Saddle, drawing 10/24 p 55, Pillion Riders, Mounting Block for, drawing 7/25 p 55.
- Jacquot, cartoon, 9/12 p 8.
- Kendall, cartoons 12/12 p 22, 12/26 p 41.
- Lacy, Sally Martin, Jack Russell and Hunt Terriers, painting 8/29 p 1.
- Landers, Arlene, cartoon 10/10 p 10.
- Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, R.A., The Russell Brothers, painting 11/14 p 1.
- Leech, John, "Miss Lucy Glitters shows the way.", lithograph 8/1 p 11, cartoons 12/19 p 29.
- Lyne, Michael, In The Millbrook Country, U.S.A., painting 9/26 p 1.
- M., J., cartoon 8/8 p 56.
- Minch, Janet, cartoon 12/12 p 10.
- Marshall, Lambert, Smaragdine, painting 12/5 p 1, details 12/5 p 55.
- Masterson, L., cartoons 7/25 p 10, 11/21 p 18.
- McHugh, Surry, cartoons, 7/11 p 8, 9/5 p 8, 9/12 p 8.
- Munnings, Sir Alfred, The Hunt, painting 11/7 p 1.
- Nall, Wallace, cartoon 8/22 p 48.
- Nan, cartoons 8/29 p 7, 12/12 p 36.
- Nelson, Erlene J., cartoon 7/4 p 49, 7/18 p 15, 7/25 p 15, 8/8 p 12, 9/26 p 42, 10/17 p 43, 11/28 p 17, 12/5 p 10, 12/19 p 14.
- Powers, Patricia, Sleepy Fox, drawing 8/15 p 1.
- Prime, Eve, Life's Illusion, 1975 Steeplechase Champion, painting 12/26 p 5.
- Reeves, Richard Stone, Forego, 1975 Horse of the Year, painting 12/26 p 4.
- Savitt, Sam, Worth Going After, painting 7/18 p 1.
- Shortmeier, George, cartoon 8/15 p 5.
- Stubbs, George, Brocklesby Ringwood - 1788, painting 8/1 p 9, The Countess of Coningsby, painting 8/1 p 1, details 8/1 p 2, Fitzwilliam Hounds - 1774 painting 8/1 p 9.
- Veninga, Sandi, cartoons 9/5 p 20, 10/10 p 55, 10/24 p 20, 10/31 p 47, 12/19 p 40, 12/26 p 24.
- W., Elizabeth R., "King of the Fair," sketch 10/17

- p 12.
- Williams, Sheldon, The Unknown, lithograph 10/17 p 1.
- Wood, Louise, Lenoso, painting 11/7 p 66.
- Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, The Genesee Valley Hunt in Winter, painting 12/26 p 1, details 12/26 p 43.

Subjects

- Beach Arabians, Heinz Duellberg, painting 7/25 p 1.
- Breaking Cover - The Sedgfield Hunt, painting, John Fernley, Senr. 10/3 p 60.
- Brilliant, painting, D. K. Ehrenstrahl 9/12 p 1.
- Brocklesby Ringwood - 1788, George Stubbs, painting 8/1 p 9.
- Brook, The, painting, Henry Alken 10/3 p 60.
- Butler, Michael, on Collateral, painting, Paul Brown, 9/5 p 1, details 9/5 p 59.
- Carry A Lady, To, painting, Henry Bernard Chalon 10/24 p 1, details 10/24 p 15.
- Chessman, Ivory, The first known representation of the stirrup to reach the Occident 12/12 p 51.
- Clonmel Hound Show, Impressions of, sketches 8/8 p 10.
- Coningsby, The Countess of, painting, George Stubbs 8/1 p 1, details 8/1 p 2.
- Fitzwilliam Hounds - 1774, painting George Stubbs, 8/1 p 9.
- Five Of Diamonds, painting, Mary Gage 11/14 p 13.
- Forego, 1975 Horse of the Year, painting, Richard Stone Reeves 12/26 p 4.
- Genesee Valley Hunt in Winter, The, painting, Rufus Fairchild Zogbaum 12/26 p 1, details 12/26 p 43.
- "Glitters, Miss Lucy, Shows the Way.", lithograph, John Leech 8/1 p 11.
- Going Along at a Slapping Pace, painting, Henry Alken 10/3 p 60.
- Gone To Ground, painting, Thomas Blinks 10/3 p 1.
- Hound Speaks, A, painting, Peter Biegel 10/10 p 1, details 10/10 p 13.
- Hunt, The, painting, Sir Alfred Munnings 11/7 p 1.
- Hunted Fox, drawing, John Charlton 9/19 p 1.
- Jack Russell and Hunt Terriers, painting, Sally Martin Lacy 8/29 p 1.
- Knights of Toil, painting, Nathaniel Hughes John Baird 12/12 p 1.
- Konyat, Alex, on Cortes, painting, Michael Bowler 10/31 p 1, details 10/31 p 67.
- Lenoso, painting, Louise Wood 11/7 p 66.
- Life's Illusion, 1975 Steeplechase Champion, painting, Eve Prime 12/26 p 5.
- MacBeth and Her Filly Foal, watercolor, Neil Drevitson 11/28 p 1, details 11/28 p 9.
- Magi, The Procession of the detail from a fresco, Benozzo Gozzoli 12/19 p 1.
- Matilda, painting, J.F. Herring 8/22 p 1, details 8/22 p 7.
- Millbrook Country, U.S.A., In The, painting, Michael Lyne 9/26 p 1.
- Natu, painting, Jan Royce Conant 7/4 p 1, details 7/4 p 42.
- Pillion Riders, Mounting Block for, drawing, Mrs. Anne C.A. Holst 7/25 p 55.
- Russell Brothers, The, painting, Sir Edwin Henry Landseer, R.A. 11/14 p 1.
- Saltonstall Four-in-Hand, The, painting, Jan Royce Conant 11/21 p 1, details 11/21 p 63.
- Saratoga, Morning at, (Curator), painting, Robert W. Eldredge 8/8 p 1, details 8/8 p 59.
- Sleepy Fox, drawing, Patricia Powers 8/15 p 1.
- Smaragdine, painting, Lambert Marshall 12/5 p 1, details 12/5 p 55.
- Teatime, painting, Heather Davis 7/11 p 1.
- Trailer, How Not To Drive A Horse And, cartoon 12/19 p 48.
- Unknown, The, lithograph, Sheldon Williams 10/17 p 1, details 10/17 p 59.
- Worth Going After, painting, Sam Savitt 7/18 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

- Basset Pack Trials, Annual, Aldie, Va. 11/28 p 19.
- Britain, Modern Beagling in 7/4 p 13.
- Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Beagle Division 7/18 p 8.
- Basset Division 7/18 p 8.
- Humphrey, John, Master and huntsman of the De Burgh Basset Hounds of England complains of the racket they make in their sleep 10/10 p 58.
- "Jelly dog" is the nickname in Ireland for the beagle 11/7 p 66, LE Jones, J.S., amplification of term 11/28 p 17, LE Sharp, David B., Jr., derivation 12/19 p 46.
- Little Prospect Foot Beagles, report 11/24 p 13.
- National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 7, p 8.
- Roster of Basset and Beagle Packs 1975 9/19 p 25, p 26, p 27, p 28, p 29.
- School Beagle Packs declining in Great Britain 7/11 p 50.
- Turnip in The Hunting Fields of America, The Travels of 12/12 p 12.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

- Adlersflugel, George Simon Winter Von, A New Treatise On Stud Management For The Raising Of Foals (Neuer Tractat Von Der Stutery Oder Fohlenzucht) 12/26 p 40.
- Ayres, Michael, co-author of Under Starter's Orders 12/5 p 46.
- Bellamy, Joyce, Hyde Park For Horsemanship 8/1 p 50.
- Beyer, Andrew, Picking Winners 8/22 p 50.
- Brooks, David H., Gone Away 8/1 p 50.
- Brochie, Susan W., editor of The Old Horseman's Almanack for 1976 11/28 p 50.
- Clayton, Michael, co-editor of The Complete Book of Show Jumping 12/19 p 42.
- Davis, Francis W., Horse Packing in Pictures 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 41.
- Delporte, Docteur Jacques, co-author of The Horseman's Dictionary (Lexique de l'Homme de Cheval) 11/21 p 61.
- de Knuffy, Charles, Creative Horsemanship 12/12 p 49.
- Del Balso, Anthony, co-author of The Triple Crown Winners: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses 12/12 p 48.
- Denhardt, Robert M., The Horse of the Americas 10/10 p 57.
- Dent, Anthony, The Horse Through Fifty Centuries of Civilization 12/26 p 40.
- Dundes, Alan, co-author of La Terra In Piazza, An Interpretation Of The Palio Of Siena 12/19 p 42.
- Dykes, Jeff, Fifty Great Western Illustrators. A Bibliographic Checklist 10/24 p 57.
- Ellis, George F., Bell Ranch As I Knew It 12/5 p 46.
- Evans, Edna H., Famous Horses and Their People 8/1 p 50.
- Falassi, Alessandra, co-author of La Terra In Piazza, An Interpretation Of The Palio Of Siena 12/19 p 42.
- Fenley, Florence, Heart Full Of Horses 12/19 p 42.
- Francis, Dick, Knockdown 8/22 p 50.
- Fritz, John H., Champion Horses and Riders of North America, A Picture Yearbook 12/5 p 46.
- Godson, David, The Right Lead 11/28 p 50.
- Jones, Dave, The Western Horse: Advice and Training 11/28 p 50.
- Kelley, Michael, co-author of The Riding Instructor's Manual 11/28 p 50, Valley Horses 12/26 p 40.
- Kellock, E.M., The Story of Riding 7/18 p 42.
- Lewis, Anne, A Guide to Basic Riding Instruction 10/3 p 57.
- Lewis, Colin A., Hunting In Ireland, An Historical And Geographical Analysis 7/4 p 50.
- Lewis, Jack, co-author of Western Horse and Horseman's Digest: A Total Guide To The Western-Type Riding Horse 12/19 p 41.
- Maddux, Bob Lee, Hill Topping 11/21 p 54.
- Markham, Gervase, The Complete Horseman 9/12 p 56.
- Mathyn, Von F.K., Eine Kleine Geschichte Des Damen Reitsports (A Short Story of Women Riding) 12/12 p 48.
- McAwley, Sara, Catch Rides 7/4 p 50.
- Nack, William, Big Red of Meadow Stable: Secretariat, The Making of a Champion 8/29 p 57.
- Newbon, Gary, co-author of Under Starter's Orders 12/5 p 46.
- Reeves, Richard Stone, co-author of Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds 11/28 p 50.
- Richards, Lockie, Dressage: Begin The Right Way 12/5 p 46.
- Robinson, Patrick, co-author of Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds 11/28 p 50.
- Roe, Frank Gilbert, The Indian and the Horse 8/29 p 50.
- Roosevelt, Theodore, Ranch Life in The Far West; illustrated by Frederic Remington 10/31 p 8.
- Rosdale, Peter D., M.A., F.R.C.V.S., The Horse 7/25 p 50.
- Rossell, John Ellis, Jr., The Maryland Hunt Cup Past And Present 12/5 p 46.
- Saint-Riquier, Marc de, co-author of The Horseman's Dictionary (Lexique de l'Homme de Cheval) 11/21 p 61.
- Schafer, Michael, The Language of the Horse 12/12 p 49.
- Schlike, Fritz, The Trakehner Horse, Then And Now 8/1 p 50.
- Shields, J.H.L., To Handmake A Saddle 8/1 p 57.
- Simons, M.A.P., M.R.C.V.S., Horse & Pony First Aid Reminder 11/28 p 50.
- Steinkraus, William, co-editor of The Complete Book of Show Jumping 12/19 p 42.
- Straton, Charles, The International Horseman's Dictionary 8/29 p 56.
- Swinfen, Averil, The Irish Donkey 9/12 p 56.
- Thiffault, Mark, co-author of Western Horse and Horseman's Digest: A Total Guide To The Western-Type Riding Horse 12/19 p 41.

Book Reviews - Authors - Continued

- Tippett, Frank, and the Editors of Time-Life Books. *The First Horsemen - The Emergence of Man* 10/3 p 57.
- Tyler, Ron. *The Cowboy* 12/12 p 48.
- Walford, Bonnie. *Champion Horses of the Americas* 9/12 p 56.
- Welcome, John. *The Sporting Empress. The Story of Elizabeth of Austria and Bay Middleton* 7/11 p 13.
- Wilding, Susanne, co-author of *The Triple Crown Winners: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses* 12/12 p 48.
- Wilhelm, Paul. *Duke of Wuertemberg. Travels in North America 1822-1824* 8/29 p 56.
- Williams, Dorian. *Great Moments in Sport: Show Jumping* 8/1 p 57.
- Willoughby, David P. *Growth and Nutrition in the Horse* 10/24 p 57.
- Wright, Gordon, co-author of *The Riding Instructor's Manual* 11/28 p 50.

Titles

- Bell Ranch As I Knew It. George F. Ellis 12/5 p 46.
- Big Red of Meadow Stable: Secretariat. The Making of a Champion. William Nack 8/29 p 57.
- Catch Rides. Sara McAuley 7/4 p 50.
- Champion Horses and Riders of North America. A Picture Yearbook. John H. Frits 12/5 p 46.
- Champion Horses of the Americas. Bonnie Walford 9/12 p 56.
- Classic Lines. A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds. Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson 11/28 p 50.
- Complete Book of Show Jumping. The, edited by Michael Clayton and William Steinkraus 12/19 p 42.
- Complete Horseman. The. Gervase Markham 9/12 p 56.
- Cowboy. The. Ron Tyler 12/12 p 48.
- Crative Horsemanship. Charles de Knuffly 12/12 p 49.
- Dressage: Begin The Right Way. Lockie Richards 12/5 p 46.
- Famous Horses and Their People. Edna H. Evans 8/1 p 50.
- Fifty Great Western Illustrators. A Bibliographic Checklist. Jeff Dykes 10/24 p 57.
- First Horsemen. The - The Emergence of Man. Frank Tippett and the Editors of Time-Life Books 10/3 p 57.
- Gamecock Fourth Annual Calendar 1976 12/12 p 48.
- Gone Away. David H. Brooks 8/1 p 50.
- Great Moments in Sport: Show Jumping. Dorian Williams 8/1 p 57.
- Growth and Nutrition in the Horse. David P. Willoughby 10/24 p 57.
- Guide To Basic Riding Instruction. A. Anne Lewis 10/3 p 57.
- Handmake A Saddle. To. J.H.L. Shields 8/1 p 57.
- Heart Full Of Horses. Florence Fenley 12/19 p 42.
- Hill Topping. Bob Lee Maddux 11/21 p 54.
- Horse. The. Peter D. Rosedale, M.A., F.R.C.V.S. 7/25 p 50.
- Horse & Pony First Aid Reminder. M.A.P. Simons, M.R.C.V.S. 11/28 p 50.
- Horseman's Dictionary. The (Lexique de l'Homme de Cheval). Marc de Saint-Riquier and Docteur Jacques Delporte 11/21 p 61.
- Horse of the Americas. The. Robert M. Denhardt 10/10 p 57.
- Horse Packing in Pictures. Francis W. Davis 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 41.
- Horse Through Fifty Centuries of Civilization. The. Anthony Dent 12/26 p 40.
- Hunting in Ireland. An Historical And Geographical Analysis. Colin A. Lewis 7/4 p 50.
- Hyde Park For Horsemanship. Joyce Bellamy 8/1 p 50.
- Indian and the Horse. The. Frank Gilbert Roe 8/29 p 50.
- International Horseman's Dictionary. The. Charles Stratton 8/29 p 56.
- Irish Donkey. The. Averil Swinfin 9/12 p 56.
- Kleine Geschichte Des Damen Reitsports. Eine (A Short Story of Women Riding). Von F. K. Mathyn 12/12 p 48.
- Knockdown. Dick Francis 8/22 p 50.
- Language of the Horse. The. Michael Schafer 12/12 p 49.
- Maryland Hunt Cup Past And Present. The. John Ellis Russell, Jr. 12/5 p 46.
- New Treatise On Stud Management For The Raising Of Foals (Neuer Tractat Von Der Stutery Oder Fohlenzucht). A. George Simon Winter Von Adlersfluegel 12/26 p 40.
- North American Riding For The Handicapped Association Inc. Annual Report and Journal 8/29 p 57.
- Old Horseman's Almanack for 1976. The, by Susan W. Brochie 11/28 p 50.
- Picking Winners. Andrew Beyer 8/22 p 50.
- Ranch Life in The Far West. Theodore Roosevelt; illustrated by Frederic Remington 10/31 p 8.

- Riding Instructor's Manual. The. Gordon Wright and Michael Kelley 11/28 p 50.
- Right Lead. The. David Godson 11/28 p 50.
- Sporting Empress. The Story of Elizabeth of Austria and Bay Middleton. The. John Welcome 7/11 p 13.
- Story Of Riding. The. E.M. Kellock 7/18 p 42.
- Terra In Piazza. La. An Interpretation Of The Fallo Of Siena. Anna Dundes and Alessandro Falasini 12/19 p 42.
- Trakehner Horse. Then And Now. The. Fritz Schilke 8/1 p 50.
- Travels In North America 1822-1824. Paul Wilhelm. Duke of Wuertemberg 8/29 p 56.
- Triple Crown Winners. The: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses. Susanne Wilding and Anthony Del Balso 12/12 p 48.
- Under Starter's Orders. Michael Ayres and Gary Newbon 12/5 p 46.
- Valley Horses. Michael Kelley 12/26 p 40.
- Western Horse: Advice and Training. The. Dave Jones 11/28 p 50.
- Western Horse And Horseman's Digest: A Total Guide To The Western-Type Riding Horse. Mark Thiffault and Jack Lewis 12/19 p 41.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

United States

- Birthday? Change the universal 9/5 p 6.
- Bold Ruler, 25% of offspring are stakes winners as opposed to the 3% average 9/12 p 6, blood is found in 4 of the 9 1975 Eclipse Award winners 12/26 p 4.
- Buckland Farms emerging as a big power 9/5 p 4.
- Calumet Farm, though producing no 1975 champions remains the all-time leader, some history 12/26 p 5.
- Carnival Queen, dam of Pink Tights and Hey Rube 9/26 p 10.
- Cellini. \$1,300,000 syndication dissolved due to fertility problem 8/8 p 5.
- Class. in sire or dam? trainer John W. Russell prefers the dam 9/26 p 6.
- Crema Dela Crema, sire of winners of 3 stakes winners this Nov. 15/12/5 p 54.
- Dead Ahead, sire of winners of both divisions of Bowie's Kindergarten 8/10/24 p 4.
- Engelhard, the late Charles, his choice of bloodstock produced Caucasus, winner of the 1975 Irish St. Leger 10/10 p 7.
- Foal Certificates. New 9/12 p 6.
- Foal mortality rate estimated: 85% of all mares in foal will produce live foals 8/29 p 6.
- Gaines, John R., breeder of Cannonade, discusses an eye for conformation 7/25 p 6.
- Gay Revolve, stays with missing mare and foal until help arrives 7/4 p 4.
- Mangurian, Harry, collecting a formidable band of broodmares now including Arctic Dancer 10/31 p 11.
- Myrtle Dee, dam of Gray Bar, winner of Omaha Gold Cup, named after Myrtle Dee, dam of Three Bars, leading sire of money-winning Quarter Horses 7/18 p 49.
- Nasrullah, sire of Bold Ruler, sired 101 stakes winners 9/12 p 6.
- Parentage, Double 9/26 p 56, Triple 10/17 p 10.
- Princequillo, started stud career for a \$150, fee: then sired 65 stakes winners, and was leading broodmare sire in 7 of the last 9 years 10/10 p 6.
- Prince Fair, dam of Fair Test and Queen To Be 9/26 p 10.
- Secretariat, Current news on 9/19 p 11.
- Starr, Jon, says "horse business is 25% brains and 75% luck." 8/15 p 58.
- Susan's Girl, richest mare in American history, to be retired at the conclusion of this season, wins free service to Secretariat in Matchmaker S at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4.
- Syndicates, Stallion, are usually limited to 30 or so shares 10/17 p 10.
- Taylor, E. F., found that young horses do no better in Kentucky than Ontario 10/10 p 6, p 7.
- Wajima syndicated for \$7.2 million 10/17 p 10.
- What a Pleasure, Waldemar Farm, sire of Foolish Pleasure, Honest Pleasure and Let Me Linger, stud fee to be raised 9/19 p 4.
- Wright, Warren, successful breeding philosophy 10/24 p 6.

Canada

- Taylor, E. F., leading Canadian breeder, presently leading breeder in North America 9/26 p 6, found his young horses did no better in Kentucky than in Ontario 10/10 p 6, p 7.

Foreign

- New Zealand stallions cover many more mares than those in most other countries 10/24 p 6.
- Parangate, Triple, in England 10/17 p 10.
- Pot au Feu, The Aga Khan, mystery surrounding his breeding 7/25 p 6.
- Vali, Daniel Wildenstein, has had 17th consecutive foal, in France 7/18 p 5.

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

- Arabian Horses in Russia 10/24 p 8.
- Artificial Insemination 7/18 p 5.
- BR New Treatise On Stud Management For The Raising Of Foals (Neuer Tractat Von Der Stutery Oder Fohlenzucht). A. George Simon Winter Von Adlersfluegel 12/26 p 40.
- Connemara Pony, Bar Bar A 11/14 p 23, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36, Connemara Corner 11/14 p 17, Fiddiestix Farm 11/14 p 20, Flint Farms 11/14 p 21, Graylyn Farm 11/14 p 22, Greenway Farm 11/14 p 17, Hisege Meadows 11/14 p 30, Mavis Connemaras 11/14 p 18, Mountain View Farms 11/14 p 16, Proclamation Riders for Freedom Train on Mavis Connemaras 11/14 p 71, Three Creek (Tre Awain) Farm 11/14 p 16, Three Springs Farm 11/14 p 36, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34, Tower Hill Farm 11/14 p 35, Twin-Gate Farm 11/14 p 20.
- Cross-bred Ponies, Belfield Farm 11/14 p 21, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36, Brighton Stud 11/14 p 13, 14, Flint Farms 11/14 p 21, Glenmore Ponies 11/14 p 14, Liseter Hall Farm 11/14 p 12, Oteridge Pony Farm, 11/14 p 18, Tanrakin Farm 11/14 p 22.
- Hard Twisted, editorial 11/21 p 2, LE Harrison, Mrs. A.L. 12/19 p 2.
- Ovarian transplants, Equine 11/21 p 9.
- Pony foal, Highly unusual, in England 9/5 p 58.
- Pony of the Americas, KS's Pony Farm 11/14 p 28, Mass Grove Acres 11/14 p 10, RR Ranch 11/14 p 40.
- Quarter Horse, choosing broodmares 7/4 p 6, Three Bars, leading sire in all categories, out of a mare named Myrtle Dee 7/18 p 49.
- Thoroughbred/Pony Crosses vs. Purebred Ponies 11/14 p 22.
- Welsh Pony, Asgard Farm 11/14 p 26, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36, Brighton Stud 11/14 p 13, Bristol Pony Farm 11/14 p 39, Cedarcrest Farm 11/14 p 14, Counce Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 25, Crossroads Farm 11/14 p 41, GleanNant Farm 11/14 p 30, Green Lawn Farm 11/14 p 32, Gwynedd Ponies 11/14 p 14, Liseter Hall Farm 11/14 p 12, Millbrook Farm 11/14 p 24, Orser Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 24, Pinch Acre Farm 11/14 p 10, Thornlea Welsh Ponies 11/14 p 26, Twin-Gate Farm 11/14 p 20, Windswept Stable 11/14 p 17.

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

- Appaloosa Horse, origin of name & location of Club headquarters, Palouse area of Idaho 9/26 p 58.
- Arabian Horses, in Russia 10/24 p 8, LE J. Lee Sedwitz, M.D., Jt.-MFH 12/5 p 51.
- BR Champion Horses of the Americas, Bonnie Walford 9/12 p 56.
- BR Horse of the Americas, The. Robert M. Denhardt 10/10 p 57.
- Bute And The Breed Associations, editorial 10/17 p 2.
- Camargue Horse grazes underwater due to marshy area of France that it inhabits 8/22 p 58.
- Campolina, Brazilian Diary - Part II 10/24 p 32, - Part IV 11/7 p 32, - Part V 11/21 p 34, - Part VI 11/28 p 34.
- Criollo, South American, Endurance Contests 8/6 p 13.
- French Pony Breeds - see Landais, Merens and Pottock 9/5 p 49.
- Hard Twisted, editorial 11/21 p 2.
- Hawaiian Mustang, The, article & photo 9/26 p 55.
- Landais Pony, described 9/5 p 49.
- LE Shaff, Steve, The Paso Horse 11/7 p 2.
- Mangalarga Marchador, in Brasil 11/7 p 32, 11/21 p 34, 11/28 p 32.
- Merens Pony, described 9/5 p 49.
- Mules, Buffalo Bill Cody's scouting 12/5 p 54, Dinah, a mother of a filly with unusual chromosomes 7/11 p 42, Intelligence of 12/26 p 5, Wolf hunting mule 8/25 p 12.
- Pottock Pony, described 9/5 p 49.
- Sweden, largest equine breeds are the Swedish half-bred and the American trotter 10/17 p 57.
- Trakehner Horse, BR The Trakehner Horse, Then And Now, Fritz Schilke 8/1 p 50.
- "Waring's Breed", early Irish race horse 10/3 p 5.

BUILDINGS

- Belle Meade Hunt's "A Worthwhile Project", restoring an historic house, article & 5 photos 9/26 p 55.
- Stall dividers, Practical 7/18 p 50.
- West Germany's Equestrian Center at Warendorf 10/31 p 64.

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH

Aftermath 7/25 p. 3.
Committee Report 11/28 p. 3.
Contrast in Styles, A 9/12 p. 3.
Captain's Tales, The 8/22 p. 3.
First, Have Him Tested 11/7 p. 3.
Great Photographers in Action 12/26 p. 3.
Horses and Proverbs 7/18 p. 3.
How To Conduct A Tour 10/3 p. 3.
How To Get A Big Price For Your Horse 9/15 p. 3.
How To Give An Illustrated Lecture (even though your projector has conked out) 10/17 p. 3.
Humane or Barbarian 9/19 p. 3.
Informative Volume, An 11/21 p. 3.
Lady Who Made News, A 10/10 p. 3.
Let's Appeal It 8/8 p. 3.
LE Hofmann, Philip B., Burroughs extolled for "What Racing Doesn't Need" 9/19 p. 81.
New Circuit Riders, The 7/4 p. 3.
Planning The Future 7/11 p. 3.
Partly Told Stories 12/19 p. 3.
Problems That Arise When Traveling - And How To Solve Them 10/31 p. 3.
Profit Producing Suggestion 11/14 p. 3.
Reaching Into The Past 9/26 p. 3.
Salute to the People's Horse 8/1 p. 3.
Souvenir of Racing, A 9/5 p. 3.
Spectacularly Beautiful 12/5 p. 3.
Those Annual Family Reports 10/24 p. 3.
Voice From The Roof, The 12/12 p. 3.
What Racing Doesn't Need 8/29 p. 3.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Ambert, International Trekking Rally in Brittany 12/12 p. 38.
Ammann, Max E., CHIO Aachen Jumping 8/8 p. 56.
Dressage at Aachen 1975 8/22 p. 30, Dressage - World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p. 21, European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p. 57, European Show Jumping Championships 1975 10/10 p. 55, International Show Jumping Activity in Poland 12/12 p. 49, Three Day Events 1975 - Review and Ratings 12/19 p. 48.
Ammerman, Terrie, Washington International Show 11/21 p. 59.
Andersen, Erika, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p. 26.
Barnes, Patricia Kay, Let The Boarder Beware 10/3 p. 56.
Barsaleau, Dr. Richard B., D.V.M., Feeding The Endurance Horse 10/17 p. 46.
Baumeister, Cocky, Mid-Winter Madness 12/26 p. 29.
Bertie, George, New York Polo 7/4 p. 50, 7/11 p. 42, 7/18 p. 41, 8/8 p. 50, 8/15 p. 50, 8/22 p. 50, 9/26 p. 50, 10/3 p. 48, 10/17 p. 49, 10/24 p. 48.
Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann, More Than One Way To Hunt A Fox 12/26 p. 12.
Boot Jack, A Foxhunting Benediction 10/24 p. 10.
Brighoff, Christopher, The Bar Shoe 7/11 p. 49.
Brown, Raymond Lamont, How Horses Turned The Mill 12/19 p. 47.
Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R., U.S.A. (Ret.), Three Day Event Course Builders Clinic 9/26 p. 21.
Colgan, Charles T., Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/4 p. 8, Steeplechasing at Saratoga 8/15 p. 8, 8/22 p. 5, 8/29 p. 5, 9/5 p. 7, Fair Hill Races - First Day 9/10 p. 6, - 2nd Day 9/26 p. 7, Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/17 p. 6, Monmouth Hunt Race Meeting 10/31 p. 5, Essex Race Meeting 11/7 p. 5.
Conway, Frank, Cross Canterling 11/28 p. 16.
D., D., How To Show Your Horse and Lose 8/1 p. 41.
Dalesman, Clonmel Foxhound Show 1975 8/8 p. 9.
Kerry's Killorglin Horse Fair 10/17 p. 12.
Davidson, Findlay, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p. 42.
Davis, Geri, Who's Cheating Whom? 9/26 p. 57.
Deas, Tony, Cleaning The Horse's Right Hind Foot 12/12 p. 35.
Denman, Bryn Mawr Hound Show: The English Foxhounds 7/18 p. 7, The Cross-Bred Foxhounds 7/18 p. 8, de Sainay, Andrew B., Pan American Games Dressage Trials and Short List 8/29 p. 8.
Dilley, Ray, Editor, Piedmont Virginian, French Impressions 11/28 p. 6.
Dodd, Col. Norman, Nostalgia at The Royal Show 7/25 p. 57.
Du Vernay, A.K., The Coggins Test 9/26 p. 55.
Elmalie, Alexandra, To Horse Show Parents and Pros 11/21 p. 21.
Feehan, Nancy, The Metamora Point-to-Point Races 11/28 p. 15.
Frost, Lisa, Assisted by Katherine Frost, Horseback Game Watching 9/26 p. 32.
Glas, Mrs. John B., Jr., M.F.H., Experimentation and Observations on Drag Hunting 12/12 p. 9.
Hagen, Chet, Virginia E.I.A. 11/28 p. 56.
Healy, Robin, Keep The Horseman's America Green 8/5 p. 57.
Hewitt, Abraham S., The Day Col. Chinn Was Duped

8/22 p. 4.
"High Horse", Virginia Region U.S.P.C. D Rallies 8/1 p. 43.
Holst, Anne C., The Double Basket Saddle 10/24 p. 55.
James, Charles, Safeguarding Hunting in Ireland 8/8 p. 12.
Jamieson, Mary, Georgia's Midland vs Rappahannock Hounds 12/19 p. 9.
Jefferson, D.A., D.V.M., Gravel 10/17 p. 48, Laminitis in Ponies 11/28 p. 44, Pre-Purchase Exam, The 12/12 p. 36.
Jeter, Stonewall Truwell Jackson, Master of Fox Dogs, Skunk Run Fertilizer Co. Hunt Club 9/19 p. 20, More About The 10/24 p. 14, The Opening Meat of the 12/19 p. 12.
Kelley, Michael, Foxhunting New Year Resolutions, guest editorial 12/26 p. 2, Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet 7/14 p. 6.
Kester, Wayne O., D.V.M., Strongylus Vulgaris - The Horse Killer 8/22 p. 50.
Kittleon, Dr. S. Lynn, EIA and the Coggins Test - The Right-Direction? 12/26 p. 39.
LaValley, Michele, The National Riding Committee's Rider Rating Program 9/5 p. 18.
Lindgren, Carl H., He's Only A Child 11/14 p. 12.
Macgregor-Morris, Pamela, Britain's Royal International Show 8/22 p. 19, Dublin Horse Show and British Jumping Derby 9/5 p. 56, Soviet Union Wins The European Three Day Title at Luhmühlen 10/17 p. 56.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Brazilian Diary - Part I 10/17 p. 32, Part II - Horse Shows 10/24 p. 32, Part III - Campo Grande 10/31 p. 32, Part IV - Mangalarga Marchadores and Campolima Laterally Gaited Horses 11/7 p. 32, Part V The Passa Tempo Mangalargas and Campolima 11/21 p. 34, Part VI (Conclusion) - Major Mangalarga and Campolima Breeders 11/28 p. 32, Bryn Mawr Hound Show: The American and Penn-Marydel Foxhounds 7/18 p. 6, International Dressage at Bromont 9/12 p. 8, Pan American Games: Grand Prix de Dressage 11/7 p. 64, Individual Show Jumping 11/14 p. 68, Prix Des Nations 11/21 p. 60, Three Day Event 10/24 p. 56, Speed and Endurance and Show Jumping 10/31 p. 63, Speed and Endurance SNAFU, editorial 10/31 p. 2.
Madson, John, Without Hunters, Who'd Pick Up The Tab? 12/26 p. 14.
Mainville, Debbie, Cornell Polo 11/21 p. 54, 12/19 p. 40.
Major, Alan, Christmas Card Horses and Coaches 12/19 p. 36, The Farrier's Craft in England Today 12/5 p. 8.
Manzo, Sally, The Not So Mysterious Side Saddle 12/5 p. 26.
Marston, Thomas E., The Utility of the Horse 7/11 p. 49.
Mc Farland, Linda, A Worthwhile Club Project 9/26 p. 14.
Meister, Betty, The Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p. 6.
Moon, Vicky, Beauty and the Beast 11/28 p. 43.
Katherine Burdsall and Mary Jones 12/19 p. 33.
Cynthia Hankins - The AHSA Medal Winner 10/31 p. 23, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/7 p. 19, From Saratoga To Upperville 10/17 p. 21, Working Hunters 11/14 p. 45, Eric Wauters 12/2 p. 21.
Moore, Daphne, Fashion and the Foxhound 8/1 p. 9, Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p. 10.
Nicholas, Harry I., Jr., ex-MFH, The Early Autumn at Pickering Hunt 11/28 p. 18.
Nunn, Sarah, The Minnesota Gold Cup 10/31 p. 18.
Olson, C. C., Southeastern Circuit 10/3 p. 48.
Parionov, Vadim, Arabian Horses in Russia 10/24 p. 8.
Parker, Edward C., Preparedness Is No Accident 8/15 p. 19.
Pender, Robert, 1975 Argentine National Livestock Show 8/29 p. 57.
Pheips, Frank T., Keeneland Sales Summaries 8/1 p. 8.
Phillips, Bill, Brandywine Polo 8/29 p. 50.
Pittinger, Peggy Jett, Let The Seller Beware 10/10 p. 17.
Presnikoff, Cornelia, A.H.S.A. Dressage Judge's Forum 11/28 p. 57.
Price, Beulah M. D'Oliver, Old Harry Was A Noble Hound 12/26 p. 13.
Reiter, The Equine Practitioners Convention 12/19 p. 4.
Renom, Edward A., Courtesy and Good Manners in the Use of a Riding Hall 10/17 p. 41.
Rhodes, Lee, co-author of Riding for the Handicapped in Bangkok 10/3 p. 35.
Rice, Delong, How A Foxhound Elected the Governor of Tennessee 9/5 p. 10.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., MFH, The Whipper-In 10/31 p. 12, Part II 11/28 p. 10.
Ruhsam, June, Fairfax Hunt Races 9/26 p. 5, The Colonial Cup 11/21 p. 5.
Rutledge, Archibald, Notes on Hunting Horses 10/3 p. 12.
Saddler, Mrs. J. J., USPC National Rally 8/15 p. 41.
Saward, P.R., How Eclipse And Gainsborough Missed the 8/8 p. 7.
Sheepoote, Hounds Go Well For Him 10/10 p. 9.

Skelton, Betty, An American Interlude 12/26 p. 19.
Stieg, Alfred, Toots and Tom 12/5 p. 5.
Stiffer, Francis Mollhenny, The American Gold Cup 9/26 p. 28.
Swinford, Mac, Mike - The Story of a Walker Hound, Part I Yaller Houn' Pup 7/4 p. 9, Part II - The Making of a Foxhound 7/11 p. 10, Part III - The State Foxhunters' Field Trial 7/18 p. 10, Part IV - Scratched, Wounded, But The Winner 7/25 p. 9.
Tyznik, William J., Ph.D., Horse Feed 7/25 p. 8.
Vols, Verna, co-author of Riding for the Handicapped in Bangkok 10/3 p. 34.
Wade, Horace, The Grocer's Horse 7/25 p. 5.
Warren, Claire, International Equestrian Organization Dressage 8/15 p. 21.
Wehrman, Doris S., Horse Talk, Old And New 10/17 p. 45, Why We Wear What We Wear 8/29 p. 40.
Welch, Joseph, An Owner's Impression of The Grand National 12/19 p. 5.
White, Dr. Harlan E., Know What To Look For in Hay Quality? 12/26 p. 6.
White, W. Holden, British Polo - 1975 8/8 p. 49, Britain's Coronation Cup 8/15 p. 49.
Williams, Dorian, West Germany's Equestrian Center 10/31 p. 64.
Wilson, Michael "Turnip," The Travels of The Turnip in the Hunting Fields of America 12/12 p. 12.
Winants, Peter, National Rally Notes U.S. Pony Clubs 8/8 p. 8, Rolling Rock - First Day 10/10 p. 5, Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p. 5, Montpelier Hunt Races 11/7 p. 6, Racing Review 7/4 p. 4, 7/11 p. 4, 7/18 p. 4, 7/25 p. 4, 8/1 p. 4, 8/8 p. 4, 8/15 p. 4, 8/29 p. 4, 9/5 p. 4, 9/12 p. 4, 9/19 p. 4, 9/26 p. 4, 10/3 p. 4, 10/10 p. 4, 10/17 p. 4, 10/24 p. 4, 10/31 p. 4, 11/7 p. 4, 11/14 p. 4, 11/21 p. 4, 11/28 p. 4, 12/5 p. 4, 12/12 p. 4, 12/19 p. 4, 12/26 p. 4 (Notes and Quotes on Eclipse Award Winners).
Wolpert, George, Good Hope Farms Defeats Milwaukee 7/11 p. 42, Milwaukee Downed, 10-8 7/18 p. 41, White Stars Win 10-9 7/25 p. 50, Good Hope Farms Regains The Crown 8/1 p. 49, Milwaukee Wins, Loses 8/15 p. 49, Milwaukee Wins National 14 Goal 8/29 p. 48, Tulsa-Dallas Dethrones Milwaukee 9/26 p. 49, Milwaukee Retains National Open Championship 10/3 p. 48.
Woodhead, Pat, Resolutions for the New Year 12/26 p. 32.

CAVALRY

Civil War Anecdotes, Another Trojan Horse? 9/5 p. 50, Wartime Horse Jump 11/28 p. 19.
Custer, A Dandy horse for Col. George 12/5 p. 17.
Dogs and bugles 7/11 p. 15.
German Cavalry of early 1900's would not admit "Schenkelegangers" 9/12 p. 59.
Sabers in the Indian wars of the 1850's 12/19 p. 39.
Swiss Cavalry, country faithful to memory of the 9/19 p. 82.
Utility of the Horse, The 7/11 p. 49.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States
Amwell Valley Horse Trials, Ringoes, N.J. 8/29 p. 15.
Arnold, Valerie, 1975 Calif. High Point Rider of the Year 12/19 p. 50.
Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Boyce, Va. 10/31 p. 17.
Bryn Lea Trials, Malvern, Pa. 10/3 p. 16.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, Tx. 11/7 p. 15.
Cherry Valley Dressage Ass'n. Two Phase, Lafayette, N.Y. 9/26 p. 29.
Chestnut Ridge Horse Trials, Smithfield, Pa. 9/5 p. 11.
Cimarron Pony Club Lost Hound Hunt Fall Horse Trials, Edmond, Ok. 10/31 p. 17.
Coles, Fifi, says beauty doesn't count in an event horse 7/4 p. 59.
Colorado Combined Training Event, West Hampden Training Stables, Denver, Co. 8/8 p. 12.
Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event, Concord, Ca. 11/28 p. 14.
Corpus Christi Pony Club Horse Trials, Corpus Christi, Tx. 12/12 p. 17.
Crooked Creek Farm Horse Trials (Host: Southern Tier P.C.), Binghamton, N.Y. 10/3 p. 45.
DVCTA/Rose Tree Horse Trials, Concordville, Pa. 7/4 p. 12.
D.F. Stables Horse Trials, Charlottesville, Va. 10/31 p. 19.
Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials, Herndon, Va. 10/17 p. 14.
Dorabof Farm Trials, Shafesbury, Vt. 7/25 p. 14.
Durham Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials, Chapel Hill, N.C. 10/31 p. 38.

Combined Training - United States - Continued

Eddy Farm Horse Trials, Middlebury, Vt. 10/31 p 42.
 Edgewood Arsenal Combined Training Event, Edgewood Arsenal, Md. 7/4 p 21.
 Elkridge-Hartford Hunt Club Novice Horse Trials, Monkton, Md. 12/26 p 11.
 Endurance Riding, editorial 12/5 p 2.
 Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials, Girard, Pa. 10/31 p 14.
 Far Hill Farms Horse Trials, Sherwood, Or. 7/18 p 13.
 FEI Test, New 8/1 p 59.
 Flying Horse Spring Trials, Hamilton, Ma. 7/25 p 13.
 Fortuna Farms Horse Trials, Long Lake, Mn. 10/10 p 10.
 Fox Chase Stables Horse Trials, Far Hills, N.J. 10/17 p 26.
 Foxcroft Farms Riding Center Horse Trials, Greenville, S.C. 7/4 p 10.
 Genesee Valley, Powerville, N.Y. 10/10 p 10.
 Genesee Valley Hunt, Genesee, N.Y. 10/31 p 47.
 Genesee Valley Riding Club Trials Naples, N.Y. 9/5 p 12.
 Green Mountain Horse Ass'n Three-Day Horse Trials, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/26 p 17.
 HBO Farm Horse Trials, Seneca, S.C. 7/4 p 28.
 Hill-View Farm Schooling Trials, Lincoln, University, Pa. 11/7 p 13.
 Howard's Creek Horse Trials, Winchester, Ky. 9/19 p 21.
 How Much Horse Do You Have Left? editorial 7/25 p 2.
 Huntington Farm Horse Trials, S. Strafford, Vt. 10/10 p 10.
 International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
 International Equestrian Organization, York, Pa. 8/15 p 21.
 Karussel Farms Horse Trials, Bedford, Ky. 11/28 p 41.
 Kentree Stable, Ada, Mi. 11/14 p 59.
 Knoll Farm Two-Phase, Brentwood, N.Y. 9/5 p 24.
 Lake Placid Horse Trials, North Elba, N.Y. 10/31 p 48.
 Lanchester Pony Club One Day Event, Drumore, Pa. 7/11 p 32.
 Ledyard Farm, Three Day Event, So. Hamilton, Mass. 7/4 p 56.
 Preliminary Three Day Divisions 7/11 p 48.
 LE Bedford, Mrs. Erskine L., impressed by Pony Club help at Ledyard 8/8 p 55.
 LE Carlton, Aliceann, combined training as a training ground for hunters 8/22 p 2.
 LE Humphries, Pat, combined training history 8/15 p 55.
 LE Invertebrate Eventor, eventing SNAFUS 11/28 p 2.
 LE McLaughlin, Beth, Nancy Nelson's letter on mediocrity 9/26 p 2.
 LE Nelson, Nancy, mediocrity in eventing 8/29 p 2.
 LE Read, Charlotte, event inequalities 8/15 p 2.
 Miss Nelson's letter 9/19 p 79.
 LE Thoke, Carol, tremendous task of putting on an event 12/26 p 2.
 Louisiana Combined Training Ass'n Seminar, Hattisburg, Ms. 11/14 p 70.
 Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two Phase, Westminster, Md. 8/29 p 26.
 Maryland Combined Training Horse Trials, Upperco, Md. 8/1 p 10.
 Mountain States Combined Training Ass'n, Northern Colorado Chapter, Fort Collins, Co. 7/18 p 26.
 Fall Horse Trials, Neill Farm, Rist Canyon, Bellevue, Co. 10/17 p 13.
 Mount Kearsarge Pony Club Horse Trials, Warner, N.H. 9/5 p 12.
 National Junior and Open Intermediate Three Day Championships, Malvern, Pa. 11/21 p 50, p 51.
 New England Horse Center, Raymond, Me. 9/19 p 24.
 Oak Brook Pony Club Horse Trials, Naperville, Il. 10/10 p 48.
 Oakcrest Stables Mini Combined Training, Rockford, Il. 11/7 p 51.
 Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/19 p 68.
 Obstacles and Terrain, Combined Training, editorial 11/14 p 2.
 Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials, Old Chatham, N.Y. 7/18 p 13.
 Paddy, 1972 USCTA Horse of the Year, destined to be fed to hounds, saved by Carol Davidson through hard work and evented with great success by Bruce Davidson here and abroad 7/25 p 59.
 Pebble Beach Three Day Event, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/10 p 12, p 13.
 Penn-Mar Horse Trials, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 9/26 p 36.
 Penrose Fall Horse Trials, Knoxville, Tn. 10/31 p 38.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Horse Trials, Coopersburg, Pa. 9/5 p 12, Clinic 12/12 p 49.
 Princeton Riding Center Mini Horse Trial, Princeton, N.J. 10/10 p 11.
 Radnor Hunt-Hahneman Horse Trials, Malvern, Pa.

11/21 p 50, p 51.
 Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials, Raleigh, N.C. 12/26 p 20.
 Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event, editorial 8/8 p 2.
 Rocking Horse Ranch, Altos, Fl. 12/26 p 21.
 Rocking Horse Ranch, Rhineland, W. 10/24 p 33.
 Rojan Farms Horse Trials, Pine Plains, N.Y. 9/29 p 11.
 Runaway Farm Horse Trials, Warner, N.H. 8/8 p 12.
 Puckerbrush Farm Horse Trials, Dixmont, Me. 8/15 p 14.
 Rockridge Farm Horse Trials, Deerfield, N.H. 11/14 p 51.
 Saxonburg Horse Trials, Saxonburg, Pa. 10/3 p 11.
 Sedgfield Hunt Horse Trials, Greensboro, N.C. 11/7 p 13.
 Seneca Valley Pony Club Combined Training, Poolesville, Md. 8/1 p 16.
 Shadybrook Farm Horse Trials, Brockport, N.Y. 10/17 p 16.
 Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, Ma. 10/10 p 10.
 Spring Valley Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, New Vernon, N.J. 7/11 p 15.
 Stony Hill Stables Horse Trials, Amagansett, N.Y. 7/4 p 12.
 Stratford Stable Combined Training, Port Chester, N.Y. 7/25 p 14.
 Sweet Briar College Horse Trials, Sweet Briar, Va. 12/5 p 32.
 Technical Delegates 8/8 p 57.
 Tennessee's Horse Trials, Nashville, Tn. 11/21 p 33.
 Univ. of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, N.H. 11/21 p 43.
 Windcrest, Chesterfield, Mo. 10/31 p 33.
 Windswept Farm Trials, Canterbury, N.H. 11/21 p 43.
 Wit's End Farm Horse Trials, Homei, Mn. 10/31 p 50.
 World Review And Ratings 1975 12/19 p 48.
 World Three Day Championships in 1978 to be held in U.S., bids to hold it have arrived from Maryland and Kentucky 7/25 p 56.
 Your Father's Mustache Farm Trials, Wallingford, Ct. 11/28 p 42.
Canada
 Bromont, Three Day Olympic Preview at 8/15 p 32, p 33, p 34.
 Canadian Three Day Championship, Joker's Hill, nr. Aurora, Ont. 9/26 p 31.
 Eastern Canadian Three Day Championships, Caledon, Ont. 8/29 p 8.
 Eglinton Equestrian Club, Jr., Thornhill, Ont. 8/22 p 44.
 FEI Test, New 8/1 p 59.
 HOOVES syndicate formed to provide horses for the three day team 9/26 p 59.
 International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
 Ottawa Area Dressage Group of CADORA, Dunrobin, Ont. 7/4 p 28.
 St. Finnbar, Jim Gornall, performs acrobatic feat at Jokers Hill Event 7/18 p 51.
 Wilcox, Sheila, resigns as coach of Canadian Three Day Team 11/21 p 62.
 World Review And Ratings 1975 12/19 p 48.

Foreign

Anvers, Belgium, Three Day Event won by Jane Starkey (G.B.) on Acrobat 7/11 p 50.
 Austrian Championship Three Day Trials, Molbling, Austria 8/22 p 58.
 Brabham Park (Yorkshire, Eng.) Horse Trials 10/24 p 58.
 Britain's women three day riders 11/28 p 59.
 British Combined Training Awards and Plans 12/5 p 52.
 Burghley Horse Trials, Eng., won by Aly Pattinson and Carawich 10/3 p 58, 10/24 p 58.
 Course Builders Clinic, Three Day Event, Egestorf, Germany 9/26 p 21.
 European Three-Day Championships, Luhmühlen, Ger. 9/26 p 58.
 FEI Test, New 8/1 p 59.
 French Championship Horse Trials, Haras du Pin, Normandy, France 8/29 p 58.
 Gawler, Australia's major three day event 8/22 p 58, 9/26 p 58.
 German Championship Three Day Event, Verdun, Ger. 8/22 p 38.
 International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
 Junior European Horse Trials, Cirencester Park, nr. Badminton, England 9/5 p 42.
 Italian National Three Day Event, San Vitals, nr. Ravenna 7/25 p 59.
 Le Mascaret, top French horse exported to Italy 8/15 p 59.
 LE Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
 Luhmühlen, Ger., Three Day Event, Doping at 11/21 p 62.
 Melbourne, Australia, Three Day Event 11/14 p 70.
 Pas de Quatre at Muenster, Germany 12/5 p 55.

Punchestown Three Day Event, Ire. 7/4 p 11.
 Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event, editorial 8/8 p 2.
 Ryan, Thady, MFH of Ireland's Black and Tans, injured in his first three day event 7/4 p 58.
 San Miguel, Mexico, Event 12/5 p 42.
 South Africa's Three Day Event won by Jane Holderness-Roddam (who as Jane Bullen won the 1968 Badminton Event) 7/18 p 50.
 Three day problems not encountered in one day events 10/10 p 59.
 World Review And Ratings 1975 12/19 p 48.

CONSERVATION

Green, Keep The Horseman's America 9/5 p 57.
 Livestock and human food 7/4 p 11.
 Trapping law in North Carolina, New 8/1 p 10.
 Without Hunters, Who'd Pick Up The Tab? 12/26 p 14.

DRESS

Boots, lined and unlined 10/17 p 50, replace entire sole, never half-soles for safety 8/15 p 59.
 Chaps, Cleaning 8/29 p 47.
 Hair, shoulder length or longer must be contained by a net or braids for ladies or men according to the Show Contest Rules Committee of the American Paint Horse Ass'n 7/4 p 58.
 Irish Derby, Fashions at the 8/1 p 55.
 LE Mueller, Bart, MFH, Longgreen Hunt, "Helmets Everyone" 12/5 p 2.
 Oddities seen at the Royal Dublin Horse Show, 9/19 p 83.
 1768, Learning to Ride in 12/19 p 37.
 Why We Wear What We Wear 8/29 p 40.

DRESSAGE

United States

Acorn Hill Clinic, Naperville, Il., Tom Poulin, instructor 11/21 p 63.
 Alamo Pony Club, San Antonio, Tx. 12/19 p 30.
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 11/21 p 37.
 BR Dressage: Begin The Right Way, Lockie Richards 12/5 p 46.
 Brattleboro, Brattleboro, Vt. 9/26 p 41.
 California Dressage Society, San Jose, Ca. 10/31 p 44.
 Judges' Forum, San Diego, Ca. 11/21 p 29.
 Central Florida, Altamonte Springs, Fl. 9/12 p 37, 11/21 p 32.
 Team Invitational 11/21 p 36.
 Central New York Clinics, Tanglewood Riding Center, Jamestown, N.Y. & Grayrock Farm, Cazenovia, N.Y., Hans Renz, instructor 12/19 p 39.
 Central States DCTA Derby, Long Lake, Mn. 11/14 p 50.
 Cherry Valley Dressage Ass'n, Layfayette, N.Y. 9/26 p 29.
 Conditioning the rider 10/3 p 43.
 Conn. Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n Clinic, Glastonbury, Ct., Instructor: Mrs. Kay Meredith 8/29 p 58.
 Dedication Farm Clinic, Sykesville, Md., instructor: Capt. Andrew B. de Szinay 8/29 p 48.
 Deep South Dressage Ass'n, Clinic, Pensacola, Fla., Ann Ticehurst, instructor 7/4 p 59.
 Clinic, Tallahassee, Fla., Michael Handler, instructor 7/25 p 12.
 Competition, Columbus, Ga. 11/21 p 25.
 Delaware Valley Combined Training Ass'n, Devon, Pa. 10/3 p 36.
 Devon "pas de deux" 9/12 p 58.
 Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, Vt. 7/25 p 14.
 Durham Triangle Pony Club, Chapel Hill, N.C. 10/31 p 38.
 East Coast Regional, Gaithersburg, Md. 11/7 p 14.
 Eastern United States Championships, Genesee, N.Y. 10/3 p 25.
 Equestrians Institute, Kirkland, Wa. 9/12 p 30.
 Equitation and Dressage, editorial 8/5 p 2.
 Flintlock, Ontonagon, Mich. 10/17 p 33.
 Fort Myers, Fort Myers, Fl. 9/19 p 61.
 Foxfield's, Westlake Village, Ca. 10/31 p 42.
 Frolisome Farm, Middletown, Md. 11/28 p 42.
 Greater Atlanta, Marietta, Ga. 10/31 p 43.
 Green Mt. Horse Ass'n, S. Woodstock, Vt. 10/10 p 42.
 Happy Horse, Rockford, Mn. 7/11 p 26.
 HBO Farm, Seneca, S.C. 7/4 p 28.
 International Equestrian Organization Clinic, York, Pa. 10/31 p 44.
 Competition, Newville, Pa. 11/14 p 47.
 Jacksonville, Fl., Clinic D.S.D.A., Hans Moeller, instructor 12/19 p 37.
 Jericho Forest Pony Club, Weston, Ma. 12/5 p 30.
 Karussel Farms, Bedford, Ky. 11/28 p 41.
 Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 9/5 p 24.
 Leg-yielding 11/28 p 48.
 LE Benzagloff, Ivan, Jr., German vs. English terms 9/5 p 55.

Dressage - United States - Continued

LE Friedlander, Hermann, "Ruckenganger and Schenkenganger" 7/11 p 47.
 LE King, Susan, Mr. Justin C. Yosef's letter of June 27, 1976 7/18 p 2.
 LE van Schaik, H.L.M. shoulder-in 9/19 p 2.
 Long Island Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n Spring, Old Westbury Gardens L.I., N.Y. 7/11 p 32.
 Los Alamos, Fall, Baptistown, N.J. 10/24 p 37, L.A. 10/31 p 40, L.A. 12/5 p 30.
 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. 9/26 p 41.
 Los Angeles Chapter, Los Angeles, Ca. 7/4 p 36, 11/14 p 59.
 Maurer, Louis, artist and dressage rider 9/12 p 13.
 Midwest Dressage Ass'n Medal Finals, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 11/7 p 15.
 New England Dressage Ass'n, Framingham, Ma. 11/7 p 42.
 New Horizons Benefit, Clarkston, Mi. 9/5 p 24.
 Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/19 p 68.
 Oak Ridge Farm, Union Lake, Mi. 10/17 p 30.
 Oklahoma, Norman, Ok. 11/28 p 36.
 Olney Farm, Joppa, Md. 12/19 p 32.
 Palmer River Riding Club, Rehoboth, Ma. 9/12 p 21.
 Pan American Games Dressage Trials and Short List, Gladstone, N.J. 8/29 p 8.
 Pas de deux, The 11/14 p 70.
 Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/10 p 35.
 Penrose Fall, Knoxville, Tn. 10/31 p 38.
 Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n, Gaithersburg, Md. 7/18 p 32.
 Princeton Riding Center "Judge To Ride" Class 7/18 p 33.
 Raleigh Triangle Pony Club, Raleigh, N.C. 12/26 p 20.
 Rocking Horse Ranch, Rhinelander, Wi. 10/24 p 33.
 Sacramento Valley Chapter, Elk Grove, Ca. 11/7 p 10.
 Sedgfield Hunt, Greensboro, N.C. 7/11 p 13.
 Shoulder-in 11/28 p 48.
 Stratford Stable, Fort Chester, N.Y. 7/25 p 14.
 Subordinate position of the horse in the horse-rider team? The 8/29 p 32.
 Suburban Essex Riding Club, W. Orange, N.J. 12/12 p 21.
 Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 12/5 p 32.
 Tagert Lake, Aspen, Col. 11/14 p 59.
 Tennessee's Trials, Nashville, Tn. 10/24 p 37, 11/21 p 33.
 Trainer On Vacation 12/5 p 43.
 Twin Cities, Long Lake, Mn. 9/5 p 31.
 USET Amsis Fund Scholarships awarded 8/29 p 58.
 Virginia Dressage Ass'n, Middleburg, Va. 9/26 p 24.
 Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n, Lyme, Ct. 10/17 p 39.
 Western New York Dressage Ass'n, Royalton, N.Y. 10/10 p 42.
 Whip N' Willow, Great Barrington, Ma. 11/28 p 25.
 Wisconsin Dressage Ass'n, Oregon, Wi. 9/5 p 41.
 Wit's End Farm, Hamel, Mn. 10/13 p 50.
 World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21.

Canada

Brockville, Brockville, Ont. 8/8 p 40.
 Bromont, International Dressage at 9/12 p 8, p 58.
 Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont. 9/12 p 29.
 Ottawa Area, Ottawa, Ont. 9/26 p 42, Group of CADORA 10/31 p 45.
 World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21.

Foreign

Aachen 1975 8/22 p 30, 's Quadrilles 8/8 p 58.
 Berlin, Germany 12/19 p 50.
 Brussels, Belgium, Grand Prix won by renowned French rider Dominique d'Esme 8/22 p 59.
 European Championships, Kiev, USSR 9/12 p 26.
 European Championships, Luhmühlen, Ger. 10/17 p 56.
 European Junior Championships, Fontainebleau, France 8/29 p 48.
 Hamburg Derby 7/11 p 50, article 7/18 p 28.
 LE Benesgloff, Ivan, Jr., German vs. English terms 9/5 p 55.
 LE Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
 "Schenkengangers" not allowed to try out for the elite of the German Cavalry in early 1900's 9/12 p 59.
 Silverdream, Mrs. Ilsebill Becher retires him and presents him to the King of Sweden 9/12 p 59.
 Soviet Union wins the European Three Day Title at Luhmühlen 10/17 p 56.
 Wahl, George, Christine Stueckelberger's trainer, comments on their success 8/8 p 58.
 West German Championships, 1975 7/18 p 29.
 "Working" gaits described by Herr Eberhard Ahrens 9/5 p 59.
 World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21.

DRIVING

Aachen, Ger. 8/15 p 14.
 Christmas Card Horses and Coaches 12/19 p 36.
 Conestoga drivers responsible for control of driving

to the right 11/28 p 58.
 European Championships, Sopot, Poland 10/3 p 58.
 Farmer?, Has Mechanization Helped The 11/21 p 10.
 Hamburg, W. Ger. Derby 7/18 p 28.
 Myopia 3-Day Driving Event, Hamilton, Mass. 7/25 p 11.
 Somerset Stables Driving Competition, Bethlehem, Ct. 9/12 p 11.
 Stony Brook Competition, Stony Brook, N.Y. 11/14 p 45.
 Utility of the Horse, The 7/11 p 49.

DRUGS

Bute And The Breed Associations, editorial 10/17 p 2.
 LE Johanson, B., a solution for the bute problem 12/12 p 47.
 LE Saia, Mrs. Carmen J., against "bute" 11/28 p 53.
 LE Sloan, Carrie, against bute 11/7 p 2.
 LE Taylor, Mrs. R. B., "bute" as teaching cheating to youngsters 11/28 p 55.
 LE White, Wynden K., bute as cruelty 11/14 p 2.
 Luhmühlen Three Day Event, Doping at 11/21 p 62.
 Permissive Medication in racing, Beeman, Dr. Marvin, speaks on 12/12 p 4, Hollingsworth, Kent, denounces 11/28 p 8, horse declared to be running on "Bute", found not to be at Delaware Park, trainer fined 8/8 p 6, Michigan adopts and 27 horses die in first 86 days of Hazel Park meeting 11/28 p 8, Rockingham Park, Sept. 13, 1974, 92 of the 93 horses running were on "bute" 9/26 p 11, Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Ass'n holds panel discussion at Saratoga on 9/12 p 8.
 Tranquilizers, Calif. veterinarian R. S. Jackson is against 10/10 p 49.

EDITORIALS

Adoration of the Horses, The 12/14 p 2.
 Awards And Ribbons For Everybody, Martin Resovsky 10/10 p 2.
 Bute And The Breed Associations 10/17 p 2.
 Combined Training Obstacles and Terrain 11/14 p 2.
 Competitors? Who Would You Choose As 8/29 p 2.
 Contract Forms For The Horse Business 8/15 p 2.
 Drag Hunting - Controlled Experiment 10/24 p 2.
 Empty Stall, An, Peter Winants 7/18 p 2.
 Endurance Riding 12/5 p 2.
 Equestrian Team Horse Syndicates 10/3 p 2.
 Equitation and Dressage 9/5 p 2.
 Foxhunting, guest editorial by Harry I. Nicholas, ex-MFH, President, Masters of Foxhounds Association of America 9/19 p 2.
 Foxhunting New Year Resolutions, guest editorial by Michael Kelley 12/26 p 2.
 Hard Twisted 11/21 p 2.
 Horse Days During Dog Days 8/22 p 2.
 How Much Horse Do You Have Left? 7/25 p 2.
 Hunter Classes Dull?, Are 9/26 p 2.
 Image of Foxhunting, The 11/7 p 2.
 Indoor Winter Horse Shows 12/12 p 2.
 Instructors, A National Examination System For Riding 9/12 p 2.
 International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic 7/4 p 2.
 Jet Run 11/28 p 2.
 Ladies Not Welcome In The Hunting Field 8/1 p 2.
 Pan American Games Three Day Event Speed And Endurance SNAFU 10/31 p 2.
 Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event 8/8 p 2.
 Tip of the Iceberg, The 7/11 p 2.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAG HUNTING

Arapahoe Hunt, report (Roaring Fork Joint Meet) 12/26 p 9.
 Barking Red Fox, The Chase of the 12/19 p 49.
 Barlow, R. F. G., MFH and Huntsman of the Chiddingfold, Leonfield and Crowdray (Eng.) feels gratitude for hunting 12/26 p 15.
 Beaufort, The Duke of, comments on quiet 11/28 p 58, nickname & love of fox-hunting 11/28 p 59.
 Bell, Ikey, on Hound Breeding - Part I 9/12 p 9 - Part II 9/19 p 12.
 Belle Meade Hunt, "A Worthwhile Project" 9/26 p 14.
 Bellwood Hunt Club, report 11/7 p 10.
 Benediction, A Foxhunting 10/24 p 10.
 Bethany Hills Hunt, report 12/5 p 12.
 Black Foxes in Eng. 7/25 p 15.
 Blue Ridge Hunt, "the obliging grey" 10/10 p 59.
 BR Hill Topping, Bob Lee Maddux 11/21 p 54.
 BR Hunting In Ireland, An Historical And Geographical Analysis, Colin A. Lewis 7/4 p 50.
 BR Sporting Empress, The Story of Elizabeth of Austria and Bay Middleton, The, John Welcome 7/11 p 13.
 British Isles Hunt Statistics 10/3 p 58.
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 8, p 7, p 8, p 47, p 48,

p 49, American and Penn-Marydel Foxhounds 7/18 p 6, Cross-Bred Foxhounds, 7/18 p 7, p 8, English Foxhounds 7/18 p 6, p 7.
 Canadian English Foxhound Show, London, Ont. 8/22 p 10, p 11, p 12.
 Cedar Knob Foxhounds, report 11/28 p 14.
 Clonmel Foxhound Show 1975 8/8 p 9.
 College Valley Blood at Badminion (The Duke of Beaufort's puppy show), Eng. 7/25 p 14.
 Cornwall Hounds, report 10/3 p 11.
 Country, Organizing a Hunting 9/19 p 14.
 Cubhunting, description 9/5 p 59.
 "Doped Fox", defined 12/26 p 15.
 Drag Hunting - Controlled Experiment, editorial 10/24 p 2, Experimentation and Observations 12/12 p 9.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt, report 10/3 p 10.
 Endurance Riding, editorial 12/5 p 2.
 Eskdale and Ennerdale Foxhounds claim record number of kills (131) for a Lake District foot-pack in one season 8/1 p 11.
 Field Trials, Fox Hound 11/21 p 11.
 Fox Courtships 12/12 p 51.
 Foxhound, Fashion and the, article and 2 paintings 8/1 p 9.
 Foxes, Keeping 8/8 p 11.
 Foxhunting, guest editorial 9/19 p 2.
 Foxhunting New Year Resolutions, guest editorial by Michael Kelley 12/26 p 2.
 Fox River Valley Hunt, report 12/26 p 10.
 Genesee Valley Hunt's Brilling, anecdote 12/5 p 17.
 Governor of Tennessee, How a Foxhound elected the 9/5 p 10, LE Jonathan Harwell 10/10 p 2.
 Green Spring Valley Hounds, report 11/28 p 13.
 Harlem Heights, Hunting calls on 11/21 p 15.
 Hidden Hollow Hounds, report 10/31 p 16.
 History of, in England 9/19 p 24.
 Horns, Notes on Hunting 10/3 p 12.
 Hound, No Foot, No 10/10 p 12.
 Hound Breeding, Ikey Bell on, - Part I 9/12 p 9, - Part II 9/19 p 12.
 Hound conformation vs. hunting ability 9/19 p 29.
 Hounds Go Well For Him 10/10 p 9.
 Hound Show Delaying Tactics, anecdote 10/3 p 59.
 Hound Show Judges 7/25 p 15.
 How Much Horse Do You Have Left? editorial 7/25 p 2.
 Hunter, Lord Reggie Paget's criteria for a 9/19 p 13.
 Hunt Servants Equitation course in Eng. 7/4 p 13.
 Image of Foxhunting, The, editorial 11/7 p 2.
 Ireland, Safeguarding Hunting in 8/8 p 12.
 Iroquois Hunt Club, "Landowners Day" report 11/21 p 12.
 July hounds as "Chesapeake Bay Hounds" 8/29 p 11.
 Jun?, anecdote 9/26 p 58.
 Keely, Dick, ex-MFH, oldest regular hunting member of the Princess Anne hunt loses best hunter in paddock accident & then breaks leg when thrown from best trail horse 11/21 p 12.
 Ladies Not Welcome In The Hunting Field, editorial 8/1 p 2.
 LE Bacon, T. Willard, MFH, The Livermore Mounted Fox Hogs, fox hogs 10/17 p 2.
 LE Carlton, Aliceann, combined training as a training ground for hunters 8/22 p 2.
 LE Guasso, Eugene, ex-MFH, drag hunting 10/24 p 2, editorial on drag hunting 12/12 p 47.
 LE Haas, M.L., hound anecdote 12/12 p 47.
 LE Hastings, Sally E., MFH and Dotie Shapleigh, Hon. Whipper-in, hunting "hard twisted" ponies 12/5 p 51.
 LE Hesse, H. E. (Major USMC Ret'd), John Smith, Huntsman, Westmeath Hounds 7/11 p 47.
 LE Linsenmeyer, John, The late Mrs. Robert C. Winmill, MFH 10/17 p 57.
 LE Semmes, Harry H., Jr., MFH, Potomac Hunt's Jubilee was champion American Foxhound at Bryn Mawr 8/8 p 55.
 LE Watkins, Lowry, Stovall on scent 8/22 p 2.
 Long Lake Hounds, Junior Hunt 11/14 p 41.
 Long Run Hounds, report 12/5 p 14.
 Mellon, Paul, babies and foxhunting, anecdote 11/28 p 58.
 Metamora Fox was ready, anecdote 9/19 p 29.
 Middleburg Hunt, report 12/26 p 10.
 Midland vs Rappahannock Hounds 12/19 p 9.
 Mike - The Story of a Walker Hound: Part I - Yaller Houn' Pup 7/4 p 9, Part II - The Making of a Foxhound 7/11 p 10, Part III - The State Foxhunters' Field Trial 7/18 p 10, Part IV, Scratched, Wounded, But the Winner 7/25 p 9.
 Mill Creek Hunt, reports 10/31 p 13, 12/19 p 13.
 More Than One Way To Hunt A Fox 12/26 p 12.
 Nashoba Valley Hunt, report 12/12 p 12.
 New Britton Hunt, report 12/12 p 11.
 North Hills Hunt, report 10/24 p 12.
 Oak Brook Hounds of Rock River Valley, name change and report 11/21 p 15.
 Oak Ridge Hunt, Roster correction 10/17 p 59.
 Odd Chase in Cedar Rapids 12/26 p 15.
 Oil Trough-Potomac Grape Hunt, Arkansas Razorback report 11/21 p 13.
 Old Harry Was A Noble Hound 12/26 p 13.
 Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 10, p 11,

Foxhunting & Drag Hunting - Continued

North Americans who attended the 9/5 p 11.
 Pickering Hunt, The Early Autumn at 11/28 p 18.
 Pine Valley Hounds, report 12/26 p 8.
 Princess Anne Hunt, report 7/18 p 12.
 Quiet is advocated by the Duke of Beaufort in hunting 11/28 p 58.
 Railway Line, Hounds on the, 1927 notice of London Midland and Scottish Railway Company 12/26 p 19.
 Rappahannock Hounds, Georgia's Midland vs 12/19 p 9.
 Red-Side Gray Foxes 11/7 p 10.
 Registered Hunts, Four New, as of Nov. 5, 1975 11/21 p 62.
 Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event, editorial 8/8 p 2.
 Retired Gentleman (from Cornelia M. Bonecou, her Stories, Poems and Plays) 12/5 p 14.
 Roaring Fork Hounds, report 12/13 p 15.
 Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, report 12/5 p 10.
 Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, report 11/7 p 10, letter of historic interest 12/5 p 9, L.E. Richards, John H., Jr. 12/19 p 46.
 Roster of the Organized Hunts of America 1975 - 1976 9/19 p 35, p 36, p 37, p 38, p 39, p 40, p 41, p 42, p 43, p 44, p 45, p 46, p 47, p 48, p 49, p 50, p 51, p 52, p 53.
 Royalty (British) criticized for foxhunting 11/21 p 63.
 St. Thomas Hunting Club, 1785 - 1801, Charleston, S. C. 11/21 p 13.
 Scent, Moist air & moist ground - good 7/4 p 13.
 Scenting chart 7/11 p 14.
 Sedgfield Hunt, report 12/19 p 15.
 Shape Up, You Foxhunters! 8/29 p 15.
 Skunk Run Fertilizer Co. Hunt Club 9/19 p 20, More about the 10/24 p 14, The Opening Meet of the 12/19 p 13, L.E. Cosgrove et al. enjoy notes 10/17 p 57, L.E. Wiegler, Mrs. H. R., enjoys notes 10/17 p 57.
 Smithtown Hunt, report 11/28 p 12.
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, reports 11/21 p 10, 12/26 p 11.
 Swimming foxes 7/25 p 15.
 Taxes, Hunters' support of wildlife 12/26 p 14.
 Threat to British Foxhunting, Bill to abolish coursing seen as a 7/18 p 13.
 Triangle Hunt, report 7/18 p 14, annual Triathlon 10/3 p 10.
 Turnip In The Hunting Fields of America (Orange County Hunt), The Travels of 12/12 p 12.
 Virginia Fox Study looking for hunters and trappers to gather information 11/21 p 17.
 Vulpecide 10/17 p 17.
 Warrenton Hunt, report 12/26 p 14.
 Wayne-Dupage Hunt, Roster correction 10/24 p 59.
 West Hills Hunt, report 12/12 p 16.
 West Waterford (Ire.) Masters 11/22 p 19.
 Whipper-In, The, article 10/31 p 12, Part II 11/28 p 10.
 Zealand puppy show judge, Capt. R. E. Wallace, Jr., M.F.H. Heythrop Hunt endeavored to choose hounds which would not get in the way of thrusters 8/22 p 59.

HORSEMANSHIP**General**

Bareback, Riding 10/10 p 43.
 BR Complete Horseman, The. Gervase Markham 9/12 p 56.
 BR Creative Horsemanship, Charles deKnuffly 12/12 p 49.
 BR Guide to Basic Riding Instruction, A. Anne Lewis 10/3 p 57.
 BR Riding Instructor's Manual, The. Gordon Wright and Michael Kelley 11/28 p 50.
 BR Right Lead, The. David Godson 11/28 p 50.
 BR Story of Riding, The. E. M. Kellock 7/18 p 42.
 BR Western Horse : Advice and Training, Dave Jones 11/28 p 50.
 Canter, depart hint 11/17 p 59, Cross Canter 11/28 p 16, Cure 10/10 p 59.
 Child, He's Only A 11/14 p 12.
 Circle P Stables "Mini-Clinics", Newport News, Va., instructor, Jan Dickerson 8/1 p 41.
 Conditioning the rider 10/3 p 43.
 Courtesy and Good Manners in the Use of a Riding Hall 10/17 p 41.
 Double Basket Saddle, The, article & drawing 10/24 p 55.
 Equitation and Dressage, editorial 9/5 p 2.
 Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. Youth Center Clinics, 8. Woodstock, Vt. 9/12 p 49.
 Horse Days During Dog Days, editorial 8/22 p 2.
 Hunt Servants equitation course in Eng. 7/4 p 13.
 Instructors, A National Examination System for Riding, editorial 9/12 p 2.
 Italian Federal Instructor's Course 11/28 p 58.
 L.E. Hansen, Betsey, side-saddle jumping 12/26 p 36.
 L.E. Holst, Mrs. Anne C.A., Pillion Mounting Block 7/25 p 55.
 L.E. Keeneland, Mrs. Charlotte B., side-saddle riding 7/11 p 2.
 L.E. Kelly, Nancy D., B.H.S.A.I., Riding Clubs in

Great Britain 7/11 p 47.
 L.E. McGowan, Dinah, short and long release method in jumping 8/29 p 55.
 L.E. Mickel, Sara, bending spines & posting side-saddle 8/8 p 2.
 L.E. Miller, Mrs. Joe A., modern style of riding 7/4 p 55.
 L.E. Owen, Mrs. Rosamund, side-saddle riding 8/8 p 55.
 L.E. Read, Charlotte, horses' eyesight and courses 7/11 p 47.
 L.E. Scholter, James, an impression of competence 10/31 p 63.
 L.E. Taylor, Mrs. R.B., biting 9/5 p 55.
 L.E. Truitt, Evelyn, side-saddle riding 9/12 p 2.
 L.E. Young, F.M., forward seat 9/26 p 2.
 Light seat for young horses 10/10 p 59.
 Long-reining artistry 11/28 p 49.
 Mid-Winter Madness 12/26 p 29.
 Music, Riding and 7/25 p 15.
 Pleasure horse industry, The backbone of 12/19 p 51.
 Rain 10/24 p 41.
 Rarey, Mr. Punch and Mr., illustrated article 12/19 p 28.
 Rating Program, The National Riding Committee's Rider 9/5 p 19.
 Release technique and strong discipline advocated by Kathy Kusner 8/8 p 59.
 "Safe, controlled ride" defined by Jack Le Goff, USET 3-Day Coach 9/19 p 83.
 1768, Learning to Ride in 12/19 p 37.
 Side-saddle, The Not So Mysterious 12/5 p 26.
 Speed, Riding at 10/3 p 58.
 Spinal Column of the Rider 8/15 p 11.
 Stirrups, The benefit of riding without 7/25 p 58.
 "Trick Riding", anecdote 9/26 p 48.
 West Germany's Equestrian Center at Warendorf 10/31 p 64.
 Williamsburg Stirrup Club Clinic, Lightfoot, Va., instructor, Paul Cronin 9/5 p 57.

Handicapped Riders

Acorn Hill Dressage & Combined Training Center holds clinic on therapeutic riding, Lida McCowan instructor 11/21 p 47.
 Bangkok, Riding for the Handicapped in, article & two photos 10/3 p 34.
 BR North American Riding Association Inc. Annual Report and Journal 8/29 p 57.
 International Special Olympics 1975, Mount Pleasant, Mich. 9/26 p 46.
 Therapeutic Horsemanship Show, Columbia, Md. 7/4 p 49.
 Winslow Riding for the Handicapped Ride-A-Thon 11/21 p 32.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Bermuda, high hay & feed prices in 8/15 p 58.
 Boarder Beware, Let The 10/3 p 56.
 BR Complete Horseman, The. Gervase Markham 9/12 p 56.
 BR Growth and Nutrition in the Horse, David P. Willoughby 10/24 p 57.
 BR Handmade A Saddle, To. J.H.L. Shields 8/1 p 57.
 BR Horse & Pony First Aid Reminder, M.A.P. Simons, M.R.C.V.S. 11/28 p 50.
 Calcium-Phosphorus ratio 11/28 p 9.
 Cleaning The Horse's Right Hind Foot 12/12 p 35.
 "Come Out Fighting, Girls," anecdote 10/3 p 49.
 Cooling the hot horse 10/17 p 45.
 Corn oil for a gleaming coat 10/31 p 66.
 Cracked heels, Pigment lack causes sensitivity leading to cracked heels 8/22 p 59.
 Crupper, Fitting a 7/18 p 51.
 Endurance Horse, Feeding the 10/17 p 46.
 Fee , Horse, article 7/25 p 8, Fallacies about corn & hay 11/7 p 9, Foals on free choice grain 11/7 p 66, spilled 10/31 p 66.
 Fencing, different types for horses 7/11 p 6.
 Fire, A Safety-Rescue Checklist in the Event of a Stable 12/26 p 34.
 Foal blanket, Emergency 7/4 p 49.
 Foaling, mares not losing weight for 2 months afterward are being overfed 7/25 p 7.
 Hay, choosing and storing 10/3 p 59, famous trainer rejects bad load of 8/15 p 57, Quality, Know what to look for in 12/26 p 6.
 Hoof care for halter classes 8/1 p 59.
 L.E. Miller, William Clark, equine euthanasia 11/21 p 59.
 L.E. Wadsworth, Penelope C., equine euthanasia 12/19 p 46.
 Manes, historic customs involving 8/22 p 57.
 Measuring stick, Permanent 11/7 p 66.
 Minerals, and horses 7/11 p 8.
 Muddy legs, Cleaning 9/12 p 58.
 Old horse shoes, Uses for 9/19 p 82.
 Parasite, control 8/15 p 58, hygiene 8/15 p 57.
 Parasy 11/7 p 63.
 Pasture, Importance of 7/25 p 56, Management 10/10

p 50, Value of reseeded? 10/10 p 47.
 Plasticized grain bags can cause problems 10/17 p 10.
 Rain 10/24 p 41.
 Routine, The Value of 10/10 p 47.
 Saddles, Fitting tip 10/10 p 58, spring tree vs. rigid tree 10/31 p 57.
 Tack care hints (2) 10/10 p 58, leather 11/7 p 66.
 Tail, as an indication of quality, The 10/3 p 55, promoting growth 10/10 p 58.
 Travel, Care of the horse after long 10/3 p 59, Techniques 11/28 p 5.
 T.V., Too much, anecdote 7/4 p 58.
 Veterinarian, How To Cultivate Your 12/5 p 7.
 Weaning foals in company 7/4 p 6.
 Worms - see HORSEMASTERSHIP, Parasites

HORSE SHOWS**United States****Alphabetical Listing**

Abacus Ranch, Old Snowmass, Co. 9/12 p 47.
 A.B.S. Farms, Morristown, N.J. 11/21 p 28.
 Acorn Hill, Student, Naperville, IL 10/24 p 43, A.H. 12/5 p 41.
 Aiken Fall Hunter, Aiken, S.C. 10/3 p 11, 10/31 p 54.
 Alamo Pony Club, San Antonio, Tx. 12/19 p 30.
 Aleppo Mounted Patrol, Wilmington, Ma. 8/1 p 22.
 All American Quarter Horse Congress, Columbus, Oh. 12/5 p 25.
 Allendale Fall, Kansas City, Mo. 12/5 p 31.
 All Side-Saddle, Mt. Holly, N.J. 10/17 p 26.
 Altamont, N.Y. 10/10 p 41.
 Amelia Bridge Club, Amelia, Va. 9/26 p 33, 11/7 p 53.
 American Gold Cup, Philadelphia, Pa. 9/26 p 28.
 A.H.S.A. Pony Championships, Monmouth County Show Grounds, N.J. 10/3 p 59.
 American Royal, Kansas City, Mo. 12/19 p 23.
 Anchor Four, Haymarket, Va. 9/5 p 47.
 Animal Humane Society, Long Lake, Mn. 7/18 p 24.
 Annapolis Pony Club, Annapolis, Md. 7/11 p 41.
 Anne Arundel County Fair, Sandy Point, Md. 11/7 p 23.
 Arrowwood, Alexandria, Mn. 10/24 p 29.
 Artillery Hunt, Fort Sill, Ok. 8/8 p 24.
 Austin Charity, Austin, Tx. 8/8 p 20.
 Averett College, Danville, Va. 11/28 p 46.
 Avon Lions Club, Avon, N.Y. 7/25 p 25.
 Back Bay Horsemen's Summer, El Cajon, Ca. 10/3 p 40.
 Back Mt. Horse Shoe 4-H Club, Dallas, Pa. 7/11 p 37.
 B & B Farms, St. Louis, Mo. 10/24 p 36.
 Banner Farms, Bakersfield, Ca. 12/5 p 24.
 Barbara Worth, Buscavides, Sloughhouse, Ca. 7/25 p 22, Stables 11/28 p 30, 12/5 p 44.
 Bar O Riding Club, Jamul, Ca. 11/7 p 27.
 Barracks, The, Charlottesville, Va. 10/24 p 49, 11/21 p 42, 12/5 p 42.
 Barrett Farms, Orlando, Fl. 8/1 p 25, 11/7 p 57, 11/21 p 25, Winter Park, Fl. 12/19 p 31.
 Barrington, Barrington, IL 10/3 p 30.
 Barrington Hills Riding Center, Barrington, IL 11/7 p 41.
 Bear Creek Center, Houston, Tx. 9/19 p 68, Schooling 11/7 p 30.
 Bedford County, Cifax, Va. 12/5 p 23.
 Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, N.Y. 7/18 p 38.
 Bell Canyon, Chatsworth, Ca. 10/3 p 29.
 Bennington Mini-Show, Fowall, Vt. 10/10 p 44.
 Berkshire, Litchfield, Conn. 9/5 p 19.
 Berks Pony Club, Reading, Pa. 8/1 p 48.
 Bernards High School, Basking Ridge, N.J. 7/4 p 45.
 Berrien County, Berrien Springs, Mi. 10/10 p 23.
 Bethany Lions Club, Bethany, Ct. 7/25 p 29.
 Bethlehem Fall Hunter, Hickory, N.C. 12/5 p 34.
 Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club, Asheville, N.C. 8/29 p 42, 10/31 p 50, 11/28 p 48.
 Black Horse Run, Fort Mill, S.C. 7/18 p 37.
 Bloomfield Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 9/26 p 44, Open Hunt Club 10/24 p 34.
 Blowing Rock Charity, Blowing Rock, N.C. 9/12 p 32.
 Blue Hills, Canton, Ma. 10/24 p 48.
 Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, Va. 7/11 p 24.
 Boise, Boise, Id. 10/10 p 34.
 Boots & Saddle Club Fall, Bristol, Va. 11/21 p 40.
 Boots & Saddle Club, Ft. Eustis, Va. 8/15 p 30.
 Borderland Farm, Warwick, N.Y. 9/5 p 39.
 Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, N.Y. 8/15 p 47, 9/5 p 44, 10/17 p 43, 12/19 p 34.
 Boy Scout Troop 376, Bal Air, Md. 9/26 p 47.
 Branchwater Hunt Club, Jr., Birmingham, Al. 7/11 p 15.
 Brattleboro, Brattleboro, Vt. 9/5 p 26.
 Brecksville Kiwanis, Brecksville, Oh. 9/10 p 68.
 Broadmoor Cottail, Colorado Springs, Co. 9/8 p 22.
 Broward All Breed Horse Exposition, Pompano Beach, Fl. 11/14 p 58.
 Brownsburg, Brownsburg, Va. 8/22 p 48.
 Brunswick, Troy, N.Y. 10/10 p 22.
 Bryan's Road Lion's Club, Bryan's Road, Md. 10/17

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

- Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Oh. 7/4 p 26, 8/29 p 30, 9/5 p 22, 10/31 p 29, 10/31 p 43, 11/21 p 22.
 Buck Hill, Buck Hill Falls, Pa. 9/5 p 41.
 Buckingham Township, Furlong, Pa. 7/4 p 36.
 Bucks County Community College, Weycomb, Pa. 11/7 p 22.
 Buffalo International, Buffalo, N.Y. 7/4 p 22.
 Buffalo Saddle & Bridle, Buffalo, N.Y. 11/14 p 34, Club, Jr. 12/26 p 29.
 Burgundy Ridge Farm, Mequon, WI. 8/8 p 33, 9/26 p 27.
 Burn Center, Montgomery, N.Y. 9/26 p 44, Mount Hope, N.Y. 11/14 p 61.
 Byway Farms, Bayport, N.Y. 12/5 p 22.
 Calicoon Center, Calicoon Center, N.Y. 9/19 p 61.
 California Horse "Trials", Fresno, Ca. 8/1 p 28.
 Calif. PHA International, Santa Barbara, Ca. 9/26 p 38.
 California State Fair, Sacramento, Ca. 11/7 p 28.
 Calvert County Fair, Prince Frederick, Md. 11/7 p 58.
 Camden Hunter, Camden, S.C. 12/26 p 26.
 Camden Hunt Stable Schooling, Camden, S.C. 10/3 p 26.
 Camden Schooling, Camden, S.C. 12/19 p 31.
 Canterbury, Fort Myers, FL. 12/12 p 28.
 Canterbury Horse Center Student, Tabb., Va. 10/24 p 48, 11/7 p 56, 12/5 p 44.
 Cape Cod, Mashpee, Ma. 8/1 p 15.
 Capricorn Farm, Crystal Lake, IL. 8/8 p 35, Charity 8/29 p 35.
 Capriola Fall, Penna. Furnco., Pa. 10/24 p 40.
 Carousel Farm, Hartland, MI. 9/5 p 47.
 Carousel Schooling, Collison, IL. 7/11 p 33, C. 10/31 p 39.
 Carriage House, Hugo, Mn. 8/15 p 26.
 Carroll County, Westminster, Md. 10/31 p 33.
 Casanova, Casanova, Va. 8/22 p 14.
 Catamount Hunt Club, Suffern, N.Y. 8/8 p 10, 8/8 p 47, 9/12 p 10, 9/26 p 17, 9/26 p 45, 11/14 p 52, 12/12 p 26.
 Cavalier Farm Hunter & Jumper, Tulsa, Ok. 7/11 p 30.
 Cecil County, Fair Hill, Md. 10/24 p 35.
 Cedar Creek Farm, McKee City, N.J. 9/12 p 36.
 Cedar Hollow, Winston-Salem, N.C. 8/8 p 40.
 Cedar Rapids Charity, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 7/4 p 29.
 Cedarwood, Waco, Tx. 9/5 p 34, Pony Hunter & Jumper 11/7 p 51.
 Center Farm Saddle Club, Erlanger, Ky. 8/8 p 36, Ft. Mitchell, Ky. 11/14 p 56.
 Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Brooksville, FL. 10/31 p 32.
 Central 4-H Horse & Pony, Collegeville, Pa. 11/28 p 48.
 Century, Brookville, N.Y. 8/29 p 22.
 C.H.A., Raleigh, N.C. 12/19 p 26.
 Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, Oh. 10/10 p 13.
 Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Jr., Gates Mills, Oh. 7/11 p 35, Mentor, Oh. 10/24 p 47.
 Chagrin Valley P.H.A., Chagrin Falls, Oh. 9/12 p 17.
 Charlotte Charity, Charlotte, N.C. 8/1 p 19.
 Charleston Pony Club, Charleston, S.C. 11/14 p 57.
 Chester County, Malvern, Pa. 10/17 p 43.
 Chester Rotary, Chester, N.J. 10/31 p 28.
 Chestnut Ridge Hunt, Smithfield, Pa. 11/14 p 61.
 Chickabominy 4-H Club, Ashland, Ky. 10/3 p 44.
 Choptank Ruritan, Denton, Md. 8/29 p 43.
 Churchland 4-H Horse & Pony Club, Chesapeake, Va. 7/11 p 39.
 Circle M, Piscataway, N.J. 9/19 p 74.
 Citizen Charity, Alpharetta, Ga. 11/7 p 20.
 Clearing, The, Aiken, S.C. 11/21 p 48.
 Clearwater Pony Club, Clearwater, FL. 11/21 p 53, addition 12/12 p 32, 12/19 p 29.
 Coach House Stables, Rye, N.Y. 8/29 p 28, 11/28 p 36.
 Colonial Cup Petite Prix, Camden, S.C. 12/19 p 40.
 Colorado Fall Charity, Denver, Co. 11/7 p 40.
 Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Co. 10/17 p 24.
 Columbia County Fair, Chatham, N.Y. 10/3 p 50.
 Community Memorial Hospital, Fair Hill, Md. 8/22 p 33.
 Conejo Valley, Thousand Oaks, Ca. 7/4 p 30.
 Cool Air Riding Ass'n, Lakeland, FL. 11/14 p 38.
 Coppergate Farms, Beaking Ridge, N.J. 9/26 p 24.
 Corn Belt Charity, Bloomington, IL. 7/25 p 32.
 Connecticut Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Farmington, Ct. 8/29 p 38.
 Contra Costa County Fair, Antioch, Ca. 9/12 p 27.
 Cooper, Cherry Hill, N.J. 10/31 p 42.
 Cornell, Freeville, N.Y. 12/5 p 37.
 C.O.S.C.A. Hunter-Jumper, Medina, Oh. 7/4 p 34.
 Coto De Casa, Trabuco Canyon, Ca. 10/17 p 37.
 Country Classic, Wilsonville, Or. 9/28 p 33.
 Cove Meadow Summer, Sheffield, Ma. 8/22 p 44.
 Crafty Fox, Booneville, Va. 11/7 p 62, 11/21 p 11, 12/26 p 24, Fun 12/5 p 27.
 Crop & Spur Pony Club, Newport News, Va. 9/5 p 36.
 C.S.H.A., Antioch, Ca. 9/12 p 45.
 CYO, Brookeville, Md. 11/21 p 31.
 Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper, Dallas, Tx. 12/12 p 40.
 Dalriada Farm, Pearland, Tx. 7/25 p 29.
 Dalton Lions Club, Dalton, Ga. 11/14 p 57.
 Deep Run Jr., Manakin, Va. 9/5 p 48.
 Deerfield Horse Center, Great Falls, Va. 11/7 p 48, 11/21 p 36, 12/5 p 43.
 Deerwood Hunt Club, Jacksonville, Fla. 7/18 p 33, 8/29 p 28, 10/3 p 39.
 De La Brooke Foxhounds, Leonardtown, Md. 11/28 p 40.
 Delaware Valley Horsemen's Ass'n, Sergeantsville, N.J. 9/5 p 29, 11/21 p 32.
 Detroit, Bloomfield Hills, MI. 8/8 p 27.
 D.F. Stables, Schooling, Charlottesville, Va. 7/18 p 25, D.F.S. 9/19 p 62, 10/3 p 28.
 Dickey Farm, Sykesville, Md. 9/26 p 34.
 Ditch Riders International, Fabens, Tx. 11/21 p 26.
 Dunham Woods, Wayne, IL. 10/24 p 38.
 Dunmore Farm, Wycombe, Pa. 8/8 p 26.
 East Aurora Pony Club, East Aurora, N.Y. 7/18 p 34.
 East End, East Hampton, N.Y. 11/14 p 54.
 Eastern New Mexico State Fair, Roswell, N.M. 10/31 p 42.
 Eastern States, W. Springfield, Ma. 11/7 p 34.
 East Hampton, East Hampton, N.Y. 8/15 p 46, 8/15 p 48, 8/29 p 46, 8/29 p 48.
 Eddy County Sheriff's Fosse, Carlsbad, N.M. 11/14 p 50.
 Elmira, Elmira, N.Y. 10/31 p 28.
 Encanto Kiwanis Children's, Scottsdale, Ar. 10/31 p 54.
 English Riding Club of Arkansas, Little Rock, Ar. 8/1 p 28, Pine Bluff, Ar. 10/24 p 40.
 Equestrian Endeavors Play Day, Statesville, N.C. 9/5 p 45.
 Erie College Fair, Hamburg, N.Y. 10/17 p 26.
 Erin Go Schooling, Ft. Worth, Tx. 7/4 p 48.
 Essex Junction Lions Club, Essex Junction, Vt. 8/29 p 26.
 Exmore Rotary Club, Exmore, Va. 7/11 p 32.
 Fairfax Hunt Schooling, Middleburg, Va. 12/5 p 23.
 Fairfield Bridge Trails, Westport, Ct. 8/29 p 44.
 Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, Ct. 7/25 p 19, 9/26 p 12, 7/11 p 35, 12/12 p 23.
 Fairleigh Dickinson Teaneck Intercollegiate, Laonia, N.J. 12/5 p 39.
 Family, West Chester, Pa. 7/11 p 40.
 Family Affair, Hampshire, IL. 8/8 p 26, 10/31 p 46.
 Far Hills Horse & Pony, Far Hills, N.J. 7/18 p 30.
 Farmington, Farmington, Ct. 11/21 p 28.
 Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, Va. 10/31 p 35.
 Findlay Charity, Findlay, Oh. 10/31 p 40.
 Flanders Nature Center, Bethlehem, Ct. 7/25 p 21.
 Fleetwing Farm, Palatine, IL. 8/1 p 30.
 Flintridge Amateur, Pasadena, Ca. 11/14 p 46.
 Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, West Palm Beach, FL. 12/26 p 24.
 Forsyth Charity, Winston-Salem, N.C. 8/22 p 34.
 Forsyth Jr. Saddle Club, Farmington, N.C. 10/10 p 48.
 Fort Leavenworth Hunt, Ft. Leavenworth, Ka. 7/11 p 14.
 Ft. Myers Hunter & Jumper, Ft. Myers, FL. 11/14 p 62.
 Fortner Stables, Amelia, Oh. 9/5 p 40, Batavia, Oh. 10/31 p 30.
 Forum International, Los Angeles, Ca. 11/7 p 46.
 Four Seasons, Redington, N.J. 12/19 p 30.
 Four Seasons Riding Club, Wayne, Pa. 11/21 p 47, 11/21 p 51.
 Foxfield, Westlake, Ca. 8/22 p 24.
 Foxhall Village, Lancaster, N.Y. 7/4 p 35.
 Fox Heath, Furlong, Pa. 9/12 p 10.
 Fox Hill, Greenfield Park, N.Y. 9/5 p 15.
 Fox Hill Farms Summer Schooling, Pleasantville, N.Y. 8/1 p 27, F.H.F. 12/5 p 37.
 Fox Run, Brookville, L.L., N.Y. 11/28 p 26.
 Fox Run, Malvern, Pa. 9/12 p 12, Summer 10/24 p 22.
 Fox Run, St. James, N.Y. 8/22 p 15.
 Free State Riding Club, Bowie, Md. 8/15 p 35, 10/31 p 45.
 Fremont Hills, Los Altos Hills, Ca. 8/29 p 45.
 Fresno Breakfast Lions Club, Fresno, Ca. 8/15 p 25.
 Front Royal Kiwanis, Front Royal, Va. 9/12 p 50.
 Gardnertown Stables, Newburgh, N.Y. 12/5 p 38.
 Gendon, Gilbertsville, Pa. 10/17 p 29.
 Genesee Valley, Avon, N.Y. 7/11 p 26.
 Genesee Valley Breeders Ass'n Colt, Avon, N.Y. 10/24 p 40.
 Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Marietta, Ga. 10/10 p 36.
 Germantown Charity, Germantown, TN. 8/1 p 22.
 Germantown Festival, Germantown, TN. 11/7 p 28.
 Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Germantown, TN. 12/19 p 22.
 Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, Tx. 7/25 p 38.
 Gill-St. Bernards, Oldstone, N.J. 11/21 p 30.
 Glincooky Farm, Windsor, Vt. 8/29 p 24.
 Gipsy Trail Club, Carmel, N.Y. 10/31 p 58.
 Girls Club of El Cajon, El Cajon, Ca. 10/3 p 40.
 Glastonbury, Glastonbury, Ct. 7/25 p 40.
 Glen Head, Glen Head, N.Y. 7/4 p 40, 11/7 p 20.
 Gloucester Pony Club, Gloucester, Va. 8/1 p 28.
 Go Hunter Jumper, Oklahoma City, Ok. 7/13 p 22.
 Golden, Fresno, Ca. 10/31 p 50.
 Golden Hills Academy, Ocala, FL. 11/7 p 40.
 Golden Meadows Fall, Wichita, KS. 11/28 p 41.
 Golden State, Santa Rosa, Ca. 7/4 p 24.
 Good Time, Jamesburg, N.J. 7/11 p 38.
 Goshen Stable, Chester Springs, Pa. 12/19 p 34.
 Grand National, San Francisco, Ca. 12/5 p 36.
 Grand View Hospital, Sellersville, Pa. 8/1 p 30.
 Greater Cincinnati Charity Hunter & Jumper, Lebanon, Oh. 7/11 p 29.
 Greater Toledo Charity, Temperance, MI. 8/15 p 38.
 Greek Letter Day, Huntsville, AL. 7/25 p 22.
 Green Meadow Stables, East Aurora, N.Y. 11/28 p 25.
 Green Mountain Horse Ass'n, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/19 p 58.
 Green Spring Horse & Pony, Glyndon, Md. 11/14 p 49.
 Greenville Ruritan Horse & Pony, Greenville, Va. 7/25 p 45.
 Greenwich, Greenwich, Ct. 7/4 p 19, 9/19 p 70, 9/26 p 25.
 ORTA, Greenwich, Ct. 8/15 p 45, 8/22 p 45.
 Gulf Coast Welsh Pony, Houston, Tx. 10/10 p 46.
 Gulf Coast Welsh Pony Ass'n, Baytown, Tx. 7/25 p 41.
 Gulliver Farm, Miami, FL. 8/1 p 45.
 Gusto Wind Acres, New Alexandria, Pa. 8/8 p 35, 8/29 p 21, 9/12 p 33, 9/26 p 25, 11/21 p 42.
 Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, Pa. 8/8 p 48.
 Hadley Hill Stables, Ortonville, MI. 9/5 p 20, 10/10 p 38, 11/7 p 39, 11/21 p 18.
 Hambletonian Pony Club, Middletown, N.Y. 9/5 p 30.
 Hampton, Hampton, Va. 9/5 p 27.
 Happy Horse Stables, Rockford, Mn. 8/1 p 20.
 Harrisburg, Harrisburg, Pa. Junior Week-End at 10/31 p 51.
 Harding Township Recreation Ass'n, New Vernon, N.J. 11/28 p 28.
 Harting Farm, Annapolis, Md. 8/8 p 22.
 Hart's Run Hunt, Bakerstown, Pa. 8/1 p 10.
 Harvest Days, Tampa, FL. 12/5 p 32.
 Harvest Time, Germantown, TN. 11/28 p 37.
 Haverhill Farms, Summer, Walled Lake, MI. 7/4 p 37, 9/26 p 37.
 Hawaii Horse Show Ass'n, Kailua, HI. 10/10 p 38.
 Helvetia, Stillwater, Mn. 8/22 p 28.
 Here & There Farm, Malvern, Pa. 11/21 p 45, Springhouse, Pa. 12/12 p 35, 12/26 p 32.
 Heritage Farm, Easthampton, Ma. 7/25 p 33, 9/12 p 37, 10/10 p 17, 11/21 p 37, 12/19 p 26.
 Hi Acce Stable, New Alexandria, Pa. 8/29 p 30.
 Hickory Creek Hunt, Dallas, Tx. 7/11 p 15.
 Hidden Acres Farm, Malvern, Pa. 8/8 p 43, 8/15 p 42, 9/12 p 45.
 Highland Acres Equestrian Center, Dallas, Pa. 12/19 p 32.
 Highland Hills, Gloversville, N.Y. 9/19 p 68.
 Highland Hunter, Mequon, WI. 10/24 p 33.
 High Meadows Farm Schooling, Henderson, N.C. 11/28 p 44.
 High Trails Fall, Eureka, Mo. 11/21 p 44.
 High View Farm, Pittsford, N.Y. 9/19 p 65, 11/14 p 58.
 Hi-Horse Farm, Potomac, Md. 9/26 p 43.
 Hill, The, North Salem, N.Y. 9/5 p 14, 12/19 p 23, Jr. & Amateur 11/21 p 30.
 Hillaire Riding Club, White Plains, N.Y. 11/14 p 32, 12/5 p 45.
 Hilltop, New Vernon, N.J. 9/5 p 36.
 Hi-Lo, Paoli, Pa. 8/22 p 48, Chester Springs, Pa. 10/24 p 45, 10/31 p 57.
 Hollandia Farm, St. James, N.Y. 7/25 p 34, 12/19 p 31.
 Hollins College, Intercollegiate, Hollins College, Va. 10/31 p 57, H. C. 11/7 p 55.
 Holly Hill Farm, Marston Mills, Ma. 8/1 p 25.
 Hood Pony Club Spring, The, Fort Hood, Tx. 7/4 p 47.
 Hoof Prints College, Fredericksburg, Va. 11/7 p 28.
 Horse Hill Manor, Berghois, Oh. 9/26 p 37, 10/10 p 37, 11/14 p 38, 11/21 p 44, 12/19 p 38.
 Horse Sports Fall, Spartanburg, S.C. 10/31 p 26.
 Houston Hunter & Jumper Charity, Houston, Tx. 11/7 p 26.
 Howard County Fair Horse & Pony, W. Friendship, Md. 10/10 p 30.
 Howard County Hunt, Glenelg, Md. 10/31 p 26.
 Howard County Pony Club, Glenelg, Md. 11/7 p 50.
 Hudson Valley Stable, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12/19 p 35.
 Hunt Cap Farm, Three Bridges, N.J. 8/22 p 25.
 Hunter-Jumper Ass'n of Michigan, Metamora, MI. 11/7 p 12.
 Hunter's Valley, Oakton, Va. 7/4 p 25.
 Huntingbrook, Cleveland, TN. 10/31 p 48.
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt Pony Club, Warrington, Pa. 10/31 p 52.
 Hunting Hill, Jr., Malvern, Pa. 7/11 p 40, 8/22 p 44, 9/12 p 46, Pony 10/17 p 45, Young Hunter 7/25 p 14, H. H. 10/31 p 53.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

- Hunting Hollow, Dix Hills, N.Y. 8/15 p 11.
 Huntington Hospital, Melville, N.Y. 11/21 p 28.
 Hunts Over Farm, Barker, Tx. 12/12 p 24.
 Huntville Pony Club, Decatur, Al. 11/7 p 54.
 Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, N. Y. 7/25 p 37, 11/7 p 34, 11/21 p 27, 12/12 p 30.
 Hutchins Farm, Hope Hull, Al. 11/7 p 45.
 Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Barrington, Il. 10/17 p 36.
 Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. 8/29 p 38.
 Indian Brook Stable Schooling, Colchester, Vt. 7/25 p 44, I.B.S. 10/31 p 58.
 Iron Bridge Hunt, Spencerville, Md. 10/17 p 14.
 Iroquois Hunt Club, Clark County, Ky. 11/21 p 12.
 Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, Fl. 10/17 p 30.
 Jacksonville Hunter, Jacksonville, Fl. 11/14 p 53.
 Jamesburg, Jamesburg, N.J. 8/15 p 21.
 James River Hunt, Hampton, Va. 7/18 p 26, 10/24 p 44.
 J & T, Tuscaloosa, Al. 10/10 p 24.
 Jansville, Jansville, Wl. 8/8 p 21.
 Jan-Su Stables, Easthampton, N.Y. 12/12 p 24.
 June Fete, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. 8/8 p 37.
 Junior Springbrook Riding Club, Temerance, Mi. 10/3 p 42.
 Kankakee Benefit, Kankakee, Il. 8/18 p 25.
 Keeneland Pony Club, Lexington, Ky. 10/10 p 50.
 Kent County Horse & Pony, Rock Hall, Md. 7/11 p 36.
 Kent School, Kent, Ct. 10/17 p 50, 10/24 p 49, 11/21 p 52, 12/26 p 31.
 Kentree Fall Hunter, Ada, Mi. 11/7 p 15.
 Keswick Jr., Keswick, Va. 9/5 p 46.
 Killbuck Riding Centre, Tallahassee, Fla. 8/8 p 34, 9/12 p 42.
 King George 4-H Horse & Pony Club, King George, Va. 7/25 p 48.
 Knights of Columbus, Matthews, N.C. 10/10 p 20.
 Knobby Knoll Farm, Ringoes, N.J. 11/7 p 22.
 Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 10/10 p 29.
 La Crosse, West Salem, Wl. 10/31 p 31.
 Ladies Village Improvement Society, Bridgehampton, N. Y. 10/10 p 24.
 Lafox, Wayne, Ill. 7/25 p 35.
 Lafox 4-H, Elburn, Ill. 11/14 p 27.
 Lake Erie College, Fall, Mentor, Oh. 12/12 p 32.
 Lake Oswego Hunt, Lake Oswego, Or. 9/5 p 12.
 Lake Placid, Lake Placid, N.Y. 8/22 p 20.
 Lake Washington Saddle Club, Bellevue, Wa. 9/26 p 30.
 Lakewood 4-H, Toano, Va. 10/3 p 43.
 Lanchester, Oxford, Pa. 9/19 p 56.
 Larkspur Pony Club, Bryan, Tx. 11/21 p 43.
 La Salle High School, Wyndomore, Pa. 9/5 p 26.
 Las Amigas De Las Lomas, Rolling Hills Estates, Ca. 9/19 p 65.
 Lawton Field Stables, Hilton Head Island, N.C. 11/21 p 36.
 Lenape Farms, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 11/7 p 24, 11/14 p 55, 12/12 p 25.
 Liberty Run Farm, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/24 p 42.
 Licking River Hounds, Carlisle, Ky. 10/31 p 23.
 Lightning M Ranch, Houston, Tx. 7/25 p 48.
 Lily Pond Stables, Franklin Lakes, N.J. 8/8 p 34.
 Limekiln Hunt, Mohnton, Pa. 7/25 p 12.
 Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club, Fayetteville, N. Y. 7/11 p 34.
 Limestone Creek Sr. Hunt Club, Fayetteville, N. Y. 9/12 p 11.
 Limestone Pony Club Open, Fayetteville, N. Y. 7/11 p 41.
 Lindenhill, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 10/31 p 45.
 Linthicum 4-H, Ft. Meade, Md. 7/18 p 35.
 Linville, Linville, N.C. 8/15 p 44.
 Little Acres, 4-H, Bel Air, Md. 8/29 p 47, Schooling 9/12 p 27, Clubs Schooling 9/12 p 48, Club 9/26 p 45.
 Live Oak Stable, Tallahassee, Fl. 10/10 p 22.
 Long Acres, Aiken, S.C. 12/5 p 28.
 Longacres, East Aurora, N.Y. 8/29 p 36.
 Long Run, Louisville, Ky. 9/26 p 39.
 Long Run Pony Club, Anchorage, Ky. 10/3 p 44.
 Lou-Dou Farms, Spring, Galesburg, Mi. 7/4 p 17, L-D F 10/17 p 13.
 Loudoun Pony & Jr., Middleburg, Va. 7/25 p 46.
 Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, N.Y. 9/19 p 80.
 Lubbock Riders, Lubbock, Tx. 10/31 p 33.
 Lucky Horse Shoe Pony, Geneseo, N.Y. 9/5 p 45.
 Ludwig's Corner, Potstow, Pa. 9/26 p 48, Ludwigs Corner, Pa. 10/10 p 44.
 Lyon County, Yerington, Nv. 10/31 p 29.
 Madison College, Wevers Cave, Va. 12/12 p 42.
 Maplecrest Farm, Brecksville, Oh. 8/8 p 41.
 Mar-Bel Stables, Montvale, N.J. 9/5 p 27, Schooling 11/7 p 49.
 Marlborough Pony Club, Upper Marlboro, Md. 7/4 p 45.
 Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, Md. 7/11 p 38, 8/29 p 38, 9/26 p 36, 10/31 p 37, 11/26 p 38.
 Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n Medal Ride Off, Chevy Chase, Md. 11/7 p 52.
 Maryland Pony, Timonium, Md. 8/29 p 41.
 Maryland Pony Breeders, Garrison, Md. 9/26 p 46.
 Maryland Saddle Ass'n., St. Margaret's, Md. 11/26 p 33.
 Maryland State Fair Equitation, Timonium, Md. 10/3 p 48.
 McKay Creek Farm, Hillsboro, Or. 9/12 p 35.
 Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, Pa. 11/21 p 35.
 Mecklenburg Hounds Fall, Matthews, N.C. 11/21 p 42.
 Mendelssohn Club, Ludwig's Corner, Pa. 7/11 p 38.
 Metamora Hunt, Oxford, Mi. 7/18 p 19, 10/24 p 30.
 Mid-America, Libertyville, Il. 7/18 p 23.
 Midas Farms, Tallman, N.Y. 11/26 p 34.
 Middlebrook Farm, Wilton, Ct. 9/26 p 26.
 Middlesex County, Piscataway, N.J. 8/29 p 19.
 Middletown Rotary Club, Middletown, N.J. 10/24 p 48.
 Midland Charity, Midland, Tx. 10/31 p 48.
 Mid Montgomery County Jaycees, Spencerville, Md. 8/8 p 33.
 Mid Week Schooling, Parkton, Md. 7/18 p 36.
 Miles River Riding Schools, Easton, Md. 7/11 p 35, 12/5 p 41, 12/5 p 42.
 Mill Run Stables, Welcome, Md. 7/11 p 22.
 Minnesota Aid to Zoo, St. Paul, Mn. 11/21 p 40.
 Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Mn. 10/3 p 28.
 Minnetonka Hunter & Jumper, Wayzata, Mn. 7/18 p 22.
 Miss Pittypat's Fall, Durham, N.C. 10/31 p 47.
 Monmouth County, Freehold, N.J. 10/3 p 21.
 Montclair State College Intercollegiate, Leonia, N.J. 12/5 p 40.
 Montgomery County, Gaithersburg, Md. 10/10 p 33.
 Montgomery County 4-H, Norristown, Pa. 10/10 p 44.
 Morristown Kiwanis, West Orange, N.J. 12/26 p 22.
 Moseley Mini, Potomac, Md. 7/18 p 34.
 Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 8/8 p 17.
 Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, S. Britain, Ct. 10/3 p 38.
 Mount Holyoke College Spring, South Hadley, Ma. 7/4 p 40.
 Mount Snow, Mount Snow, Vt. 10/10 p 26.
 Multiple Sclerosis Society, Albany, N.Y. 9/12 p 26.
 Nashville Charity, Nashville, Tenn. 9/5 p 28.
 Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, Ma. 10/31 p 24.
 Nassau County AHRC, Greenvale, N.Y. 10/24 p 21.
 National, New York, N.Y. 11/28 p 23, p 24, p 25, Jr. Days 11/21 p 45.
 National Eastern Welsh Pony, Devon, Pa. 8/22 p 42.
 Nebraska Horse Trials Ass'n., Seward, Nb. 11/26 p 28.
 New England Jumper Classic, Framingham, Ma. 11/7 p 42.
 New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n., Garden State Park, N.J. 7/18 p 28.
 New Market Hounds, Ijamsville, Md. 8/1 p 20.
 New Mexico Charity, Albuquerque, N.M. 7/4 p 17.
 New Mexico Horse Show Ass'n, Roswell, N.M. 11/28 p 40.
 New Mexico Hunter-Jumper, Albuquerque, N.M. 8/1 p 39.
 New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N.M. 11/7 p 39.
 Newport News Horseman's Ass'n, Newport News, Va. 9/12 p 42.
 New York Pony, Brewster, N.Y. 9/12 p 43.
 New York State Fair, Syracuse, N.Y. 10/24 p 36.
 Nimrod Farm Fall, Weston, Ct. 10/31 p 58.
 Norborne Equitation School, Upper Marlborough, Md. 10/3 p 23.
 North Carolina State, Raleigh, N.C. 10/31 p 30.
 North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N.C. 12/5 p 40.
 North Dakota State Fair, Minot, N.D. 9/5 p 40.
 Northern Colorado, Loveland, Colo. 8/15 p 27.
 Northern Westchester PHA, Somers, N.Y. 8/8 p 44.
 Bedford, N.Y. 9/26 p 28.
 North Salem Lions Club, North Salem, N.Y. 11/7 p 46.
 North Shore, Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y. 10/10 p 18.
 Notre Dame Academy, Middleburg, Va. 10/31 p 55.
 Intramural 12/12 p 42.
 Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Spring, Poplar Grove, Il. 7/4 p 44.
 Oakcrest Riding School, Gloucester, Va. 8/1 p 45.
 Oakcrest Stables, Bens, Va. 8/8 p 39.
 Oak Hill, Nashville, Tn. 11/7 p 56.
 Oak Hill Farms Spring, Jacksonville, Fl. 7/4 p 38.
 Oak Manor Stables, Wevers Cave, Va. 8/15 p 43.
 Oakvale Farm, Birmingham, Al. 12/5 p 34.
 Ocean County, Lakewood, N.J. 9/12 p 24.
 Oglebay Jr. Riding Club, Wheeling, W. Va. 11/7 p 57.
 Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Oh. 10/17 p 49.
 Old Stonington Hounds, Taylorville, Il. 8/1 p 11.
 Old Trooper Hunter Jumper, Ft. Riley, Ka. 8/29 p 34.
 Olympia Farms, Casanova, N.Y. 8/22 p 22.
 Oregon State Fair, Salem, Or. 10/24 p 29.
 Ould Newbury, Newbury, Ma. 8/8 p 24.
 Our Farm, McHenry, Il. 8/1 p 36.
 Outland Stable, Birmingham, Mi. 8/1 p 26, 9/26 p 31, 12/19 p 26.
 Overmeade Summer, Sheffield, Ma. 8/8 p 44.
 Ox Ridge, Darien, Ct. 7/11 p 19.
 Ox Ridge Grand Prix, Darien, Ct. 7/4 p 57.
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, Ct. 10/10 p 31.
 Pacific Horse Center Classic, Elk Grove, Ca. 9/19 p 63, P.H.A. 11/21 p 28.
 Patchwork Farm, Burton, Oh. 8/15 p 40, 10/31 p 44.
 Payne County Fair Hunter & Jumper, Stillwater, Ok. 10/3 p 16.
 Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/24 p 27.
 Pecoe Valley Horsemen, Roswell, N.M. 7/18 p 20.
 Pegasus Farm, Westford, Ma. 12/12 p 22.
 Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, Pa. 11/7 p 19, Jr. Weekend 10/31 p 51.
 Pennsylvania Yearling Futurity, Malvern, Pa. 10/24 p 25.
 Pequanock Valley Rotary Springbrook, Sparta, N.J. 7/25 p 26.
 Phoenixville Pony & Jr., Ludwig's Corner, Pa. 10/31 p 56.
 Pickering Pony, Chester Springs, Pa. 10/17 p 42.
 Pine Hill Riding Center, Framingham, Ma. 8/15 p 36.
 Pine Hollow Stables, Humble, Tx. 8/29 p 33, 9/26 p 35, 11/7 p 25.
 Pine Row, Battle Creek, Mi. 8/15 p 14.
 Pine Run Farm, Doylestown, Pa. 11/25 p 30, 11/21 p 48, 11/21 p 51, 12/12 p 25, 12/26 p 30.
 Pine Tree Stock Farm, Beverly Farms, Ma. 7/25 p 49.
 Pin Oak Charity, Houston, Tx. 7/4 p 29.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 8/8 p 48, 11/14 p 50.
 Pleasant Valley Lions Club, Millbrook, N.Y. 8/22 p 25.
 Pleasant Acres, Waco, Tx. 10/10 p 42.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, Pa. 12/5 p 29.
 Plum Creek Pony Club, Larkspur, Co. 11/21 p 49.
 Ponca Hills Equestrian Center, Omaha, Nb. 8/29 p 37.
 Popple Ridge Farm, Mexico, N.Y. 7/25 p 45.
 Portable, Devon, Pa. 8/1 p 47, 8/22 p 49, 9/12 p 46, 10/10 p 46, Malvern, Pa. 10/24 p 42.
 Portuguese Bend Riding Club, Portuguese Bend, Ca. 8/1 p 24, 11/7 p 31.
 Post, Hans, Stables, Des Moines, Ia. 7/25 p 36.
 Potomac Hunt, Gaithersburg, Md. 10/31 p 46.
 Pounds Stables, Doraville, Ga. 10/24 p 30.
 Powell Stables, Sadorus, Il. 10/17 p 21.
 Prettyboy Hunt Club, Hampstead, Md. 8/15 p 15, 11/7 p 53.
 Primrose Farms, Somers, N.Y. 11/28 p 49, 12/26 p 33.
 Princeton Riding Center, Princeton, N.J. 9/12 p 47, 12/12 p 42.
 Prince William Horse Council 4-H, Manassas, Va. 7/4 p 44.
 Purity Farms, North Lake, Wl. 9/5 p 39.
 Quail Valley Stables, Missouri City, Tx. 12/5 p 38.
 Quakerfield Stables - Walking M Farms, Orchard Park, N.Y. 8/8 p 48.
 Quaker Lea Stables, Orchard Park, N.Y. 11/7 p 55.
 Quentin Riding Club, Jr., Quentin, Pa. 7/14 p 48, Q.R.C. 10/17 p 22.
 Raccoon Valley, Des Moines, Ia. 8/29 p 29.
 Raleigh County Horseman's Ass'n, Crow, W. Va. 8/15 p 15.
 Randlewood, Aiken, S.C. 11/21 p 40, 12/12 p 30.
 Rancho Riding Club, Rancho Santa Fe, Ca. 7/18 p 40.
 Rancho Santa Fe, Rancho Santa Fe, N.M. 10/17 p 28.
 Red Fox Stables, Milford, Oh. 12/26 p 21.
 Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, N.C. 7/25 p 20, Schooling 9/12 p 48, Rougemont, N.C. 10/17 p 29.
 Rehoboth Lions Club, Rehoboth, Ma. 9/12 p 39.
 Reston, Reston, Va. 9/26 p 38.
 Rice Farms, Middle Island, N.Y. 10/10 p 28.
 Ridgfield Kiwanis, Ridgfield, Ct. 10/10 p 33.
 Ridge Riders Lachsea, West Covina, Ca. 10/10 p 21.
 Ridgewood Stables, Medina, Oh. 11/7 p 49.
 Rio Grande, Albuquerque, N.M. 8/29 p 24.
 Rippowam Ciqua, Bedford, N.Y. 7/14 p 36.
 Road's End, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 7/11 p 24.
 Roanoke Valley, Roanoke, Va. 9/26 p 42.
 Roaring Fork Hounds, Carbonate, Co. 8/29 p 14.
 Robin Hill, West Des Moines, Ia. 9/26 p 23.
 Rob Roy Farm, Germantown, Tenn. 8/22 p 38.
 Rochester National, Rochester, N.Y. 10/31 p 24.
 Rockbridge Hunt, Lexington, Va. 11/21 p 32.
 Rocking Horse Ranch, Rhineclander, Wl. 12/12 p 37.
 Rock Meadow, Newbury, Mass. 12/26 p 28.
 Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, Gahanna, Oh. 10/31 p 44.
 Rolling Acres Stable, Belleville, Il. 11/14 p 48, 12/26 p 20.
 Rolling Rock Hunt, Ligonier, Pa. 9/26 p 15.
 Rombout Hunt, Millbrook, N.Y. 10/17 p 16.
 Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, Oh. 11/21 p 46, 12/26 p 31.
 Rosebank Plantation, Wadmalaw Island, S.C. 12/5 p 28.
 Rose View Farm, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7/14 p 30, 10/31 p 30, 10/31 p 52, 12/12 p 30.
 Rosewood Fall, Miami, Fl. 10/31 p 40, Harvest 11/7 p 50.
 Royal Crest Farm, Saylorsburg, Pa. 8/8 p 39.
 Royalwood, West Chester, Pa. 11/7 p 54, 12/12 p 41.
 Runaway Farm, Warner, N.H. 11/7 p 37.
 Ryder Brook, Morrisville, Vt. 9/12 p 36.
 Sacred Heart Academy, Winchester, Va. 8/22 p 40.
 Saddle & Sirlin, Leawood, Ka. 7/25 p 27.
 Saddle Up 4-H Club, Bloomington, Il. 10/24 p 45.
 Saddle-Up 4-H, Hammonont, N.J. 10/10 p 43.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued
 Sagaponack, Sagaponack, N.Y. 7/25 p 36.
 Saint George's, Hampstead, Md. 10/31 p 39.
 St. John's, Hugo, Mn. 9/19 p 54.
 St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y. 12/12 p 22.
 St. Luke's, Anchorage, Ky. 7/4 p 43.
 St. Mary's, West Grove, Pa. 10/3 p 27.
 St. Mary's County Fair, Leonardtown, Md. 11/7 p 45.
 St. Stephen's, Mulliken Hill, N.J. 11/7 p 47.
 St. Timothy's School, Stevenson, Md. 11/28 p 46.
 Salem County 4-H Fair, Cowntown, N.J. 9/12 p 47.
 Sandy Spring, Brighton, Md. 10/31 p 37.
 Santa Anita Park, Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 56, Jumper Grand Prix 10/17 p 55.
 Santa Barbara County Fair, Santa Maria, Ca. 9/12 p 34.
 Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, Ca. 9/5 p 21.
 Santa Fe, Santa Fe, N.M. 10/24 p 34.
 Seidle Memorial Hospital, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 11/7 p 21.
 Settlers Acre, Greenwood, Mo. 10/31 p 39.
 Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, Pa. 7/25 p 10.
 Shakespeare Acres; Mini-Olympics, Rootstown, Oh. 7/4 p 23, S.A. 9/5 p 39, 9/26 p 24, 11/7 p 30.
 Shallowbrook, Somers, Ct. 11/14 p 48.
 Shamrock Stables, Newport, R.I. 10/3 p 40.
 Shannonwood Stables, O'Fallon, Ill. 7/25 p 28.
 Sharlot Stables, Vineland, N.J. 9/26 p 48.
 Short Hill Hunt Club, Lovettsville, Va. 7/25 p 10.
 Showday National, Jr. Horse & Pony, Fairfax, Va. 7/25 p 42.
 Shrine Nile Mounted Patrol, Kirkland, Wa. 8/15 p 30.
 Sioux Empire Fair Charity, Sioux Falls, S.C. 9/19 p 54.
 Sisters of Saint Joseph, Framingham, Mass. 8/1 p 37.
 Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 11/14 p 31.
 Skyline Farm, Valley Forge, Pa. 8/8 p 45.
 Skyline Ranches Charity, Omaha, Neb. 7/4 p 28.
 Sky Step Farm, Clinton, N.Y. 8/1 p 46.
 Sky Top Riding Academy School, Mountainside, N.J. 7/18 p 39.
 Sleepy Hollow Riding School Spring, Chatsworth, Ca. 8/1 p 23.
 Smith Haven Ministries, Smithtown, N.Y. 9/15 p 34.
 Smith's, Hugh Frank, Farm, Germantown, Tn. 11/7 p 25.
 Smithtown Hunt, Stony Brook, N.Y. 8/8 p 10.
 Smoke Rise, Smoke Rise, N.J. 8/29 p 39.
 Snake River Valley, Blackfoot, Id. 9/12 p 23.
 S.P.C.A., Tucson, Ar. 12/19 p 25.
 SPCA of West Chester, Bedford, N.Y. 8/15 p 48.
 Somerset Stables, Bethlehem, Ct. 9/5 p 25, Schooling, Morris, Ct. 11/29 p 27, S.S. 12/26 p 36.
 Somerset Stables, Olathe, Ka. 10/17 p 33.
 Southampton, Southampton, N.Y. 8/22 p 32.
 South Anna Jr., Ashland, Va. 10/24 p 46.
 Southern California Exposition, Del Mar, Ca. 8/22 p 36.
 Southern California Exposition Qualifying Show (Del Mar), Del Mar, Calif. 7/25 p 47.
 Southern Seminary Jr. College Intercollegiate, Buena Vista, Va. 12/19 p 38.
 South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, Fl. 8/8 p 38.
 South Florida Hunter & Jumper, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 12/5 p 34.
 South Shore, Bayport, L.I., N.Y. 8/1 p 36.
 South Winds Stable, Binghamton, N.Y. 8/1 p 30.
 Spring Brook Farms, Chester, N.Y. 8/1 p 35, 8/8 p 20, 9/12 p 20, 11/7 p 48, 11/21 p 38, 12/19 p 38.
 Springbrook Park, Rhinebeck, N.Y. 8/8 p 48.
 Springfield Township Lions Club, Coopersburg, Pa. 9/5 p 35.
 Spring Hill Farm, Algonquin, Ill. 10/17 p 34.
 Spring Valley, New Vernon, N.J. 10/31 p 32.
 Spruceclands, Camp, Java Center, N.Y. 8/15 p 44.
 Benefit 9/19 p 57, Riding Center 10/17 p 40, 12/12 p 33.
 Spruce Ridge Farm, Ridgefield, Ct. 8/15 p 42, 9/12 p 25.
 Stanley Luke Farm, LeOrange, Ill. 8/15 p 30.
 Star Lea Farm, Brewster, N.Y. 8/22 p 29.
 State Fair of West Virginia, Lewisburg, W. Va. 10/10 p 27.
 Sterling Stables, Woodinville, Wa. 9/15 p 28.
 Stombeck's of Virginia, Oakton, Va. 7/25 p 39, 9/12 p 30, 10/10 p 37, 11/7 p 24, 11/21 p 23, 12/5 p 27.
 Stoneham Kiwanis, Wilmington, Ma. 7/25 p 26.
 Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, Mi. 7/4 p 20, 10/10 p 25, 10/24 p 13, 12/12 p 34.
 Stonyhill School of Horsemanship, Northport, L.I., N.Y. 7/4 p 47, 9/5 p 37, 9/26 p 43.
 Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, N.J. 8/29 p 34, 10/10 p 28, 10/24 p 26.
 Suffolk County 4-H, Riverhead, N.Y. 7/11 p 34.
 Sugar Bottom Stables, Solon, Ia. 10/10 p 36.
 Summerduck Run Farm, Culpeper, Va. 8/8 p 26.
 Susquehanna Region 5 4-H Roundup, Mifflinburg, Pa. 9/26 p 47.
 Sussex County, Branchville, N.J. 9/12 p 22.
 Talbot County Horse & Pony, Easton, Md. 8/22 p 35.
 Tally Ho, Atherton, Ca. 10/31 p 25.
 Tanglewood Horse Center, Clemmons, N.C., 12/26 p 28.

Tanjan Farm, Parkton, Md. 9/12 p 34, 9/26 p 47.
 Tantivy Farms Charity, Clinton, N.Y. 8/22 p 39, T.F. 9/26 p 29.
 Tennessee State, Nashville, Tenn. 7/25 p 28.
 Tennessee Valley Hunter, Knoxville, Tn. 11/7 p 11.
 Tewksbury Farms, Pottersville, N.J. 12/19 p 24.
 Therapeutic Horsemanship Show, Columbia, Md. 7/4 p 49.
 Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Malvern, Pa. 12/26 p 25.
 Three Day Farm, Fairview, Tx. 7/25 p 12.
 Three Ring Circus Farm, Sellersburg, Pa. 10/3 p 42.
 Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, Ill. 9/12 p 29.
 Top Field Farm, Collegeville, Pa. 7/4 p 42, 9/5 p 20.
 Toeshwood Farm, North Evans, N.Y. 8/15 p 37.
 Town & Country Benefit, Oak Brook, Ill. 11/7 p 30.
 Traders Point Hunt Spring, Zionsville, Ind. 7/4 p 12.
 Tralee, Nokesville, Va. 7/4 p 48, 8/29 p 33.
 Triangle Hunt, Summer Schooling, Hillsborough, N.C. 7/11 p 26, T.H. Durham, N.C. 11/14 p 54.
 Tri-Color Farms, Collierville, Tn. 7/4 p 42, 9/12 p 38.
 Tri-County Hunter, Griffin, Ga. 7/11 p 22.
 Tri-County Riding Club, Keene, Va. 11/21 p 31.
 Triple A Arena, Schenectady, N.Y. 7/4 p 38, 9/12 p 28.
 Triple Crown, Old Brookville, L. I., N.Y. 9/12 p 28.
 Triton Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 11/28 p 30.
 Truro, Middleburg, Va. 8/29 p 44.
 Tryon Hounds, Tryon, N.C. 8/1 p 18.
 Tryon Riding & Hunt Club, Tryon, N.C. 7/11 p 28.
 Tuckahoe Pony Club, Centerville, Md. 7/25 p 49, 10/17 p 43.
 Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, Ok. 7/18 p 22.
 Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Ok. 11/7 p 42.
 Tusten, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 8/15 p 24.
 Umberhill, Mars, Pa. 11/14 p 40, 12/26 p 23.
 Union County Hoofbeats, Mountainside, N.J. 11/28 p 44.
 United Cerebral Palsy, Tallahassee, Fl. 12/26 p 27.
 Univ. of Massachusetts, Amherst, Ma. 11/14 p 28.
 Univ. of the South, Seawane, Tn. 12/19 p 24.
 Uppatinas School, Malvern, Pa. 7/4 p 46.
 Upperville Pony & Junior, Upperville, Va. 8/8 p 42.
 Ute City, Aspen, Co. 10/10 p 21.
 Uvalde Hunter & Jumper, Uvalde, Tx. 7/25 p 24.
 Valcrest Farm, Wind Lake, Wi. 9/19 p 56.
 Valley Hunt Club, Bradford, Pa. 8/1 p 38.
 Valley View, Harker Heights, Tx. 11/7 p 34.
 Valley Youth Group, Woodside, Ca. 10/17 p 41.
 Van Breenen Schooling, Brookshire, Tx. 10/31 p 47.
 Village Fair, Doylestown, Pa. 9/19 p 55.
 Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Va. 11/14 p 60.
 Virginia Beach Charity, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/24 p 25.
 Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n Hunter Seat Equitation Finals, Warrenton, Va. 10/3 p 47.
 Virginia State, Richmond, Va. 10/10 p 32.
 Voluntary Action Center, Tallahassee, Fl. 11/28 p 42.
 Waco Symphony Women's Council, Waco, Tx. 11/7 p 44.
 Wakefield-Lynnfield Kiwanis, Wilmington, Ma. 11/7 p 43.
 Walker Farm, North Miami Beach, Fl. 11/28 p 40.
 Wamogo, Goshen, Conn. 8/29 p 27.
 Warrenton, Warrenton, Va. 10/17 p 24.
 Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, Va. 8/1 p 42.
 Warrington Lions Club, Warrington, Pa. 9/12 p 32.
 Washington International, Washington, D.C. 11/21 p 24, 11/21 p 59.
 Washington, Horse Show Ass'n of, Olympia, Wa. 10/10 p 40.
 Watchung Hunter, Summit, N.J. 10/31 p 36.
 Waterfall Farm Schooling, Ridgefield, Ct. 9/19 p 74.
 Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mi. 8/29 p 12.
 Wayne-DuPage Hunt & Wayne DuPage Hunt Stables, Wayne, Ill. 8/29 p 20.
 Waysata Country Club, Waysata, Mn. 8/29 p 32.
 Weather Vane, Wauconda, Ill. 9/16 p 23.
 Welsh of Wisconsin, Elkhorn, Wi. 10/17 p 42.
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, Ct. 10/31 p 48.
 West Chester Jaycees, Malvern, Pa. 7/14 p 30.
 Westery Stables, Leesburg, Va. 11/14 p 25.
 Western North Carolina, Black Mountain, N.C. 9/26 p 36.
 Western Pa. PHA, Sewickley, Pa. 10/17 p 30.
 West Jersey Hospital, Camden, N.J. 7/18 p 30.
 West Valley Riding Club, Olmsted Twp., Oh. 11/14 p 59.
 Wheeling Charity, Wheeling, W. Va. 7/25 p 32.
 Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, Va. 9/12 p 44.
 White Gate Riding Club, Ponca City, Ok. 7/25 p 35.
 White Oak Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 11/7 p 33.
 Williamsburg Jr. Stirrup Club Summer, Toano, Virginia 9/19 p 72.
 Wilmington Kiwanis Club, Wilmington, Ma. 7/4 p 18.
 Wilton, Wilton, Ct. 10/17 p 44.
 Wilton Pony Club Schooling, Wilton, Ct. 9/5 p 34, W. P.C. 11/7 p 52.
 Wilton Riding Club Stables, Wilton, Ct. 12/12 p 34.
 Windmill Ranch, Pleasanton, Ca. 8/15 p 29.
 Wind Ridge Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. 9/19 p 66.
 Windy Hollow Hunt, Sparta, N.J. 7/4 p 38, 9/12 p 12.
 Windy Mead Farm, Round Rock, Tx. 12/19 p 27.
 Winner's Circle, Rocky Point, N. Y. 9/26 p 22.

Wisconsin Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Racine, Wi. 10/3 p 14.
 Wisconsin National, Racine, Wi. 8/15 p 22.
 Wisconsin P.H.A., Mequon, Wis. 11/21 p 22.
 Wishing Well Summer, Hillsboro, Or. 7/25 p 25.
 Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, N.J. 9/19 p 59, 11/28 p 36, 12/5 p 24, 12/5 p 29.
 Woodfield Hunt Club, Boca Raton, Fl. 10/17 p 17, 12/5 p 16.
 Wood Jr. College, Mathiston, Ms. 11/21 p 53.
 Woodlawn Stables, Alexandria, Va. 12/26 p 30.
 Woodlyn Stables, Slingerlands, N.Y. 12/26 p 23.
 Worthington Valley, Reisterstown, Md. 11/21 p 46.
 Young Entry Stables, Randolph, Vt. 9/19 p 72.
 Youngstown Charity, Canfield, Oh. 9/12 p 21.
 Zonta, New Vernon, N. J. 8/8 p 25.

Special Articles & Notes

Accidents, Preparedness is no Accident 8/15 p 19.
 Alaska, has 5000 horses and 14 recognized shows 9/26 p 58.
 American Gold Cup, article, sketch of second round course & 3 photos 9/26 p 26.
 American Interlude, An (An English Viewpoint of junior show in the U.S.) 12/26 p 19.
 "Animal mention," anecdote 9/26 p 56.
 Awards And Ribbons For Everybody, editorial by Martin Resovsky 10/10 p 2.
 Beauty and the Beast 11/28 p 43.
 Belmont Park's show jumping exhibition 10/24 p 4.
 Bonnie Blue, jumper winner at Georgia Hunter Jumper Show produces unexpected foal 3 weeks later 10/10 p 59.
 BR Complete Book of Show Jumping, The. Edited by Michael Clayton and William Steinkraus 12/19 p 42.
 BR Great Moments in Sport: Show Jumping, Dorian Williams 8/1 p 57.
 Burdall, Katherine, ASPCA Finals winner 12/19 p 33.
 Competitors? Who Would You Choose As, editorial 8/29 p 2.
 Conformation Hunters, "Beauty and the Beast" 11/28 p 43.
 "Daffy definition," anecdote 9/26 p 58.
 Dennehy, Wilson, draws 90-day AHSA suspension 8/7 p 8.
 Go-Go Hunter "Steak" class at the Go Hunter and Jumper Show 7/14 p 58.
 Halter Classes, extra grooming hints for 10/10 p 50.
 Showing at, article 10/24 p 19.
 Hand, Tricks of presenting a horse in 10/3 p 2.
 Hankins, Cynthia - The AHSA Medal Winner 10/31 p 23.
 Hoof care for halter classes 8/1 p 59.
 Hunter Classes Dull?, Are, editorial 9/26 p 2.
 Hunters, Working 11/14 p 45.
 Indoor Winter Horse Shows, editorial 12/12 p 2.
 Jet Run, editorial 11/28 p 2.
 Jones, Mary, second, ASPCA finals 12/19 p 33.
 Judges, Statistics on AHSA 12/26 p 42.
 Judges' cards may not be inspected without the judge's permission 10/3 p 2.
 Judges should not be approached regarding a decision unless first obtaining permission of the Show Committee or Steward 10/3 p 2.
 LE Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann, plaques and curling ribbons 10/10 p 2.
 LE Crane, Alden McKim, excessive number of classes in shows 7/18 p 2.
 LE Creecenzi, Debbie, schooling 10/3 p 2.
 LE Hawkins, Frank D., school at home 9/5 p 55.
 LE Kostich, Alexis, suggests plaques instead of ribbons 8/1 p 2.
 LE London, Dick, Chief Paramedic I, State of N.Y., medical aid at shows 9/19 p 81.
 LE Loveland, Rae, Horse Show "Pros" 12/26 p 38.
 LE Nigro, Paul, The Beginnings of Equitation Classes 10/31 p 62.
 LE Scanlon, Susan, victimized show horses 12/19 p 46.
 LE Scannell, Mr. & Mrs. Bart, Jr., school at home 11/7 p 2.
 Lose, How To Show Your Horse and 8/1 p 41.
 Madison Square Garden packed for the National 12/26 p 42.
 Management Check List, Show 12/12 p 41.
 Parents and Pros, To Horse Show 11/21 p 21, LE Patterson, Eunice W. 12/19 p 46.
 Ridland, Robert, is quoted as saying that woman lack the competitive drive of men and is promptly beaten by one in the North American Jumper Classic 7/25 p 58.
 Stewards, Spotlight on 7/18 p 19, statistics on 12/26 p 42.
 Stewart, Russell, AHSA's Horseman of the Year comments on differences between East Coast and Calif. 11/21 p 63.
 Upperville, From Saratoga To, article 10/17 p 21.
 Warner, Jan, on Hummer, popular 14-yr.-old ruled ineligible mid-class in Madison Square Garden Puissance due to F.E.I. regulation requiring a rider to be at least 16 12/5 p 55.
 Wauters, Eric, of Belgium, biographical sketch 12/

Horse Shows - Special Articles and Notes - Continued
 12 p 21, sells Pomme d'Api in Canada 12/19 p 50.
 Working Hunters 11/14 p 45, LE Crowley, Diana 12/19 p 46.

Canada

Alberta Light Horse Ass'n., Calgary, Alberta 9/12 p 24.
 Association Des Sports Equestres De L'Estrée, North Hatley, Que. 10/24 p 40.
 Bolton, Bolton, Ont. 8/8 p 36.
 Canadian Junior International, Eglinton Equestrian Center, Markham, Ont. 9/28 p 48, 10/24 p 46.
 Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, Ont. 10/24 p 38.
 Centre Equestrian, St.-Denis-De-Brompton, Que. 8/22 p 46.
 Equidae Stables, Greely, Ont. 9/26 p 34.
 Man And His World, Montreal, Que. 8/22 p 27.
 Martini and Rossi Trophies go to Jen Marsden Hamilton and Sandy Hawley 12/19 p 51.
 Nearly A Monarch, Mrs. Roy Kennedy, half-sister of top U.S. 2-yr.-old, Honest Pleasure won Governor General's Cup at Canada's 1970 Royal Winter Fair 10/24 p 4.
 Ormstown Exhibition, Ormstown 8/22 p 34.
 Ottawa Valley Breeders, Dunrobin, Ont. 10/24 p 28.
 Ottawa Valley Hunt, Stittville, Ont. 8/1 p 26.
 Ottawa Winter Fair, Ottawa, Ont. 11/21 p 38.
 P.H.A. Ontario Chapter, Pottageville, Ont. 9/28 p 26.
 Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 19.

Foreign

Aachen, CHIO, Jumping 8/8 p 56.
 Allenstein, Poland, Germans win another Prix des Nations 7/11 p 51.
 Argentine National Livestock Show, Buenos Aires, Argentina 8/29 p 57.
 Bahamas Humane Society, Nassau, Bahamas 12/12 p 28.
 Bangkok Indoor Equestrian, Bangkok, Thailand 10/10 p 49.
 Barcelona C.S.I.O., Spain 7/11 p 50, clever course design 7/18 p 51.
 Berlin, Germany 12/19 p 50, Under CHI 12/26 p 22.
 Bermuda, Show has prayer service on Sunday morning 8/15 p 56.
 Betting, The Tote at Hickstead (Eng.) 8/8 p 58.
 "Blarrits, Big Prize of", won by Pierre Jonquieres d'Oricla (France) on a former German horse 9/26 p 59.
 Brazilian Diary - Part II 10/24 p 32.
 Britain bows out of European Jumping Championship 8/29 p 59.
 Britain's Royal International Show, Hickstead and Wembley, London 8/22 p 19, see also Hickstead.
 British Jumping Derby, Hickstead, Eng. 9/5 p 56.
 Broad Jump Record - see Long Jump Record.
 Brook, Colleen, an Australian professional compares England and Australia 8/8 p 59.
 Cardiff, Wales, International Jumping at 8/1 p 58.
 Dinard, France 10/17 p 59.
 Dublin 9/5 p 56, double & single banks to be eliminated 12/12 p 50.
 European Junior Show Jumping Championships, Dornbirn, Austria, article & 3 photos 9/12 p 57.
 European Show Jumping Championships 1975, Munich-Riem, W. Germany 10/10 p 55.
 Fontainebleau CHIO, France 7/25 p 59.
 Geneva, Switz., show runs out of bricks for puissance wall temporarily 7/4 p 58.
 Germany's (West) National Jumping Championship 7/11 p 50, 7/18 p 29.
 Hamburg, Germany, Jumping Derby 7/11 p 51, article 7/18 p 29.
 Irish Show Pony Society, Ballebridge, Dublin, Ire., 10/3 p 58.
 Journalists, European Show Jumping Championship for, held in Poland 9/5 p 59.
 Hickstead, Eng. 9/5 p 56.
 La Baule CSI, France, Tissot and Rocket win again 8/26 p 58.
 LE Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
 LE Smith, John W., Major, US Army Retired, U.S. Army Team at Rome 1947, letter & 2 photos 8/22 p 55.
 Long Jump, New World Record set at Johannesburg by Andre Ferreira on Something at 8.40 meters (approx. 27' 6-7") 7/25 p 58, 11/21 p 62.
 Melbourne, Australia, Jumping 11/14 p 70.
 Meppel C.H.I., Holland, praise for course designer, Johann Heins 12/26 p 43.
 Mexico, Junior Jumping Classes in 7/4 p 43.
 Muntellier CSI, Switzerland 11/14 p 71.
 Olstyn, Poland, International 7/11 p 50.
 Pessoa, Nelson, on Camalele, wins at Dinard France 10/17 p 59.
 Poland, International Show Jumping Activity In 12/18 p 49.
 Pyrah, Malcolm, amateur status reinstated 7/4 p 58.
 Rail, Walter, the first Cornishman to jump 7 feet in an indoor arena, describes his favorite jumper as a 13.2 half Hackney named Dorey 7/4 p 59.
 Ringrose, Col. Billy, famous international jumping star is now Director of Supply and Transport of the

Irish Army 7/11 p 50.
 Rotterdam CHIO, Holland 10/24 p 59.
 Royal Show, National Agricultural Centre, nr. Kenilworth, Eng., Nostalgia for the 7/25 p 57.
 St. Gall CSI, Switzerland 12/5 p 35.
 Scandinavian Jumping Derby 1975, won by Herman Schridde (Ger.) on Fredericus Rex 9/26 p 59.
 Schockemoehle, Alwin, new horse Santa Monika wins at CHIO Rotterdam by wide margin 10/24 p 59.
 Schockemoehle, Paul, injuries cancel out the rest of the show season for 7/11 p 50.
 Smith, Harvey, breaks stirrup leather, probably costing him Hickstead Jumping Derby 10/10 p 49.
 Smith, Robert, son of Harvey Smith, recently won a big jumping class for juniors at the Royal International Show at Wembley 8/15 p 59.
 Switzerland, National Jumping Championship won by Walter Gabathuler on Butterfly 10/17 p 59.
 Vienna CSI, Austria 12/19 p 50.
 Wauters, Eric, (Belgium) biographical sketch 12/12 p 21, sells Pomme d'Api to Canada 12/19 p 50.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Long Lake Hounds, Mn. 11/21 p 13.
 Musketeer Club Pony Club Cross Country, Concord, Ma. 11/21 p 35.
 North Hills, nr. Fort Calhoun, Neb. 10/24 p 15.
 Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/19 p 65.
 Plum Creek Pony Club, Denver, Co. 11/28 p 16.
 Pohick Valley Hunt, Fairfax, Va. 12/26 p 11.
 Round Hill Farm, Great Barrington, Ma. 11/21 p 31.
 Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 56.
 Sedgfield Hunt 11/21 p 14, p 15.
 Spring Valley Hounds, Tranquility, N.J. 12/19 p 11.
 Windy Hollow Hunt 12/19 p 13.

HUNTER TRIALS

Barbara Worth Stables, Sloughhouse, Ca. 10/5 p 11.
 Bradbury Foxhounds, West Greenwich, R.I. 12/12 p 26.
 Carmargo, Cincinnati, Oh. 11/14 p 52.
 Casanova, Calverton, Va. 12/19 p 11.
 Chagrin Valley Hunt, Mentor, Oh. 11/21 p 27.
 Chesco Hunt, Pottstown, Pa. 12/26 p 25.
 Chicagoland, Wayne, Il. 12/12 p 18.
 Cornwall Hounds, Oak Brook, Il. 12/5 p 30.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt Pony Club Jr., Monkton, Md. 12/12 p 23.
 Fairfield County Hounds, Bridgeport, Ct. 11/28 p 29.
 Fort Leavenworth, Fort Leavenworth, Ka. 11/7 p 11.
 Grass Ridge Hounds, Sonoma, Ca. 12/5 p 16.
 Harris Hill, Huntsville, Al. 11/21 p 29.
 Juan Tomas, Sandia, N.M. 9/26 p 12.
 Long Lake Hounds, Mn. 11/28 p 27.
 Long Run Hounds Hunt, Simpsonville, Ky. 11/21 p 14.
 Los Altos Hunt, Portola Valley, Ca. 11/7 p 12.
 Loudoun Hunt, Leesburg, Va. 12/5 p 36.
 Mid-Summer Cross Country, Sloughhouse, Ca. 8/22 p 14.
 Mulligan Old Fashioned, Avon, N.Y. 11/21 p 12.
 Nashoba Valley Hunt, Peppersell, Ma. 12/12 p 12.
 Outland Stables, Birmingham, Mi. 12/12 p 31.
 Pickering Hunt, Paoli, Pa. 11/21 p 11.
 P.H.A., Mentor, Oh. 11/7 p 11.
 Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, Pa. 11/7 p 11.
 Southern Illinois Open Hunt, Herrin, Il. 11/28 p 38.
 Spring Valley Hounds, Morristown, N. J. 11/28 p 18.
 Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 11/28 p 37.
 Virginia Internment College, Bristol, Va. 12/19 p 13.
 Warrenton Hunt, Warrenton, Va. 11/21 p 17.
 Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mi. 10/31 p 19.

JUDGING

A.H.S.A. Dressage Judge's Forum 11/28 p 57.
 Cards may not be inspected without the judge's permission, points out the AHSA 10/3 p 2.
 Decisions not to be discussed with judge without first obtaining permission of the Show Committee or Steward according to the AHSA 10/3 p 2.
 Hound Show Judges 7/25 p 15.
 LE Concerned Organizer, A. event dressage judging 12/26 p 2.
 LE Crane, Alden McKim, excessive number of classes in show 7/18 p 2.
 National 4-H Judging Team Contests 11/28 p 48.
 Princeton Riding Center "Judge to Ride" dressage class 7/18 p 33.
 Statistics on AHSA judges 12/26 p 48.
 Upperville Horse and Colt Show 4-H Horse Judging Contest, Upperville, Va. 7/25 p 49.
 Virginia 4-H State Horse Judging Contest, Lewisfield Farm, Charlottesville, Va. 7/18 p 36.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Bacon, T. Willard, MPH, The Livermore Mounted Fox Hogs, fox hogs 10/17 p 2.
 Barisone, Mrs. A.L., "Hard Twisted" ponies 12/19 p 2.
 Baumeister, Cooky, appreciates The Chronicle 12/18 p 47.
 Bedford, Mrs. Erskine L., impressed by Pony Club help at Ledyard 8/8 p 55.
 Bensugloff, Ivan, Jr., German vs. English Dressage terms 9/5 p 55.
 Bloodgood, Lida Fleitman, plaques & curling ribbons 10/10 p 2.
 Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
 Carlton, Aliceann, combined training as a training ground for hunters 8/22 p 2.
 Concerned Organizer, A. event dressage judging 12/26 p 2.
 Cosgrove, Mary & Mark, Marion R. Schenk and Ellen Douglas, approved hunting notes 10/17 p 57.
 Crane, Alden McKim, excessive number of classes in show 7/18 p 2.
 Creecenzi, Debbie, schooling at shows 10/3 p 2.
 Crowley, Diana, the "Working Hunter" 12/19 p 46.
 Cushny, Theoderus W.V., Pres., National Horse Show Ass'n., The Chronicle's international coverage 11/14 p 69.
 Friedlander, Hermann, "Ruckenganger und Schenkenganger" 7/11 p 49.
 Guasso, Eugene, ex-M.F.H., drag hunting 10/24 p 2, editorial on drag hunting 12/12 p 47.
 Haas, M.L., bound anecdote 12/12 p 47.
 Hansen, Betsey, side-saddle jumping 12/26 p 38.
 Harding, Mrs. C.F., photo published Aug. 15 is identified 9/12 p 56.
 Harwell, Jonathan, The Governor and "Old Limber" 10/10 p 2.
 Hastings, Sally E., MPH and Dotsie Shapleigh, Hon. Whipper-in, hunting "hard-twisted" ponies 12/5 p 51.
 Hawkins, Frank D., school for shows at home 9/5 p 55.
 Hesse, H.E. (Major USMC Ret'd), John Smith, Huntsman, Westmeath Hounds 7/11 p 47.
 Hofmann, Philip B., Burroughs extolled 9/19 p 81.
 Holst, Mrs. Anne C.A., Pillion Mounting Block 7/25 p 55.
 Humphries, Pat, combined training history 8/15 p 55.
 Inveterate Eventer, eventing SNAFUs 11/28 p 2.
 I Was There, character building at the U.S. Pony Club National Rally 9/12 p 55.
 Johanson, E., a solution for the bute problem 12/12 p 47.
 Jones, J.S., "Jelly Dog" 11/28 p 17.
 Keeneland, Mrs. Charlotte B., side-saddle riding 7/11 p 2.
 Kelly, Nancy D., B.H.S.A.L., Riding Clubs in Great Britain 7/11 p 47.
 Kester, Wayne O., D.V.M., Brig. Gen., USAF (VC) Ret., E.I.A. article correction 7/25 p 55.
 King, Susan, Justin C. Yosell's letter of June 27, 1975 7/18 p 2.
 Kostich, Alexis, suggests plaques instead of ribbons at horse shows 8/1 p 2.
 Lamb, Sally G., Hartwig Steenken rides a cutting horse in Va. 12/26 p 38.
 Linsenmeyer, John, The Late Mrs. Robert C. Winnill, MPH 10/17 p 57.
 Logsdon, Charles, M.D., Pan American Coverage 12/26 p 38.
 Loken, Mrs. R.D., "Corialis Force" 11/21 p 2.
 London, Dick, Chief Paramedic I, State of N.Y., medical aid at horse shows 9/19 p 81.
 Lord, Muffin, lady steeplechase riders at major tracks 9/5 p 2.
 Loveland, Rae, Horse Show "pros" 12/26 p 38.
 Mamaster, Donna, lady steeplechase riders at major tracks 9/5 p 55.
 McAuliffe, Claudene, Pan Am SNAFU 11/14 p 66.
 McDowell, Howard C., lady steeplechase riders 10/3 p 2.
 McGowan, Dinah, short and long release method in jumping 8/29 p 55.
 McLaughlin, Beth, Nancy Nelson's letter on mediocrity in eventing 9/26 p 2.
 Mickel, Sara, bending spines & posting side-saddle 8/8 p 2.
 Miller, Mrs. Joe A., modern style of riding 7/4 p 55.
 Miller, William Clark, equine euthanasia 11/21 p 59.
 Millwee, Doyle E., E.I.A. overemphasized 10/24 p 2.
 Mueller, Bart, MPH, Longreen Hunt, "Helmet Everyone" 12/5 p 2.
 Nelson, Nancy, mediocrity in eventing 8/26 p 2.
 Nigro, Paul, The Beginnings of Equitation Classes 10/31 p 68.
 Owen, Mrs. Roseamund, side-saddle riding 8/8 p 55.
 Patterson, Eunice W., Horse Show Parents & Pros 12/19 p 48.
 Patton, John W., enjoyed reporting of Pan American Games and Brazilian Diary 12/18 p 47.
 Read, Charlotte, horses' eyesight and courses 7/11 p 47, event inequalities 8/15 p 2, regarding

Letters To The Editor - Continued

Miss Nelson's letter 9/19 p 79.
 Richards, John H. Jr., Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 12/19 p 46.
 Sala, Mrs. Carmen J., against "bute" 11/28 p 53.
 Saunders, George C. M.D., a spectator at the Pan American Games 12/12 p 2.
 Scanlon, Susan, victimized show horses 12/19 p 46.
 Scanlon, Mr. & Mrs. Bart, Jr., school at home 11/7 p 8.
 Scholten, James, an impression of competence 10/31 p 63.
 Semmes, Harry H. Jr., MFH, Potomac Hunt's Jubilee was champion American foxhound at Bryn Mawr 8/8 p 55.
 Shaff, Steve, D.V.M., the Paso Horse 11/7 p 2.
 Sloan, Carrie, against bute 11/7 p 2.
 Smith, John W., Major, US Army Retired, U.S. Army Team at Rome 1947, letter & 2 photos 8/28 p 55.
 Tate, David K., Paul Mellon's words 12/26 p 36.
 Taylor, Mrs. R.B., biting 9/5 p 55, "bute" as teaching cheating to youngsters 11/28 p 55, horses' eyesight and courses 7/25 p 2.
 Thoke, Carol, tremendous task of putting on an event 12/26 p 2.
 Truitt, Evelyn, side-saddle riding 9/12 p 2.
 Tully, Mercedes H., real breeder of Jet Run 12/19 p 46.
 van Schaik, H.L.M., shoulder-in 9/19 p 2.
 Wadsworth, Penelope C., equine euthanasia 12/19 p 46.
 Watkins, Lowry, Stovall on scent 8/22 p 2.
 Weigle, Mrs. H.R., approved hunting notes 10/17 p 57.
 White, Mrs. Linda J., Pan Am SNAFU 11/21 p 59.
 White, Wyndham K., bute as cruelty 11/14 p 2.
 Whitfield, Margaret H., friend of Pan-Am eye-witnesses 12/12 p 47.
 Whitfield, Mrs. Thomas J., III, palomino prejudice 12/5 p 51.
 Wilkins, Pamela Anne, 4-H horse program 7/4 p 2.
 Winkelman, Bill, has saved The Chronicle for 20 years 12/12 p 47.
 Young, F.M., forward seat, 9/26 p 2.

MISCELLANEOUS

Air Freight Forwarding of Livestock 8/29 p 6.
 French Impressions, article & photos 11/28 p 6, p 7, p 8.
 Al Borak, Arabic legend 12/26 p 33.
 Books, Prices of Turf 10/31 p 67.
 Brazilian Diary - Part I 10/17 p 32, - Part II - Horse Shows 10/24 p 32, - Part III - Campo Grande 10/31 p 36, - Part IV - Mangalarga Marchadores and Campolina Laterally Gaited Horses 11/7 p 32, - Part V - The Passa Tempo Mangalargas and Campolina 11/21 p 34, - Part VI (Conclusion) - Major Mangalarga and Campolina Breeders 11/28 p 32.
 Bridles, Early Irish Coloured 12/12 p 6.
 Cattle country, Horses in 10/10 p 58.
 Census, (see also Population), British horse, proposed for 1976 11/28 p 59.
 Clifton (N.J.) Animal Import Center to be relocated by APHIS 7/25 p 59.
 Donkeys, BR The Irish Donkey, Averil Swinfen 9/12 p 56, British Donkey Championship Show 10/3 p 56, Theresa, the Belmont Park Donkey foals, 4 photos 12/12 p 56, Pega Breed, A laterally gaited Brazilian 10/17 p 32.
 Economy, Horses and the, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Statistics on 12/12 p 6.
 Glossary of horse terms 10/3 p 50, "blood weed" 10/3 p 59.
 Greece, Hunting in ancient 8/29 p 15.
 Grulla, a variation of the Buckskin horse 7/18 p 37.
 Husband-and-wife teams famous in the horse world: Bruce and Carol Davidson, Frank and Mary Chapot, and David and Marion Mould 7/4 p 58.
 Insuring horses, The cost of 11/28 p 8.
 Import-Export, new import facility at Stewart Airport, Newburgh, N.Y. 10/3 p 12, USDA lags on EIA import regulation 10/31 p 10.
 Kenya, Horseback Game Watching in, article & 2 photos 9/26 p 32, p 33.
 London's Celebrated Police Horse (Quicksilver) 10/17 p 47.
 Longevity, Equine 11/7 p 7.
 Marriages, Connors, Christine, and Jeffrey W. Jacobs 7/26 p 58, Guest, Virginia, and William L. Van Allen 10/17 p 58, Sandstrom, Leslie Lockhart, and C. Theodore Smith 8/1 p 58, Slater, Mrs. Landreth, and Philip F.N. Fanning 12/19 p 50, Wilson, Laurie, and Donald Stewart 8/8 p 58.
 Mill, How Horses Turned The, article & 2 photos 12/19 p 47.
 Otterhunting sees 800th anniversary 11/21 p 58.
 Pentathlon Championships, Junior World, Bromont, nr. Montreal, Can. 9/26 p 48, World, Mexico 12/19 p 36.
 Population, equine, data on other countries known: "rough estimate" on U.S. horses is 8.5 million, a statistical void 8/8 p 58.

Printing press horse that wouldn't retire 9/5 p 58.
 Resolutions For The New Year 12/26 p 32.
 Rodeo bucking horses, The high price of 12/19 p 50.
 Skiroux - The new sport in Switzerland 9/26 p 59.
 Slaughter horses shipped to Europe 8/22 p 59.
 Talk, Horse, Old and New 10/17 p 45.
 Terms, Hidden meanings in horse 8/22 p 58.
 Theft, precautions at Aqueduct and around famous horses elsewhere 10/24 p 7, Saddlery safeguard scheme in England sponsored by British Horse Society 7/18 p 51, Two colts valued at \$25,000 stolen from Helis Stock Farm, recovered from former employee 8/8 p 59.
 Tiflis, Georgia, Russia, Horses in 8/15 p 58.
 Toots and Tom 12/5 p 5.
 Treadmill Wheels, Pony 10/17 p 58.
 Triathlon, Triangle Hunt 10/3 p 10.
 Utility of the Horse, The 7/11 p 49.
 Virginia's wild horses of the 1700's 9/26 p 58.
 Wandersbury's Night Rider 12/5 p 51.
 Wofford Horse Ranch, near Ft. Riley, Kansas, sold 9/19 p 82.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Appalachia, Museum of, 2 photos from 12/19 p 36.
 National Sporting Library Exhibition, on the history of The Upperville Horseshow, article & 2 photos 8/8 p 32, Arundel, Russell, donates a rare print 12/19 p 51, Fletcher, Mrs. E. Langley, donates a collection of sporting books 12/19 p 51.

OBITUARIES

People
 Bickel, Erich A. 7/11 p 50.
 Bouchet, Lt. Col. Alain 10/17 p 58.
 Burgess, Douglass M. 10/17 p 58.
 Byrne, Patrick 7/4 p 58.
 Chadwell, Elias 8/1 p 58.
 Crawford, Robert H. "Specs" 8/15 p 59.
 Downing, Lt. Col. Paul H. 8/1 p 58.
 Eagan, Paddy "P.J." 8/15 p 58.
 Graves, Mrs. Edwin D. 7/11 p 51.
 Haley, Harry 12/26 p 43.
 Harper, Mrs. Fletcher 11/14 p 69.
 Hilliard, J. Byron 10/10 p 58.
 Huffines, John H., Jr. 12/26 p 43.
 Kennedy, Arthur 8/15 p 58.
 Leftakis, Robert 12/26 p 43.
 McKay, James 12/26 p 43.
 Mori, Eugene, Sr. 10/17 p 59.
 Moesely, Lt. Col. R.B. "Babe" 7/11 p 51.
 Nicoll, Raymond B. Vere 9/12 p 58.
 Patterson, Donald W. 9/12 p 5.
 Payson, Mrs. Charles Shipman 10/17 p 59.
 Reimer, William 7/25 p 58.
 Reuben, Allie E. 7/18 p 51.
 Smith, Bill 8/8 p 6.
 Van Cutsem, Bernard Henry 12/19 p 19.
 Weason, Rufus 7/25 p 58.
 Winmill, Mrs. Robert C. 9/12 p 58.
 Woolfe, Raymond G. 8/15 p 58.
 Yull, Robert 9/12 p 59.

Horses

Asbach 11/14 p 70.
 Jessell's Man 8/15 p 8.
 Lenoco 11/7 p 66.
 Mill House 11/28 p 58.
 Never Say Die 12/12 p 6.
 Ruffian 7/11 p 4.

OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES

Australian Olympic, Long Lists 9/26 p 30, Three Day Short List 11/14 p 70.
 Canadian Equestrian Teams chosen for the Pan American Games 9/19 p 63.
 Canadian Three Day Short list for the Pan American Games 9/5 p 59, Team Chosen 9/19 p 63.
 El Salvador selects jumping team for Pan American Games 9/12 p 59.
 International Combined Training Crosses the Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
 Jet Run, editorial 11/26 p 2.
 LE Logsdon, Charles M.D. Pan American Coverage 12/26 p 38.
 LE McAuliffe, Claudeen, Pan Am SNAFU 11/14 p 69.
 LE Saunders, George C. M.D., a spectator at the Pan American Games 12/12 p 2.
 LE White, Mrs. Linda J., Pan Am SNAFU 11/21 p 59.
 LE Whitfield, Margaret H., friend of Pan-Am eye-witnesses 12/12 p 47.
 Mancinelli, Grasianno, chosen to represent Italy at the 1976 Olympics in Montreal 12/26 p 48.
 Mexico's jumping team selections for the Oct. Pan American Games 7/4 p 41, 8/1 p 59.
 Pan American Equestrian Games results briefly 10/

31 p 64.
 Pan American Games Grand Prix De Dressage, article & 7 photos 11/7 p 64, p 65, p 66.
 Pan American Games Individual Show Jumping 11/14 p 68, p 69.
 Pan American Games Prix Des Nations 11/21 p 60.
 Pan American Games Three Day Event, Mexico City 10/24 p 56, U.S. wins 10/24 p 59, Speed And Endurance And Show Jumping 10/31 p 63, Speed And Endurance SNAFU, editorial 10/31 p 2.
 Security at 1976 Olympics, 12,000 tickets reserved for police 9/19 p 82.
 USET, Three Team selections for Pan American Games near Mexico City in October 7/11 p 50, 9/26 p 58, Three Day Team backed up during event by Jumping and Dressage Teams 11/21 p 62, Jumping Team selections 8/8 p 57, Dressage Trials & Short List 8/29 p 8, selections 9/26 p 58.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Association of Equine Practitioners, officers announced 12/12 p 5, Convention (in Racing Review) 12/19 p 4.
 American Foxhound Club meeting 7/4 p 13, 8/22 p 12.
 American Horse Council, Advisory Committee on Racing 8/15 p 10.
 American Horse Shows Ass'n., announced penalty will be charged for changing the date of a recognized show 7/18 p 50, Jack Frits to succeed John W. Winnett in Chairmanship of the Dressage Committee for the balance of 1975 8/1 p 58, Statistics on judges & stewards 12/26 p 42, Wilson Dennehy draws 90-day suspension 8/8 p 17.
 American Veterinary Medical Ass'n., annual meeting and elections 8/8 p 5.
 British Equestrian Federation appoints Lt.-Col. Harry Llewellyn as president 10/31 p 66.
 British Horse Society, Field Director, Brig. James Grose resigns 11/21 p 61.
 Brooklyn Riding Club, dinner/awards/dance 7/18 p 50.
 Bute And The Breed Associations, editorial 10/17 p 2.
 Delaware Park Racing Ass'n., officers elected 12/12 p 4.
 Federation Equestre Internationale (F.E.I.), Three Day Event Committee Meeting 12/5 p 52.
 4-H Clubs, LE Wilkins, Pamela Anne, horse program 7/4 p 2.
 Honorable Organization of Olympic Volunteers for the Equestrian Sport (H.O.O.V.E.S.), a syndicate formed to provide horses for the Canadian three-day team 9/26 p 59, Equestrian Team Horse Syndicates (Why not a U.S. H.O.O.V.E.S.), editorial 10/3 p 2.
 Horseman's Benevolent and Protective Ass'n., Jack DeFee, president, states that there should be more races in the \$10,000 to \$25,000 range to give more owners a chance to break even 7/25 p 7, Edward S. "Ned" Bonnie named general counsel for 10/17 p 58.
 International Office of Epizootics, U.S. joins 8/29 p 6.
 Jockey Club, The, adopts new foal certificates 9/12 p 6.
 Kentucky Racing Commission, names three new members 12/26 p 38.
 Mountain States Combined Training Ass'n., Northern Chapter formed 7/18 p 26.
 National Riding Committee, Rider Rating Program 9/5 p 19.
 Pennsylvania Horse Breeders' Ass'n., annual meeting and elections 8/15 p 10.
 Professional Horseman's Ass'n., grants scholarship to Gayle Gottfried on merit as opposed to need, as in the past 7/11 p 51.
 Thoroughbred Club of America, testimonial dinner, Paul Mellon compares 11/21 p 8.
 Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Ass'n., announces officers 8/29 p 7, holds panel discussion at Saratoga on permissive medication 9/12 p 6.
 United States Combined Training Ass'n., Area I Awards Banquet 12/19 p 37.
 United States Pony Clubs, Board of Governors Meeting, Lake Placid, N.Y. 10/3 p 48, Board Meeting, Nashville, Tn. 12/12 p 39.
 Washington Horse Breeders Auxiliary, demonstration featuring horses for uses other than racing 12/19 p 6.
PERSONALITIES
 Bontecou, Cornelia M., dog anecdote 12/5 p 13.
 Player, Gary, U.S. golf champion, owns large ranch and 70 Thoroughbreds in South Africa 11/21 p 53.
 Seunig, Waldemar, decorated with the "Ritterwurde des Ordens" of San Carlos Borromeo 8/8 p 59.
 Surtees, Robert, a visit to the author's grave 7/25 p 58.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling Photographs

Ampleforth College Red Cap, Champion Beagle Dog, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Cambridgeshire Chaplain, Champion Harrier Bitch, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Clark, Mrs. James E. basset judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Disch, Ollie, Whipper-in, Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Dummer Pansy, Dimple, Doormouse and Precious, Best Two Couple of Beagle Bitches, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Fairfield County Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 8.
Farber, James P., M.B., Middleton Valley Beagles at National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 8.
Fincastle Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials with Mrs. John Rodes, M.B., and Whippers-in "Buck" Wiseman and Patrick Rodes 12/26 p 7.
Flint Hills Bassets, Amazon, grand champion, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
George, Eric, Jt.-MB, Strathalbyn Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Ike, John, III, Jt.-MB, Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 2 photos 7/18 p 52.
Lloyd, Mrs. James E., basset judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
McKenna, Joseph J., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Merry, Mrs. Myron, MB, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Merry Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Middleton Valley's Priaka, champion 13" Beagle, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27. Best 13" at the National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 8.
Moran, Mrs. Richard, Huntsman, Middleton Valley Beagles, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Hostess, champion, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Newcastle Maiden, champion Beagle Bitch, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Oelner, John, Beagle judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 26.
Park, Eleanor, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Pruneret, Henri, President of the National Beagle Club of America and Jt.-MB, Sir Sister Beagles at National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 42, p 43.
Prunaret, Mrs. Henri, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Sharp, David B., MB, Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles at the National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 43.
Sharp, Mrs. David, MB, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 43.
Strathalbyn's Beauregard Blackie Berger, Champion Basset Dog, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Wiseman, "Buck," National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 7, p 8.
Woolman, Henry N., III, Beagle judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 26.

Breeding & Sales Photographs

Ascasubi, Don Luis, of Equador, in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 10/17 p 33, 11/7 p 33.
Asgard Copper Enchantress, Welsh Pony, Asgard Farm 11/14 p 27.
Alta F., Col. M.A. Marshall, and her twin Thoroughbred colts by Royal Head 9/5 p 6.
Ballet Master, Welsh Pony stallion, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36.
Banbury Butterfly, Welsh Pony mare, Cedarcrest Farm 11/14 p 14.
Bartoni, Rosalbo Francisco, of Brazil 11/28 p 33.
Belfield Wendell, filly out of Choo Choo, Belfield Farm 11/14 p 21.
Bittersweet Rain Dance, Crossbred yearling, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36.
Bristol Monarch's Choice, Welsh Pony, Bristol Pony Farm 11/14 p 39.
Brown, Bud, of Arizona, in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 10/17 p 33, 11/7 p 32, 11/28 p 33.
Callow Feenish Lady, Connemara Pony mare, Briar Hill Farm 11/14 p 36.
Campbells Silver Spot, Pony of the Americas, Mr. & Mrs. R. Rehdants Ranch 11/14 p 40.
Colorado De Miragem, Gil Pacheco De Magalhaes Filho, Jr. Champion Mangalarga Marchador, Brazil 11/28 p 33.
Countess of Cedarcrest, Welsh Pony yearling, Cedarcrest Farm 11/14 p 14.
Crossroads Bonnie, Sec. B Welsh mare, Pinch Acres Farm 11/14 p 10.
Cusop Sheriff, Welsh Pony, GlanNant Farms 11/14 p 31.
Cybatina Nuala, Connemara mare, Twin-Gate Farm 11/14 p 20.

Dandardel's Maybasket, Welsh Pony, Orear Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 25.
De Andrade, Marcio, of Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 11/28 p 33.
Driftwoods Choclaw, Pony of the Americas, Mrs. Robert Rehdants 11/14 p 40.
Duv Laca, Connemara Pony, Threesprings Farm 11/14 p 38.
Ecol De Passa Tempo, Rosalbo Francisco Bartoni, Mangalarga Marchador senior stallion at Fazenda Das Colinas, Brazil 11/28 p 32.
c. by Eurasian-Space Setter, sets record at Potrero Matos, P.R., yearling sale 9/26 p 11.
Falado de Passa Tempo, successful Mangalarga sire, winner of agility contest at a Brazilian Fair 11/7 p 33, 11/21 p 34.
Farnley Filigree, Belfield Farm Pony 11/14 p 21.
Farnley Spyglass, Welsh Pony, Pinch Acres Farm 11/14 p 10.
F.F. Ballingarry Rose, yearling Connemara Filly, Fiddlestix Farm 11/14 p 20.
Fidalgo Do Campo Novo, Campolino stallion owned by Rosa Maria Bartoni, Brazilian National Champion of the Marcha Gait Division 11/7 p 33.
Five Of Diamonds, Connemara mare, Gilnocky Farm 11/14 p 13.
Gannet, Corwin, adult cart class with a Pony of the Americas pony 11/14 p 27.
Garboso De Passa Tempo, Campolina stallion, Fazenda Ana Paula de Guido Pacheco, Brazil 11/28 p 32.
Go Do Campo Novo, Campolina stallion owned by Rosa Maria Bartoni of Brazil 11/7 p 33.
Graylyn's Gypsy Rover, Connemara Pony, Graylyn Farm 11/14 p 29.
Green Lawn's Hi-Brow, Welsh Pony Weanling, Green Lawn Farm 11/14 p 32.
Hall, Miss Dallas, farm manager of Potrero Matos, Puerto Rico 9/26 p 11.
Hawaiian Mustangs 9/26 p 55.
Heatherstone Chocolates Chip, Welsh Pony, Pinch Acres Farm 11/14 p 70.
Hideaway's Erin Mavoureen, Connemara Pony, sold to Mrs. Kenneth A. Digney 11/14 p 28.
Hirtentraum, exhibited at Neumuenster as a Trakehner actually sired by the Thoroughbred Traumegeist 11/28 p 30.
Istanbul, young Trakehner stallion, "A Good Mover" 9/12 p 12.
Kilkerrin Paddy, Connemara stallion in Parade, Bar Bar A 11/14 p 23.
KS's Siri Warrior and KS's Warrior's Two Socks, Pony of the Americas, KS's Farm 11/14 p 38.
La Bareda de Passa Tempo, Campolina mare in Brazil 11/21 p 34.
Liseter Debutant, Welsh Pony, Liseter Hall Farm 11/14 p 12.
Liseter Gladness, Welsh Pony mare, Liseter Hall Farm 11/14 p 12.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, of The Chronicle of the Horse in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 10/17 p 33, 11/7 p 33.
Maggy of Abbey Leix, Connemara Pony in Black Hills endurance ride 11/14 p 30.
Manadão de Passa Tempo, Campolina stud colt, Junior Champion at the Minas Gerais State Fair in Brazil 11/21 p 34.
Mangalarga Marchador broodmares belonging to Gil Pacheco De Magalhaes Filho, Brazil 11/28 p 33.
Marcio, Jose, of Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 11/28 p 33.
Mavis Connemaras in Bi-Centennial celebration, 2 photos 11/14 p 18.
Millbrook's Norie, Millbrook Farm 11/14 p 24.
Mountain View Farms' Connemara Ponies, 2 photos 11/14 p 16.
Oak Hills Mark, Connemara Pony in Black Hills endurance ride 11/14 p 30.
Oak Hills Montrose, Connemara Pony, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34.
Paddy's Muffin, Connemara Corner 11/14 p 17.
Pelindra Da Fazendinha, Rosalbo Francisco Bartoni, Champion Mangalarga Marchador stallion 11/28 p 32.
Piad, Antonio, rider of Falado de Passa Tempo, Brazilian Mangalarga sire 11/7 p 33.
Pickwick Cocade, Welsh Pony stallion, Counce Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 25.
Piquira Pony, a Brazilian breed, born laterally gaited 10/17 p 32.
Plum Creeks Midnight, Welsh Pony, with Gordon T. Heard of Crossroads Farm 11/14 p 41.
ch. c. by Raise a Native, purchased from Spendthrift Farm for \$715,000 by Mr. & Mrs. Franklin Groves at Keeneland 8/1 p 7.
R.H.F. O'Haraan, Connemara Pony, Gilnocky Farm 11/14 p 30.
Rio Verde in 1944, leading progenitor of both Mangalarga Marchadores and Campolina horses in Brazil 11/7 p 32.
Round Robin's Sweep, Connemara Pony, Charlotte Read 11/14 p 39.
Snow Goose, Welsh hunter pony, Millbrook Farm 11/14 p 24.
Springledge Dublin Lass, Connemara Pony filly,

Tower Hill Farm 11/14 p 35.
Tanrackin Farm's Crossbred Ponies, 3 photos 11/14 p 22.
Thornlea Welsh Pony broodmares 11/14 p 26.
Threesprings Molly MacDaire, Connemara Pony, Threesprings Farm 11/14 p 38.
Timberlane Bridget, Connemara yearling filly, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34.
Tre Awain Bunny Witch, Connemara Pony, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34.
Twin-Gate Farm Connemara Ponies, 2 photos 11/14 p 20.
Whetten, Mrs. Frances, in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 11/28 p 33.
White Christmas, Welsh Pony mare, Green Lawn Farm 11/14 p 32.
Woo, Dr. Timothy, with his Mauna Kea mustangs in Hawaii 9/26 p 55.
Zinabre de Passa Tempo Mangalarga Marchador in Brazil 11/21 p 35.

Combined Training Photographs

Acrobat, Jane Starkey, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Anne, Princess, (G.B.) on Arthur of Troy, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 58, p 60.
Arthur of Troy, Princess Anne (G.B.) Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 58, p 60.
Avchimbek, Nanci Lindroth, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
Beau Geste, Robin Hirst Marks, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 11/17 p 14.
Benson, Linde, on Miss Muffett, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 29.
Bergmans, Huub, (Holland), on C.A.G. van Opstal's Filou, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 48.
Better & Better, Carol Lavell, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60.
B. J., Betsy Tully, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 28.
Boothe, Carolyn, on Hot Shot Shawn, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
British Team, winners, Junior European Horse Trials: Chef d'Equipe, Mrs. Isabel Reid, Denise Winner on Merman, Diana Clapham on Marraha, Julie Pointer on Royal Siam, Joanna Winter on Stainless Steel 9/5 p 42.
Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R., a member of the Jury of Appeal, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 49, Executive Vice-President and Sec'y of the USET on the horse on which he piloted Captain Mark Phillips and Princess Anne in the Ledyard Three Day Event area 7/18 p 49.
Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event, 2 photos 12/5 p 56.
Civilian combined training event, perhaps the first (1949): some of the organizers and riders: Gen. Harry Diston, J. Brooks Parker, Gen. Franklin Wing, Mary Litchfield, William Fleming, Cynthia Coates, Frank Coates, Jr., Carter Buller, Charles B. Lyman, Jr., Jennifer McLean and Sally Deaver at Maui Meadow Farm, West Chester, Pa. 8/15 p 15.
Claridges, Mrs. H. Knight at the Trout Hatchery, Burghley (Eng.) 1975 3-Day Event, 5 photos 10/24 p 24.
Coffin, Rebecca, (U.S.) and Pagan Prince, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 33.
Coffin, Tad, on Road To Ko-Ra-Ba, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60, 7/11 p 52.
Crisp and Even, Jim Henry, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Dalton-Morris, Sarah, on Raven, Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials 7/18 p 13.
Davidson, Bruce, on Golden Griffin, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 56, 2 photos 7/4 p 60.
Day, Jim, (Canada) on Mr. Superplus, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 34.
Dewinter, Sally, on Skylark, Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 14.
Double Brandy, Debbie Saffel (G.B.) 2nd, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 45.
Duda, Louise, on Sabie Hancock, Eddy Farm Horse Trials 10/31 p 42.
Eastern Canadian Three Day Championship, winners 8/29 p 8.
Egan's Way, Kevin Freeman, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Emerson, Denny on Quillcote, Doornhof Farm Trials 7/25 p 14, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 50.
Erin's Shamrock, Karen Lende, GMHA Three Day Horse Trials 9/26 p 17.
Favour, Mr. & Mrs. R. D. S. Carpendale, ridden by John Kersley, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Filou, Huub Bergmans (Holland), Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 48.
Fine Tune, Tad Zimmermann, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 59.
Firestone, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, who donated Golden Griffin, winner of the Advanced Division, to the USET, at the Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 49.
Forbes, Lornie, rider of Orient Express, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 86.

Photographs - Combined Training - Continued

- Foti, Stephen J., on Pythagoras, Amwell Valley Horse Trials 8/29 p 15.
- Freeman, Kevin, on Egan's Way, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
- Furtive, Beth Perkins, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52, (USET), Pan American 3-Day Event 10/31 p 68.
- Genesee Valley youngsters, 3 on a horse at Genesee Valley Hunt Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 52.
- Gideon, Laurie Penfield, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Junior Championships) 11/21 p 51.
- Golden Griffin, Bruce Davidson, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 56, 2 photos 7/4 p 60.
- Green Mountain Youth Center Clinic winners, Sara Richards, Julie Foster, Anne Nielson, Tara Prince, and Wooly Nichols 9/12 p 49.
- Gretina Green, ridden by Capt. Mark Phillips, Burghley Horse Trials 10/31 p 67.
- Haley, Mat, on Springledge Pepper, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.
- Harding, Sharon, on Pol-Op-Ony, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/14 p 29.
- Harley, Sue Hatherley, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
- Harrington, Melissa, on Jamist, Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials 11/7 p 20.
- Hart, Pete, on Kilcorin, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 10/17 p 14.
- Hatherley, Sue, on Harley, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
- Healey, Robin, and Lutine Bell, swimming at Univ. of Mass. Horse Trials 8/29 p 58.
- Henry, Jim, on Crisp and Even, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
- Iloigate, Virginia, (G.B.), on Jason VI, winners, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 32.
- Hollywood Abel, Tracy Watson, Eastern Canadian Three Day Championships 8/29 p 8.
- Hot Shot Shawn, Carolyn Boothe, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
- Huber, Mike, on Sir Oddity, Cedarwood Horse Trials 11/7 p 15.
- Hurst, Becky, on Lady Go Lightly, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 13.
- Hypericum, Susie Irwin, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 51.
- Irresponsible, Laurie King, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
- Irwin, Susie, on Hypericum, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 51, on Pounding Surf, Lancaster Pony Club Horse Trials 12/12 p 24.
- Jamist, Melissa Harrington, Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials 11/7 p 20.
- Jason VI, Virginia Iloigate (G.B.) winner, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 32.
- Kersley, John, on Mr. & Mrs. R. D. S. Carpendale's Favour, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
- Kilcorin, Pete Hart, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 10/17 p 14.
- King, Laurie, on Irresponsible, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
- Knight, Mrs. H. and Claridges at the Trout Hatchery, Burghley (Eng.) 1975 3-Day Event, 5 photos 10/24 p 24.
- Lady Go Lightly, Becky Hurst, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 13.
- Laureate II, Capt. Mark Phillips, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 59.
- Lavell, Carol, on Better & Better, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60.
- Lawrean, Jim Wofford, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 16.
- Ledyard International Horse Trials, scenes from, 2 photos 7/11 p 52, 1 photo 8/29 p 20.
- Le Goff, Jack, coach of the USET 3-Day Team, at the Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 49.
- Lende, Karen, on Erin's Shamrock, GMHA Three Day Horse Trials 9/26 p 17.
- Lindroth, Nanci, on Avchinbreck, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
- Lippincott, Jane, on Riches to Rags, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
- Lutine Bell, Robin Healey, swimming at Univ. of Mass. Horse Trials 8/29 p 58.
- Maggie May, Sally Stearns, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
- Manal, Lisa, of the Myopia Hunt Club, at the Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60.
- Marcus Aurelius, Mary Ann Tauskey, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 58.
- Marks, Robin Hirst, on Beau Geste, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 11/17 p 14.
- Matsumoto, Maria, on Talisman, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 12.
- Menius, Merry Kay, on Moody Blues, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
- Miss Finesse, Tracy Moore, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 17.
- Miss Muffet, Linda Benson, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 29.
- Moody Blues, Mary Kay Menius, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
- Moore, Tracy, on Miss Finesse, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 17.
- Mr. Superplus, Jim Day, (Canada) on Mr. Superplus, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 34.
- Orient Express, and Lorie Forbee, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.
- Orpheus, Venetia, Salmond (G.B.), winner, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 43.
- Pagan Prince, Rebecca Coffin, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 33, Bea Perkins, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Intermediate Championships) 11/21 p 50.
- Penfield, Laurie, on Gideon, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Junior Championships) 11/21 p 51.
- Perkins, Bea, on Pagan Prince, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Intermediate Championships) 11/21 p 50.
- Perkins, Beth, on Furtive, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
- Phillips, Capt. Mark, on Laureate II, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 59, on Gretina Green, Burghley Horse Trials 10/31 p 67.
- Plain Sailing, USET, Don Sachy, at the World Horse Trials Championships, Burghley, Eng., 1974 9/5 p 38.
- Pol-Op-Ony, Sharon Harding, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 29.
- Poor Richard, Maggie Shriver, Sweet Briar College Horse Trials 12/5 p 32.
- Pounding Surf, Susie Irwin, Lancaster Pony Club Horse Trials 12/12 p 24.
- Prior-Palmer, Lucinda, on Wideawake, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/18 p 50.
- Pythagoras, Stephen J. Foti, Amwell Valley Horse Trials 8/29 p 15.
- Quillcote, Denny Emerson, Doornhof Farm Trials 7/25 p 14, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 50.
- Raven, Sarah Dalton-Morris, Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials 7/18 p 13.
- Red's Door, Mrs. W. C. Freeman, ridden by Torrance Watkins, Bryn Lea Horse Trials 10/3 p 16.
- Riches to Rags, Jane Lippincott, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
- Road To Ko-Ro-Ba, Tad Coffin, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/4 p 60, 7/11 p 52.
- Russian Team, winners, European 3-Day Championships at Luhmühlen, Ger.: Wladimir Tischkin on Flot, Peter Gornushko on Gusar, Victor Kalinin on Araks and Wladimir Lonngin on Reflex 10/17 p 56.
- Sable Hancock, Louise Duda, Eddy Farm Horse Trials 10/31 p 42.
- Sabo, Brian, on Tempi, Mill Creek Event 11/7 p 22.
- Sachy, Don, judge at Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26, of the USET on Plain Sailing at the World Horse Trials Championships, Burghley, England, 1974 9/5 p 38.
- Saffel, Debbie (G.B.), on Double Brandy, 2nd, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 45.
- Salmond, Venetia, on Orpheus, winner, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 43.
- Schultz, Karl, on The Monk, German Three Day Championship 8/22 p 38.
- Shriver, Maggie, on Poor Richard, Sweet Briar College Horse Trials 12/5 p 32.
- Sir Oddity, Mike Huber, Cedarwood Horse Trials 11/7 p 15.
- Skylark, Sally Dewinter, Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 14.
- Springledge Pepper, Mat Haley, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.
- Starkey, Jane, on Acrobat, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
- Stearns, Sally, on Maggie May, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
- Stout, Suzanne, Green Mountain Youth Center Clinic 9/12 p 49.
- Talisman, Maria Matsumoto, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 12.
- Tauskey, Mary Ann, on Marcus Aurelius, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 58.
- Tempi, Brian Sabo, Mill Creek Event 11/7 p 22.
- The Monk, Karl Schultz, German Three Day Championship 8/22 p 38.
- Tully, Betsy, on B.J., HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 28.
- Watkins, Torrance, on Red's Door, Bryn Lea Horse Trials 10/3 p 16.
- Watson, Tracy, on Hollywood Abel, Eastern Canadian Three Day Championships 8/29 p 8.
- Wideawake, Lucinda Prior-Palmer, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/18 p 50.
- Wofford, Jim, on Lawrean, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 16.
- Zimmerman, Tad, on Fine Tune, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 59.
- Dressage Photographs**
- Auto Pilot, Karen Stives, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/7 p 42.
- Barchem, Elizabeth Dyer, Tennessean's Trials 10/24 p 37.
- Boldt, Harry, on Woycek, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 26, p 27, on Lido, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Boylan, Christolot, on Jungherr II, recently purchased in Germany 8/1 p 24, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Brinkman, Sandra, on Trial Office, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 20.
- Bromont International, 8 photos 9/12 p 60, judges 9/26 p 22, 1 photo 9/26 p 24.
- Bull Market, Sandra Howard, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
- Burns, Caroline, on Santos, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
- Chancero, Janet Hamilton-Wilkinson, Alamo Pony Club 12/19 p 30.
- Chapel Hill, Jody Rush, Oklahoma 11/28 p 36.
- Charlie Brown, Marie Johnstone, Wit's End Farm 10/31 p 50.
- Chigwell, Ulla Peterson (Denmark), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 58.
- Dark Thistle, Victoria Patterson, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
- Dominik, Jordan Miller, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Duccas, Eva Maria Pracht (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Dyer, Elizabeth, & Barchem, Tennessean's Trials 10/24 p 37.
- Fair Serenade, Nancy Polosker, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
- Falvo, Laurie, on The System, Calif. Dressage Society 10/31 p 44.
- Fellow Traveller, Linda Zang, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Fleury, Meg Plum, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
- Franco, Steve Martin, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 12.
- Garwood, Janet, on Hilsail, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Gassendi, Herbert Rehbein, winner, Hamburg Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28.
- Goobar Peanut, Susan Pape, Oklahoma 11/28 p 37.
- Granat, Christine Stuckelberger, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30, 9/12 p 28.
- Gribbons, Anne, on Tappan Zee, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Gurney, Hilda, (U.S.A.) on Keen, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Hamilton-Wilkinson, Janet, on Chancero, Alamo Pony Club 12/19 p 30.
- Hangen, Bodo, on Peace Offering, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
- Hilsail, Janet Garwood, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Hoffman, Michael, on Solicitor, DVCTA 10/3 p 38.
- Howard, Sandra, on Bull Market, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
- Huelke, Margot, on Chandler Cowles' Luceno, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 13.
- Iron Bar, Mrs. Michael Plumb, side-saddle DVCTA 10/3 p 36.
- Jacobsen, George, President of the Canadian National Equestrian Federation and the C.H.S.A., at Bromont International 9/26 p 24.
- Johnstone, Marie, on Charlie Brown, Wit's End Farm 10/31 p 50.
- Jungherr II, ridden by Christolot Boylen, recently purchased in Germany 8/1 p 24, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Keen, Hilda Gurney (U.S.A.) Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Klimke, Reiner, on Mehmed, winner, Hamburg Dressage Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30.
- Leopardi, John Winnett, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 21.
- Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, Judge, "Judge to Ride," class at Princeton Riding Center 7/18 p 32.
- Lido, Harry Boldt (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Lisostro, Karin Schlueter, Germany Ladies' Dressage Championship 7/18 p 29.
- Ljunquist, Col. Bengt, USET coach, Bromont International 9/26 p 24.
- Lohmann, Marion, (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
- Lover, Cindy Mikolka, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
- Luceno, ridden by Margo Huelke, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 13.
- Mario, John Winnett, Jr., Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32.
- Morkis, Dorothy, on Monaco, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Martin, Steve, on Franco, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 12.
- Mehmed, Reiner Klimke, winner of Hamburg Dressage Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30.
- Mekera, Janet Schurink, Doornhof Farm 7/25 p 13.
- Menius, Merry K., on Moody Blues, Durham Triangle Pony Club Dressage 10/31 p 38.
- Meredith, Kay, on Silent Echo, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
- Mikolka, Cindy, on Lover, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
- Miller, Jordan, on Dominik, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Monaco, Dorothy Morkis, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
- Moody Blues, Merry K. Menius, Durham Triangle Pony Club Dressage 10/31 p 38.

Photographs - Dressage - Continued

Moonbeam, Marion Lohmann (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 80.
 Night Train, Helen Polonitsa, Green Mt. Horse Ass'n. 10/10 p 42.
 Pape, Susan, on Goobar Peanut, Oklahoma 11/28 p 37.
 Patterson, Victoria, on Dark Thistle, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
 Peace Offering, Bodo Hangen, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
 Pepel, Dr. Elena Petuschkova, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 27.
 Petersen, Ulla, (Denmark), on Chigwell, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
 Petuschkova, Dr. Elena, on Pepel, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 27.
 Plum, Meg, on Fleury, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
 Plumb, Mrs. Michael, on Iron Bar, side-saddle, DVCTA 10/3 p 38.
 Plummer, Barbara, Central States DCTA Derby 11/14 p 50.
 Polay, Gen. H., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
 Polonitsa, Helen, on Night Train, Green Mt. Horse Ass'n. 10/10 p 42.
 Polosker, Nancy, Fair Serenade, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
 Pot, Mr. J.A., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
 Potifar, Jessica Tuttle, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
 Pracht, Eva Maria, (Germany) on Ducas, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
 Princess Tiamir, Marret Quedens, Oklahoma 11/28 p 48.
 Propp, Mrs. Ines Fisher-Crodo, judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
 Quedens, Marret, on Princess Tiamir, Oklahoma 11/28 p 48.
 Rehbein, Herbert, on Gassendi, winner, Hamburg Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28.
 Rethy, Major A., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
 Rush, Jody, on Chapel Hill, Oklahoma 11/28 p 36.
 Santos, Caroline Burns, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
 Schlueter, Karin, on Lioastro, German Ladies' Dressage Championship 7/18 p 29.
 Schurink, Janet, on Mekeha, Doornhof Farm 7/25 p 14.
 Silent Echo, Kay Meredith, Chicagoland 7/4 p 22.
 Solicitor, Michael Hoffman, DVCTA 10/3 p 38.
 Something Irish, Patricia Walsh, LIDCTA Ass'n Spring 7/11 p 32.
 Sparkler, Kelly Martin, Far Hills Horse and Pony 7/18 p 39.
 Stives, Karen, on Auto Pilot, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/7 p 42.
 Stuckelberger, Christine, on Granat, Aachen 75 8/22 p 30, European Championships 9/12 p 26.
 Tappan Zee, Anne Gribbons, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
 Thackeray, Col. D.W., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
 The System, Laurie Falvo, Calif. Dressage Society 10/31 p 44.
 Trial Office, Sandra Brinkman, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 20.
 Tuttle, Jessica, on Potifar, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
 Walsh, Patricia, on Something Irish, LIDCTA Ass'n Spring 7/11 p 32.
 West German Gold Medal Team (Karin Schlueter on Lioastro, Harry Boldt on Woycek, Ilsebill Becher on Miteukko), European Dressage Championships, Kiev, USSR 9/12 p 26.
 Winnett, John, Jr., on Mario, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32, on Leopardi, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 21, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
 Woycek, Harry Boldt, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 26, p 27.
 Zang, Linda, on Fellow Traveller, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.

Driving Photographs

Bangkok, Pony carriage driving for the disabled in, 2 photos 10/3 p 35.
 Britain's Royal Agricultural Show: The coaches line up & the Champion Road Coach 7/25 p 57.
 Dean, Stephanie Underwood, driving her Shetland Pony to a Governors Cart, Myopia Driving Event 7/25 p 11.
 Dubey, Auguste, with Swiss Four-in-Hand, winners at Aachen 8/15 p 14.
 Marson's, Mr. & Mrs., Linlithgow to Edinburgh stage coach, Champion Road Coach, Britain's Royal Agricultural Show 7/25 p 57.
 Nicoll, Dr. E.D. Vere, of Charlottesville, driving a four-in-hand, Woodlawn Plantation to Mount Vernon Meet 11/21 p 10.
 Rosenberg, Alvin, of Baltimore, driving a pair, Woodlawn Plantation to Mount Vernon Meet 11/21 p 10.
 Saltonstall, Susan, winner of the carriage marathon at the Devon Horse Show with a team of Welsh ponies drawing an 1800 Brent Waggonette 7/4 p 10.
 Sled, The 12/19 p 27.
 Vachon, Tom, and team of Shetland Ponies, Benning-

ton Mini-Show at Fownal, Vt. 10/10 p 44.
 Whitbred Brewery horses passing St. Pauls Cathedral, London, Eng. 12/5 p 52.

Foxhunting Photographs

Allison, Holly, Jr. Jt-Master, Warrenton Junior Hunt 12/26 p 14, p 15.
 Arnold, Dr. Perry, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Barclay, Capt. C.G.E., English Foxhound Judge at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 8.
 Beaufort, The Duke of, at the Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
 Beaufort's, The Duke of, Foreman '74, champion dog hound, 1975 Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
 Bengston, Norman, MFH, at the opening hunt of the North Hills Hunt 10/24 p 12.
 Bermingham, C. William, MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Blue Ridge Hunt, hounds & Huntsman, Chris Howells, on Thanksgiving Day 12/19 p 15.
 Brittain, Dawn & Heather, junior members of the Hickory Creek Hunt 12/26 p 39.
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show, American Foxhound Ring 7/18 p 8, photos 7/18 p 6, 7/18 p 40, 16 photos 7/18 p 52, 1 photo 9/19 p 13, p 14, p 18, p 20, p 82, p 83.
 Buswell, Richard, Huntsman, Potomac Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 9/19 p 83.
 Cantacusene, Capt. Rodian, hunting with the Middleburg Hunt 12/26 p 10.
 Carter, W.R., Jt-MFH, Cedar Knob Foxhounds 9/19 p 36.
 Chadwell, Elias, The late Huntsman of The Millbrook Hunt 8/1 p 58.
 Chadwell, William, Huntsman, Essex Fox Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Cheston, Mrs. Morris, Jt-MFH, Pickering Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 82.
 Clement, George C., Judge, American Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 48.
 Condie, Parker, Jt-MFH, Bridlespur Hunt 9/19 p 38.
 Cook, Robert E., Jt-MFH, Iron Bridge Hunt Club 9/19 p 42.
 Crompton, R.H., III, Jt-MFH, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/13 p 58.
 Crossman, Curtis, Huntsman, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Cupwell, Brian, Huntsman at the Duke of Beaufort, Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
 Dalton, Stuart B., Jt-MFH, Long Run Hounds 9/19 p 15.
 Daniels, John, ex-MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Danner, Burford, MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Dole, Richard E., Judge, American Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 48.
 Dunhallow Hunt, hounds & staff at Dublin Horse Show 9/12 p 10.
 Dunn, Deacon Don, a member of the North Hills Hunt, blessing the hounds at opening hunt ceremonies 10/24 p 13.
 Eaton, Mrs. Timothy Ward, Jt-MFH, Longgreen Fox Hounds 9/19 p 44.
 Eglington and Caledon Hunt, 's Gremlin, champion English Foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, Grasper '72, Champion Dog of the Canadian Foxhound Show 8/22 p 10, Radiant '74 Champion Bitch, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/22 p 11, Kennels, Jane Walters and puppies by Exmoor Gainsborough 72 7/18 p 14.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt, winners, crossbred pack class, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 's Bangle, Champion Cross-bred Bitch, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 16, pack joined by terrier, Virginia Foxhound Club Show, 4 photos 4/26 p 16, hounds and huntsman 12/5 p 14.
 Essex Fox Hounds, Ramus, reserve champion, American hound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Farrell, Dr. Henry F., Jt-MFH, Mr. Haight Jr.'s Litchfield County Hounds 9/19 p 43.
 Firestone, Raymond C., MFH, at the opening meet of the Lauray Hunt 10/24 p 14.
 Firestone, Mrs. Raymond C., Jt-MFH, at the opening meet of the Lauray Hunt 10/24 p 14.
 Foxhound and litter of puppies, a postcard mailed in Kansas in 1911, published in New York and London and printed in Berlin 7/11 p 11.
 Garth and South Berks Litter sisters, Footpath, Folly, Fortune and Forecast, best two couple of entered bitches, 1975 Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
 Gilman, Julie, Jr. Jt-Master, Warrenton Junior Hunt 12/26 p 14, p 15.
 Glass, John B., Clerk, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Goschen's (Mr.) Faxon and Wagtail, best couple of entered bitches, 1975 Peterborough Royal Hound Show 8/29 p 10.
 Graybeal, Jack, Whipper-in, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 58, Huntsman, Elkridge Harford Hunt with hounds on opening day

12/5 p 14.
 Gray Fox, Freed, 2 photos 8/1 p 60.
 Greenhalgh, Mrs. George F., MFH, Blue Ridge Hunt, follows the hunt in a beach buggy 12/12 p 49.
 Green Springs Hunt, 's Gaylor, Champion Crossbred Foxhound of Either Sex, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 20.
 Grimes, Leslie, Huntsman, Green Springs Valley Hounds at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 81.
 Griswold, Benjamin H., IV, Jt-MFH, Elkridge Harford Hunt on opening day 12/5 p 15.
 Haight, Sherman F., Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Haight, Mrs. Sherman, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 84.
 Halfway House, an historic site being restored by members of the Belle Meade Hunt, 5 photos 9/26 p 14.
 Halverson, Eric, Jt-MFH, Dutch Fork Hunt 9/19 p 39.
 Hamilton Hunt, 's Capital, winner of class of English stallion hound with 3 of get, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Hardaway, Benjamin, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, hunting the Rappahannock country with the hounds of the Midland Hunt, 2 photos 11/28 p 60, 2 photos 12/5 p 12, 2 photos 12/19 p 9.
 Hatley, George B. of Moscow, Idaho, hunting with the Middleburg Hunt 12/26 p 10.
 Hawley, Sandy, famous jockey, hunting with the Elkridge Harford Hunt 11/5 p 7.
 Herbst, Preston, Huntsman, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 53.
 Heythrop Hedgerow '71, Champion Bitch, 1975 Royal Peterborough Foxhound Show, 8/29 p 10.
 Hill, Tom, following the Blue Ridge Hunt in a beach buggy 12/12 p 49.
 Holman, Joseph, Jt-MFH, Pickering Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 82.
 Hopkins, Mrs. W., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 16.
 Hubbard, Wilbur Ross, MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds at a joint meet with the Warrenton Hunt 12/26 p 14.
 Hughes, The late Dr. Jimmie, then the oldest member of the Deep Run Hunt Club, guess who photo 8/22 p 14.
 Hugston, Mrs. George F., Jr., Jt-MFH, Tryon Hounds 9/19 p 48.
 Iroquois Hunt hounds paraded at annual "Landowners Day" & "cookout", 2 photos 11/21 p 12.
 Jackson, Cary W., ex-MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Jackson, Miss Charmian, Jt-MFH, Fox River Valley Hunt 9/19 p 40.
 Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds, Pink, champion Penn-Marydel, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Johnson, Rev. Harry Riddle, blessing Wicomico Hunt's hounds 12/12 p 15.
 Juan Tomas Hounds, Annual Puppy Show 12/12 p 14.
 Kindersley, Maj. C.M., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Kimball, Mrs. Richard A., Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Kraeling, Barbara E., Whipper-in, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 15.
 Lane, John B., Jt-MFH, Bethany Hills Hunt 9/19 p 37.
 Larkin, Howard T., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Lazzara, Michael, Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet 11/28 p 60.
 Lee, D. Harcourt, Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Leith, Dallas, Huntsman, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 2 photos 7/18 p 52.
 Lewis, David W., Jr., Jt-MFH, Norfolk Hunt 9/19 p 47.
 Long Run Hounds & Jt-Masters 9/19 p 50.
 Luttrell, Meg, junior member of the Hickory Creek Hunt 12/26 p 39.
 Mayer, Steve, Huntsman, Middleburg Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 McGowan, Dr. John, Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet 11/28 p 60.
 McKnight, H.T., Jt-MFH, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 McMaster, John F., Jt-MFH, Nashoba Valley Hunt 9/19 p 46.
 Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n of America: Officers and Directors 7/11 p 13, Annual Dinner, N.Y.C. (103 persons) 9/19 p 30.
 Mein, William Wallace, ex-MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Middleton Parliour and Panther, best couple entered dog hounds at Peterborough Royal Hound Show 8/29 p 11.
 Midland Foxhounds, Exmoor Gainsborough, Champion English Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 84, hunting the Rappahannock country, 2 photos 11/28 p 60, 2 photos 12/5 p 12, 2 photos

Photographs - Foxhunting - Continued

12/19 p 9.
 Milbury, Edward, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 13.
 Millard, Walter H. Jr., Jr.-MFH, Long Run Hounds 9/19 p 50.
 Morris, Herbert, Huntsman, Rombout Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Nashoba Valley Hunt, Hounds, Staff & Field 12/12 p 13, Hounds & Staff 12/12 p 13.
 Nicholas, Harry L. Jr., ex-MFH, Officer's and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Nicholas, Miss Nancy, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 20.
 Norris, William, Whipper-in, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 16.
 Oland, Barry, Jr.-MFH, Fraser Valley Hunt 9/19 p 41.
 Old Limber, foxhound that elected a Governor of Tennessee, a direct descendant of "Tennessee Lead" 9/5 p 10.
 Palmer, Mrs. Lloyd, III, Jr.-MFH, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 9/19 p 13.
 Potomac Hunt, winning pack of American Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 'a Jubilee, Champion American Foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 63.
 Quigley, Sylvester, Jr.-MFH, Pickering Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 82.
 Ramser, Harold C., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13, English Foxhound Judge at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 6.
 Red Fox, Circling another which is eating a cottontail 12/26 p 9. Ten weeks old kits in a den 8/1 p 60. Two week old kit 8/29 p 12. The 9/26 p 13.
 Rhodes, Mrs. Carol, Jr.-MFH, Bethany Hills Hunt 9/19 p 37.
 Richardson, Frank E. Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Rivers, Mrs. G.L. Buist, Jr., Jr.-MFH, Middleton Place Hounds 9/19 p 45.
 Robinson, Mrs. James K., Penn-Marydel judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 14.
 Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., Jr.-MFH, Loudoun Hunt 10/31 p 12.
 Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt's, Toby, Champion American Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 18, Hounds and Huntsman Lovell Stickley at the Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/17 p 13.
 Rombout Hunt, 'a Venture, best American dog bound (entered), Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Rosestree Fox Hunting Club, winning Penn-Marydel pack class, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 'a Jupiter, Champion Penn-Marydel Bitch, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 13.
 Dedwitz, Dr. J. Lee, Jr.-MFH, Triangle Hunt 9/19 p 47.
 Smith, Alene, MFH, Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet 11/28 p 60.
 Smith, Jack, Belle Meade Hunt Field Master, restoring Halfway House 9/26 p 14.
 Smithtown Hunt, hounds and staff on opening day 11/28 p 12.
 Smock, Mrs. Bettie, Hon. Sec'y of the Belle Meade Hunt, restoring Halfway House 9/26 p 14.
 Smock, Dr. Charles, restoring Halfway House with the Belle Meade Hunt 9/26 p 14.
 Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet, 2 photos 11/28 p 60.
 Spindle, Richard, III, Jr.-MFH, Old Dominion Hounds 9/19 p 49.
 Spurrier, Bill, Huntsman, Wellington Waterloo Hunt 10/10 p 9.
 Mr. Stewart's, Cheshire Hunt, winners, English pack class, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
 Stickley, Lovell, Huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, at the Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/17 p 13.
 Stocker, Lynn, with the Warrenton Hunt 11/28 p 60.
 Thompson, Clark, Penn-Marydel judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 14.
 Tinnin, Dr. Louis, Jr.-MFH, Iron Bridge Hunt 9/19 p 43.
 Todd, Mrs. Versar, Deep Run Hunt Club, Guess who photo 8/22 p 14.
 Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 18, 9/19 p 24, a terrier among hounds, 4 photos 9/26 p 16.
 Walters, Brian, Huntsman, Eglington-Caledon Hunt, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 24.
 Walters, Jane, wife of Huntsman, Brian Walters with foxhound puppies sired by Exmoor Gainsborough 72 7/18 p 14.
 Warrenton Hunt, hounds, staff & field 11/28 p 60, Junior Meet 12/26 p 14, p 15.
 Wellington Waterloo Hunt, hounds & staff 10/10 p 9.
 Wicomico Hunt, blessing of the hounds 12/12 p 15.
 Wilson, James E. Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
 Wilton, Henry H., Jr.-MFH, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 9/19 p 13.

Horse Show Photographs

A Bit Elegant, Greenwich 7/13 p 20.
 Abu Simbel, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 20.
 Achtung, Mount Snow 10/10 p 26.
 Admiration, Allendale Fall 12/5 p 31.
 Airborne, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 23.
 Alabama, Golden Hills Academy 11/7 p 40.
 All Side-Saddle, Mt. Holly, N.J. 3 photos 10/17 p 26.
 Almost Persuaded, Robert Ridland, USET, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 19.
 Always Formal, Tennessee State 7/25 p 28.
 Amberjack, Grand Prix of Orangeville, Lord Dufferin, Ont., Can. 7/25 p 22.
 Ami, Waco Symphony Women's Council Hunter & Jumper 11/21 p 42.
 Amu Regal Tide, Waco Symphony Women's Council Hunter & Jumper 11/21 p 42.
 Andrews, Candy, on Mad Indian, Plum Creek Pony Club 11/21 p 49.
 Andrews, Ellen, Roanoke Valley 9/26 p 45.
 Annabel Lea, Live Oak Stable 10/10 p 22.
 Annie Greenspring, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 40.
 Apollo, Bahamas Humane Society 12/12 p 30.
 Apple Jack, Tusten 8/15 p 24.
 Arc Royal, Keswick Jr. 9/5 p 46.
 Argentines Livestock Show winner, HP 44, exhibited by F.M. de Alsaga Unzué 8/29 p 57.
 Arrowwood Show, Relaxing between classes at the 11/7 p 24.
 A State of Mind, Barrington 10/3 p 30.
 Atkins, Bethany, Live Oak Stables 10/10 p 22.
 Back Bay Gambol, Virginia Beach, Va. 8/22 p 48.
 Bacon, Kevin, (Australia), Belmont Park Puissance demonstration 10/24 p 58, charging horses, Jet to Chichester, in the Wm. A. Harris Relay Stakes at the Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
 Bali Hai, Marshwood Farms 8/29 p 38.
 Balmoral, Detroit 8/22 p 60.
 Balboa, Carriage House 8/15 p 37.
 Balbuco, Virginia State 10/10 p 32.
 Bartoni, Rosalbo Francisco, on his Mangalarga Marchador stallion, Pelintra Da Fazendinha at The Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil 10/24 p 32.
 Baumann, John, on Heaven Bound, Rancho Riding Club 7/18 p 40.
 Beau Girl, Sky Top Riding Academy School 7/18 p 39.
 Belgium, National Police Guards of, performing at the Berlin Indoor CHI 12/26 p 22.
 Bella Jolie, Mount Snow 10/10 p 50.
 Bellevue, Maj. Raimondo d'Inzeo (Italy), Dublin 9/5 p 60.
 Benchmark, Wisconsin National 8/15 p 22.
 Berlin, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 40.
 Berrydale, Coto de Casa 10/17 p 38.
 Big Red, Joe York, Willis Premier Stakes, N.Z. 9/5 p 57.
 Bim Bam, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 21.
 Blackwell, James H., Sec'y, AHSA, at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
 Blue Devil, U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
 Blue Persuasion, Woodfield Hunt Club 10/17 p 17.
 Blue Ridge, Crop & Spur 9/5 p 36.
 Blue Windsor, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 21.
 Bobby Sox, Mount Snow 10/10 p 46.
 Bob White, Killarney Riding Centre Summer Schooling 8/8 p 34.
 Bold Heritage, Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/17 p 36.
 Bolling, Diana (Mrs. R.B. Carroll), Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 58.
 Bolling, Patricia (Mrs. C.F. Harding, III), Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
 Bomber, Nassau County AHRC 10/24 p 22.
 Bongo Pete, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 60.
 Bonnycastle, National 11/28 p 27.
 Born To Show, Rio Grande 8/29 p 24.
 Boy Broker, Germantown Charity 9/15 p 48.
 Boy Pioneer, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 21.
 Bradner, Joseph, on Solo Flight, Deep Run Hunt Jr. 9/5 p 48, Guess who photo 12/12 p 35.
 Brewmaster, Tri-County Farms 7/4 p 42.
 Bridgegroom, Germantown Festival 11/7 p 28.
 Broach, Central Canada Exhibition 10/24 p 38.
 Brother's Keeper, Ramblewood 12/5 p 42.
 Buckley, Mary, on Quick Ruler, Brunswick 10/10 p 48.
 Burdall, Katherine, ASPCA Finals winner 12/19 p 33.
 Burt, Don, hunter judge, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 55.
 Buskin, Nicole, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 40, New York Pony 9/12 p 43.
 Buzz Will Do It, Hollandia Farm 7/25 p 34.
 Cabar Feigh, Equidae Stables 9/26 p 34.
 Cades Cove, Germantown Charity 8/1 p 22.
 Caesar, Lake Placid 8/22 p 22.
 Cahill, Liz, on Reason To Believe, Kent School 11/21 p 52.
 Campolina, A typical, at Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil 10/24 p 32.
 Canadian Jr. International Nations Cup winning team: Kim Merrill on Kraken, Kim Kirton on One

for the Road, Michael Elder on Gentle Ben, Gail Caselman on Holy Mackerel 10/24 p 46.
 Candy, Daniella, Debruyker (Belgium), European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p 57.
 Casey, Gregory P., Spring Brook Farms 8/1 p 41.
 Charlie Brown, Greenwich 7/4 p 44.
 Charlotte's Webb, Tryon Riding and Hunt Club 7/11 p 25.
 Charlesworth, Beth, Springfield Township Lions Club 9/5 p 49.
 Child Support, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
 China Town, Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/17 p 38.
 Chop 'n' Change, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 37.
 Circuit Breaker, Pin Oak Charity 8/8 p 24, Midland Hunter Classic 10/31 p 50.
 C.J., Sterling Stables 8/15 p 44.
 Clark, Caroline, Bethlehem Fall Hunter 12/5 p 34.
 Clark, Jane, Hunt Cap Farms 9/5 p 26.
 Clearly, Tim, on Mickey McGuire 8/29 p 43.
 Coachman, Century 8/29 p 44.
 Cody, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
 Columbia, Quentin Riding Club 10/17 p 22.
 Columbo, Ottawa Winter Fair 11/21 p 38.
 Comic Story, Lake Placid 8/22 p 21.
 Copper, Animal Humane Society 7/18 p 40.
 Copper Penny, Pine Run 12/26 p 30.
 Cotton Candy, Linville 10/3 p 44.
 Counterpoint, Uvalde Hunter & Jumper 7/25 p 26.
 Country Lady, Equidae Stables 9/26 p 34.
 Country Morning, Long Run 10/3 p 40.
 Country Road, St. John's 9/26 p 38.
 Count Three, Greater Cincinnati Charity 7/11 p 30.
 Court Jester, Rochester 10/31 p 24.
 Coverlane Gem, owned by Thomas Yates of Hall Farm, winner, Supreme Championship at Britain's Royal Agricultural Show 7/25 p 57.
 Crickets By Jimmy, B & B Farms 10/24 p 41.
 Crystal Blue, Mount Snow 10/10 p 47, 10/24 p 45.
 Curtain Call, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/25 p 46.
 Cushman, T.V.W., President, National Horse Show 12/5 p 54.
 Damn Yankee, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 45.
 Danny, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 36, Grand National 12/5 p 36.
 D'Artagnan, Capricorn Farm Charity 8/29 p 35.
 Davies, Laura, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 43.
 Day by Day, Mary Wootton, handy hunter class, Camden Hunt Stable Schooling 10/3 p 26.
 Definitely, Tulsa Charity 7/18 p 22.
 Devon, Woodinville, Wa. 8/15 p 28.
 d'Inzeo, Col. Piero, judging a working hunter class at Dublin 9/5 p 58.
 Dorado, Valley Hunt Club 8/1 p 38.
 Dorian Gray, Live Oak Stable 10/10 p 22.
 Drambuie, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 22.
 Dresden, Keswick Jr. 9/5 p 47.
 Dr. Fujl, Greater Cincinnati Charity Hunter and Jumper 7/11 p 38.
 Dry Run, Bolton 7/18 p 26.
 Dublin, 5 photos 9/5 p 60, 1 photo 9/5 p 58, 1 photo 9/12 p 10.
 Dub Line, Tryon Riding and Hunt Club 7/11 p 41.
 duPont, Joanna, New Market Hounds 8/1 p 20.
 Duryea, Sandra, on Summer Poise, Monmouth County 10/3 p 46.
 Dutch Clown, Century 8/29 p 22.
 Dutch Harlem, Aurora, Ont., Can. 7/25 p 37.
 Easter Sunday, Quentin Riding Club 10/17 p 44.
 Edwards, Ginny, on Valentine, Oak Hill Farm Spring 7/4 p 48.
 Eorr, Tracy Bove, Rosewood Harvest 12/5 p 40.
 Evans, Julie, Oak Hill Farms Spring 7/4 p 38.
 Even Gamble, Golden Hills Academy 11/7 p 56.
 Everest O.K., Nick Skeiton (G.B.), European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p 57.
 Extra Fancy, Keeneland Pony Club 10/10 p 50.
 Fantasy, Penna. National 11/21 p 45.
 Farnley Bright Wing, Virginia Beach 11/14 p 60.
 Farnley Cloche, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/25 p 47, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 66.
 Farnley Columbia, West Jersey Hospital 7/11 p 35.
 Farnley Sir Roger, Deep Run Hunt Jr. 9/5 p 48.
 Farnley Solo, Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n, 12/19 p 38.
 Farnley Tamarisk, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 60.
 Felder, Allyn, United Cerebral Palsy 12/26 p 32.
 Ferrans Grace, Mrs. Diane Gilna, sidesaddle, Dublin 9/5 p 60, 10/31 p 68.
 Field Mouse, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 39.
 Flying Quail, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 20.
 Finest Hour, Traders Point Hunt Spring 7/4 p 12.
 Forry, Rebecca, Penna. National's first lady ringmaster 11/21 p 63.
 Fred Manners, Iroquois Hunt Club 11/21 p 12.
 Free Flight, Tri-County Farms 9/12 p 38.
 Flirting Princess, Hunt Cap Farms 9/5 p 26.
 Ford, Steve, Grand Marshall, Forum International 11/7 p 48.
 Fout, Paul R., on Golden Chance, Devon 1960, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
 Frost Fire, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 40.
 Gaele Tea, Ryder Brook 9/12 p 36.
 Galley Hill, Center Farm Saddle Club 8/8 p 38.

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

- Galway Bay, Springfield Township Lions Club 9/5 p 48.
 Gemini, Flintridge Amateur 11/14 p 48.
 General C, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 49.
 National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 54.
 Glad Rags, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 10/31 p 32.
 Olimpse's Imp, All Side-Saddle 10/17 p 26.
 God Bless, Pine Hill Riding Center 8/15 p 37.
 Godfrey, Arthur, dressage exhibition at the Penna. National 12/12 p 52.
 Golden Dauphine, Tryon Riding & Hunt Club 8/8 p 43.
 Gone-A-Way, Lake Washington Saddle Club 9/26 p 30.
 Good News, Bloomfield Open Hunt Club 10/24 p 34.
 Gozzi, Lake Placid 8/22 p 20.
 Gralla, by Sunny Light, Dublin 9/5 p 60.
 Grand, Gordon, judge, Round Hill Stables, 1933, 9/12 p 56.
 Grande, Naassau County AHRC 10/24 p 22, Michael Mats (USET) Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 22.
 Greek Time, Colorado Fall Charity 11/7 p 52.
 Griffin, Pam, St. Luke's 7/4 p 43.
 Grinnan, Kathy, and Samantha, James River Hunt 10/24 p 44.
 Guess Who, Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper 12/12 p 40.
 Gutierrez, George, on Daiquiri, Broward All Breed Horse Exposition 11/14 p 58.
 Gwynedd Silver Seal, Lake Placid 8/22 p 42.
 Haake, Terry, on Coco Baroque, Golden State 7/4 p 48.
 Halikalan, Sussex County 9/12 p 23.
 Hannibal, Showday National, Jr. Horse & Pony 7/25 p 42.
 Happy Hour, Detroit 8/8 p 28.
 Hatteras, South Florida Fair 8/8 p 38, Woodfield Hunt Club 12/5 p 17.
 Havens Cock Robin, James River Hunt 10/24 p 44.
 Hawkins, Arthur, judge, Chagrin Valley PHA 9/12 p 59.
 Headline, Southampton 8/22 p 32.
 Hearth Cricket, Fortner Stables 10/31 p 30.
 Heir Apparent, Santa Barbara National 9/5 p 22.
 Herman, Lisa, on Follow Me, Century 8/29 p 22.
 Hi Fly, Summerduck Run 8/8 p 26.
 High Hector, Valley Hunt Club 8/1 p 38.
 High Society, Hutchins Farm 11/7 p 54.
 Hill, Stacy, on Farnley Ballerina, Georgia Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/10 p 45.
 Hines, Susie, Old Trooper Hunter & Jumper 8/29 p 44.
 Holzer, Rusty, Southampton 8/22 p 45.
 Hot Soup, Cape Cod 8/1 p 15.
 Hul-It, Rancho Santa Fe 10/17 p 28.
 Ideas of March, Forsyth Charity 8/22 p 34.
 Idle Dice and Rodney Jenkins, American Gold Cup, 3 photos 9/26 p 28, p 29.
 Ike, Beth, 8 months old, at a N.J. show 7/18 p 51.
 Ike, Mrs. John, at a N.J. show 7/18 p 51.
 Imari, Keswick Jr. 9/5 p 46.
 Incognito, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
 Insight, Road's End 7/11 p 24.
 It's Magic, Triple Crown 9/12 p 28.
 Jack Quest, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 21, National, Madison Square Garden 11/28 p 59.
 Jenkins, Rodney, International Rider Champion, Washington International, on Number One Spy 11/21 p 28.
 Jim Dandy, Pleasant Hollow Farms 11/28 p 44.
 Joe Hill, Rombout Hunt 10/17 p 43.
 Joensen, Daphne, Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
 Johnny's Rocket, Lake Placid 8/22 p 60.
 Jolly Ox, Marshwood Farms 11/28 p 38.
 Jones, Brook, or Anchor Man, Flintridge Amateur 11/14 p 59.
 Jones, Christine, judge of International Jr. Competition at North Shore 10/10 p 58.
 Joy Road, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 20, 10/17 p 34.
 Just A Tinker, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 54.
 Kill In Time, B & B Farm 10/24 p 36.
 Kilbeggnet, Mrs. Mary McCann, sidesaddle, Dublin 9/5 p 60.
 Kilmarnock, Grand National 12/5 p 36.
 Kim Song, Washington D.C. International 11/28 p 55.
 King's Warden, Minnetonka Hunter & Jumper 7/18 p 23.
 Klein, Hon. John, Suffolk County Executive at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
 Knick Knack, Penna. National 11/21 p 45.
 Koffler, Tina, Eglington Equestrian Club Jr. 8/22 p 58.
 Kovacs, Joanne, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
 Kurland, LTC, U.S. Army Team 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
 Lady Bug, Westbrook Hunt Club 10/31 p 48.
 Lady Marie, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 62.
 Landmark, Santa Barbara National 9/5 p 22.
 Lanigan, Jeanne, on Mr. Big Stuff, Greater Toledo Charity 8/15 p 45.
 Lanvin's Joy, Traders Point Hunt Spring 7/4 p 13.
 Leach, Maj. R., U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
 Leap Year, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 10/31 p 33.
 Leavitt, Rusty, on Welcome Me, Foxfield 10/31 p 57.
 Lee, James, hunter judge at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
 Leroy Brown, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 40.
 Light and Lively, Southampton 8/22 p 33.
 Like A Thief, New York-bred Yearling Show 9/12 p 5.
 Likely Story, Wayzata Country Club 8/29 p 32.
 Lil Kick, Gillespie County Fair 7/25 p 43, 11/7 p 50.
 Liseter Fancy Feature, Tennessee State 7/25 p 44.
 Little Madam, Justin Carty (Ire.), Dublin 9/5 p 60.
 Lively Rhythm, Bryan's Road Lion's Club 10/17 p 40.
 Loudoun Pony Jr., General scene at 7/25 p 46.
 Loveable Truly, Rochester National 10/31 p 26.
 Lucky Y-Not, Roanoke Valley 9/26 p 45.
 Macon, Laurie, on Coal Mountain, Pounds Stable 10/24 p 47.
 Macushia, Uvalde Hunter & Jumper 7/25 p 24.
 Madden, Frank, Ould Newbury 8/8 p 44.
 Magic Number, Toechwood Farm 8/15 p 38.
 Mahogany Hall, Ohio State Fair 10/17 p 47.
 Mais Oul, North Shore 10/17 p 46.
 Make Your Move, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 57.
 Market Street, Pennsylvania National 11/21 p 30.
 Martin, Julia Ann, Calif. PHA International 9/26 p 43.
 Martin, Kelly, on Sparkler, Far Hills Horse and Pony 7/18 p 39.
 Mats, Michael, a rider incorrectly identified as, falls at Madison Square Garden 12/12 p 52.
 Maynard, Mary Reams, All Side-Saddle 10/17 p 26.
 McCormick, Pippy, on Pop's Girl, Norbourne Equestrian School 10/3 p 24.
 McFarland, Cindy, Bryn Du Farm 7/14 p 47.
 McClain, Capt., U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
 McKay Creek Farm, Hillsboro, Or. 9/12 p 35.
 McNally, Allison, on Sing Away, Tryon Riding and Hunt Club 7/11 p 41, 7/25 p 60.
 Meadows Mischief, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 48.
 Melody Maker, Kevin Bacon (Australia), Grand Prix of Sutton, Ont., Can. 9/5 p 56.
 Memoires, Fairfield County 7/25 p 48.
 Menotti, Greenwich 7/4 p 20.
 Mick McQuaid, Pine Hill Riding Center 8/15 p 37.
 Midas Touch, Houston Hunter & Jumper 11/7 p 26.
 Mikell, Marion, Spruce Ridge Farm 8/15 p 43.
 Millbrooks Moon Shadow, Suburban Essex Riding Club 10/24 p 50.
 Mimosas, Three Ring Circus Farm 10/3 p 42.
 Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil, 3 photos 10/24 p 32, p 33.
 Mink 'N' Pearls, Detroit 8/8 p 48.
 Miracle Play, Motor City 8/8 p 18.
 Mister Flynn, Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 12/26 p 34.
 Mistover, Tennessee State 7/25 p 28.
 Misty Shadow, St. Luke's 7/4 p 43.
 Molnar, Henrietta, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 39.
 Momma's Boy, Family Affair 10/31 p 48.
 Monica, Fortner Stables 9/5 p 40.
 Morning Moon, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 20.
 Mossita, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 19.
 Most Confident, Carriage House 8/15 p 28.
 Moving Spirit, Naassau County AHRC 10/24 p 21.
 Mr. Campanini, Ould Newbury 8/8 p 44.
 Mr. Demeanor, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 29.
 Mr. Fox, P.H.A. Ontario Chapter 9/26 p 26.
 Mr. Spots, Rio Grande 8/29 p 24.
 Mr. Sugar Flee, Sugar Bottom Stables 10/10 p 38.
 Murley, Jackie, on Very Funny, Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper 12/12 p 42.
 Murmansk, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
 Murphy, Kathie on Spy Bar, Golden State 7/4 p 24.
 Mutch, Hugh, Pine Hill Riding Center 8/15 p 47.
 My Babette, Ottawa Valley Hunt 8/1 p 28.
 Myth, Killlearn Riding Centre 8/8 p 34.
 Naomi, Lisa, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 Naomi, Tom, III, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 Narcissus, winning the Puissance at the National, Madison Square Garden, 7 photos 12/5 p 28, p 29.
 Near and Dear, Watchung Riding and Driving Club Show 4/7 p 40.
 Nearly A Monarch, Canada's 1970 Royal Winter Fair 10/24 p 5.
 Nederlander, Scott, Detroit 8/8 p 45.
 New Mexico Hunter-Jumper, part of the line-up in the large adult equitation class 8/1 p 40.
 New Yorker, Caroline Bradley (G.B.), winner of the Hamburg Jumping Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28.
 New York Pony Show: "The Short and Tall" 9/12 p 58.
 Nielson, Theo, on Buccaneer, Foxfield 8/22 p 25.
 Night Landing, United Cerebral Palsy 12/26 p 27.
 Nissen, Quentin Riding Club 10/17 p 22.
 No Le Haze, Alamo Pony Club 12/19 p 31.
 Northern Light, Greenwich 7/4 p 45.
 Number One Spy, Washington International 11/21 p 26.
 Okapi, Blowing Rock Charity 9/12 p 32.
 Old Salt, North Shore 10/17 p 48.
 Olinger, Sharon, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 On Deck, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 43.
 Washington D.C. International 12/5 p 35.
 O'Neal, Sean, on Irish Mist, New Mexico Horse Show Ass'n 12/19 p 39.
 On The March, Broward All Breed Horse Exposition 12/5 p 34.
 Ottawa Valley Hunt Show Officials: Jim Legerwood, jumpmaster; Glen Marshall, jump crew; Paul R. Fout, judge; Col. W. Capelle and Mrs. Doris Capelle, ringmasters; and Charlie Roney, president of the hunt and a member of the jump crew 8/1 p 27.
 Over Easy, Corn Belt Charity 7/25 p 32.
 Owen, Diana, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 Pairs (2) of hunters, identifications lost 8/15 p 12.
 Paisley, Jenny, Bloomfield Open Hunt 10/24 p 42.
 Palmieri, Patti, on Fairy Whisper, Hunt Cap Farms 8/22 p 49.
 Paper Moon, Sussex County 9/12 p 23.
 Paper Profit, Santa Barbara County Fair 9/12 p 34.
 Parade Call, Colorado Springs, Co. 8/8 p 22.
 Parker, Heather, Clearwater Pony Club 11/21 p 53.
 Partly Cloudy, Helvetia 8/22 p 28.
 Patience, Newport News Horseman's Ass'n 7/11 p 37.
 Pearson, Lynnie, Sky Top Riding Academy School 7/18 p 39.
 Pedrick, Arlin, Tulsa State Fair 11/7 p 58.
 Pedrick, Toi, Killlearn Riding Centre 9/12 p 46.
 Peintrada, Fazenda, Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil 10/24 p 32.
 Penna, Yearling Futurity show at the Radnor Hunt Club Grounds 10/24 p 25.
 Pennyfield, Valley Hunt Club 7/25 p 60.
 Penny Machine, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 49.
 Pennwood Forge Mill, Paddy McMahon (G.B.), Dublin 9/5 p 60.
 Piece O'Cake, North Shore 10/10 p 18.
 Pitou, Jean-Jacques Guyon's 3-day horse, sold to Jean Michel Bernard (France), European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/18 p 57.
 Playpen, P.H.A. Ontario Chapter 9/26 p 28.
 Polaris Make Believe, Cape Cod 8/1 p 18, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
 Pollyanna, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 Pollyanna, Ottawa Valley Hunt 8/1 p 26.
 Pomme d'Api, Eric Wauters (Belgium), Washington D.C. International 11/21 p 28, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 20.
 Popeye, Tulsa Charity 7/18 p 22.
 Play A Round, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 22.
 Pooch Bear, Our Farm 8/1 p 36.
 Pop Over Kid, Lake Placid 8/22 p 42.
 Port of Call, Black Horse Run 7/18 p 37.
 Possum Corner Big John, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 36.
 Powers, Norah, Arrowwood 10/24 p 48.
 Powers, Pam, Helvetia 8/22 p 41.
 Prairie Breeze, Howard County Fair Horse & Pony 10/10 p 30.
 Prant, Nancy, Suburban Essex Riding Club 10/24 p 50.
 Private Anne, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 38.
 Private Collection, Detroit 8/22 p 60.
 Pyewackett, Jacksonville Charity 10/17 p 34.
 Quebec, Minnetonka Hunter & Jumper 7/18 p 26.
 Red Baron, Washington D.C. International 11/28 p 57.
 Raggedy Ann, Lake Placid 8/22 p 60.
 Raindrops, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 19.
 Raintree County, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 58.
 Rapunzel, Goshen Stable 12/19 p 34.
 Reaputin, Hendrik Snook, Berlin CHI 12/26 p 22.
 Regal Aire, Corn Belt Charity 7/25 p 33.
 Register, Allison, Long Run 9/26 p 39.
 Renepax, Road's End 7/11 p 25.
 Reynolds, J. Arthur, III, judge, Chagrin Valley PHA 9/12 p 59.
 Riarms Bright Pippit, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 48.
 Rickerhoff, German, judge of International Jr. Competition at North Shore 10/10 p 58.
 Ridland, Robert, USET, on Almost Persuaded, Royal Winter Fair 12/19 p 19.
 Riot Free, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 20, National 11/28 p 24.
 Rivet, Metamora Hunt 7/18 p 19, Motor City & Detroit 8/8 p 45.
 Rolling Ridge Randy, Deep Run Hunt, Jr. 9/5 p 48.
 Rolling Rock, Bethlehem Fall Hunter 12/5 p 34.
 Roman Venture, Iroquois Hunt Club 11/21 p 12.
 Rommel, Southampton 8/22 p 45.
 Roet, Dr. Robert, judge of International Jr. Competition North Shore 10/10 p 58.
 Route One, Mark Youngherr 10/10 p 87.
 Royal Mischief, Old Trooper Hunter Jumper 8/29 p 34.
 Royal Nonesuch, Eglington Equestrian Club Jr. 8/22 p 58.
 Sam Spade, Rob Roy Farm 8/22 p 46.
 Sands, Far Hills Horse and Pony 7/18 p 30.
 Sandpiper, Rombout Hunt 10/17 p 18.
 Sandblaze, Chagrin Valley PHA 9/12 p 19.
 Sandy, Tri-Color Farms 9/12 p 47.
 Saratoga, Greater Cincinnati Charity Hunter and Jumper 7/11 p 38.
 Soannell, Laurie, on Soft Touch, Falmouth 11/28 p 43.

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

Schreiberr, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/26 p 28.
 Scrimshaw, Detroit 8/8 p 28.
 Serious, Longacres 8/29 p 36.
 Seven Seas, Motor City 8/22 p 60.
 Shank, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/28 p 42.
 Shapiro, Neil, Belmont Park Puissance demonstration 10/24 p 58.
 She, Bolton 7/18 p 25.
 Sheldrup, Tina, & Voyageur, Lindenhill 10/31 p 58.
 Shenandoah Fanfare, Ox Ridge Hunt Club, 10/10 p 46.
 Shenandoah Opal, Woodfield Hunt Club 12/19 p 37.
 Shore Line, Deerwood 8/29 p 28.
 Shot Gun Sam, Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 12/26 p 24.
 Schroeder, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 Silas, Bryn Du Farm 7/14 p 47.
 Silent Partner, Austin Charity 8/8 p 20.
 Silver Broom, Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club 7/11 p 34.
 Sky Step Farm 8/1 p 46.
 Silver Lining, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 20.
 Simone, Tennessee State 7/25 p 29.
 Simons, Debby, on Russian Summer, Tryon Hounds 8/1 p 18.
 Sir Thompson, Lake Placid 8/22 p 60.
 Slater, Mrs. Jill, Harrisburg, 1950, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
 Slipstitch, Greenwich 7/4 p 44.
 Small Deposit, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 60.
 Smith, Lt. J., U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome, 2 photos 8/22 p 55.
 Smith, Melanie, USET, Belmont Park Puissance demonstration 10/24 p 59.
 Smith, Morton W., "Cappy", Madison Square Garden, 25 years ago, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
 Smith, Tommy, on Golden Chance, Loudoun Jr. Pony Show 1950, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
 Snake Eyes, Ramblewood 12/5 p 38.
 Solar Prestige, Family Affair 10/31 p 53.
 Somerset, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 36.
 Something Brewing, Long Run 9/26 p 30.
 Sonatina, New York Pony 9/12 p 44.
 Southern Society, Central Canada Exhibition 10/24 p 38.
 Special Edition, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 36.
 Speckled Bird, Bahamas Humane Society 12/12 p 28.
 Speechmaker, Cape Cod 8/1 p 16.
 Spinnaker, Mount Snow 10/10 p 28.
 Splash Down, Eglinton Equestrian Club Jr. 8/22 p 58.
 Spin Clear, Santa Barbara County Fair 9/12 p 35.
 Spook Rock Rebound, Ox Ridge 7/25 p 35.
 Spring Fever, All Side-Saddle 10/17 p 26.
 Spruance, Anne, Far Hills Horse & Pony 7/18 p 30.
 Stanley Steamer, Calif. PHA International 9/26 p 38.
 Star B Better, Genesee Valley Breeders Ass'n Colt 10/24 p 40.
 Steinkraus, William & Evening Star after winning the equitation championship at the National, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
 Steinwedell, Francis, Cape Cod 8/1 p 15.
 Sterling, Ottawa Valley Breeders 10/24 p 29.
 Stocking Stuffer, Motor City & Detroit 8/8 p 18, National 11/28 p 26.
 Strange, Bridget, Roaring Fork Hounds 8/29 p 48.
 Such A Cutie, Kent School 11/21 p 52.
 Sudden Death, Monmouth County 10/3 p 21.
 Summer Rain, Spring Brook Farms 9/12 p 20.
 Summer Storm, Family Affair 10/31 p 46.
 Summer, Linda on Royal Tie Pin, Woodfield Hunt Club 12/19 p 35.
 Sundancer, Sussex County 9/12 p 22.
 Sunderland, Jeannie, Hill Jr. & Amateur 11/21 p 47.
 Sunny Jim, Minnesota State Fair 10/3 p 26.
 Sunrise, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 54.
 Super Rock, Oak Hill Farms Spring 7/4 p 38.
 Sure Blue, Nassau County AHRC 10/24 p 22.
 Talisman, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 55.
 Tambourine, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 54.
 Temple Place, North Shore 10/10 p 18.
 Temujin, Hill Jr. & Amateur 11/21 p 47.
 Tenney, Claudia, Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club 7/11 p 34.
 Texas, Forum International 11/7 p 47.
 Thank You Lord, Waco Symphony Women's Council 11/7 p 44.
 The Artist, Animal Humane Society 7/18 p 24.
 The Cardinal, Motor City 8/22 p 60.
 The Flying Nun, Aurora, Ont., Can. 7/25 p 36.
 The Great John L., Ramblewood 11/21 p 40. Ramblewood 12/5 p 37.
 The Masterpiece, La Crosse 11/14 p 48.
 The Sand Dollar, Gillespie County Fair 7/25 p 43.
 The Shadow, Monmouth County 10/3 p 23.
 The Sphinx, Metamora Hunt 7/18 p 30.
 Thumbelena, United Cerebral Palsy 12/26 p 32.
 Timber, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
 Time N' Again, Ottawa Valley Breeders 10/24 p 29.
 Tons of Fun, Primrose Farms 12/19 p 34.
 Top Flight, Tryon Riding and Hunt 7/11 p 28, Tryon Hounds 8/1 p 18.

Top Secret, Southampton 8/22 p 32.
 Touch The Sun, Motor City 8/8 p 18.
 T.R., Ox Ridge Grand Prix 7/4 p 57.
 Tradition, Arrowwood 11/7 p 25.
 Turner, Anne, Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
 Tussock, Harvey Wilson, Dunhill Cup, N.Z. 9/5 p 57.
 Twelfth Night, B & B Farms 10/24 p 38.
 20th Century Ltd, Greenwich 7/4 p 38.
 Typesetter, Rippowam Ciesqua 7/14 p 36.
 Uncle Charlie, Bryn Du Farm 7/4 p 38.
 Upper Bracket, B & B Farms 10/24 p 36.
 Vacation Time, Pine Run 12/26 p 31.
 Valor, Animal Humane Society 7/18 p 24, Arrowwood 11/7 p 24.
 Velvet, Killlearn Riding Centre 9/12 p 46.
 Velvet Tux, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
 Wait Up, Quetin Riding Club 10/17 p 44.
 Walnut Whip, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
 Walsh, M. G., "Mickey", Madison Square Garden, 25 years ago, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
 War Music, Oak Hill Farms Spring 7/4 p 38.
 Washington D. C. International, closed circuit TV and side-saddle class in progress 11/28 p 56.
 Watergate, J & T 10/10 p 24.
 Wauters, Eric, (Belgium) on Pomme d'Api, Washington D. C. International 11/21 p 28, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 20.
 West, Debbie, on Soft Talk, Rochester National 10/31 p 56.
 Wheeler, Kenneth, hunter judge, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 55.
 Whiskey, Boise, Id. 10/10 p 34.
 Whiskey Town, Santa Barbara National 9/5 p 22.
 Wholly, Vince, ringmaster, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 54.
 Wilde April, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/25 p 60.
 Wilson, Scott, Westchester 9/26 p 37.
 Winkates, Jeanette, Our Farm 8/1 p 38.
 Windsong, Detroit 8/8 p 29.
 Winnie, Waco Women's Symphony Council Hunter & Jumper 11/21 p 43.
 Withers, Whitney, on Perfect Harmony, Branchwater Spring 7/11 p 39.
 Woodbine, Here & There Farm 12/26 p 33.
 Woodgate, Lake Washington Saddle Club 9/26 p 30.
 Woodside Velocity, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/26 p 31.
 Workman's Challenge, Lake Erie College Fall 12/12 p 33.
 Yahaloches, Rippowam Ciesqua 7/4 p 36.
 Yankee Drummer, Corn Belt Charity 7/25 p 32.
 Yeakle, Cindy, Pickering Pony 10/17 p 42.
 Young, Mrs. Roger, hunter judge at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
 Yo-Yo, Clearwater Pony Club 11/21 p 53.
 Zim's July Song, Rob Roy Farm 8/22 p 48.
 Zim's Perfection, Tennessee State 7/25 p 45.
 Zygzak, Jan Kowalczyk (Poland), fall at Washington D.C. International 11/21 p 24.

Hunter Trials and Pace Events Photographs

Artists Haven, Mrs. Archibald Kingsley, Warrenton Hunter Trials 11/21 p 16.
 Bachelor, Mrs. Don Hall, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
 Busby, Libby Carrier, Warrenton Hunter Trials 11/21 p 17.
 Button Day, Mrs. William Judd, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
 Caribe, Pam Buffington, Juan Tomas Hunter Trials 9/26 p 12.
 Casey, David, Caakey, Grass Ridge Hunter Trials 12/5 p 18.
 Challa Beau, Jeanne Shortell, Plum Creek Pony Club Pace Event 11/28 p 16.
 Chip, Charles King, Pickering Hunter Trials 11/21 p 15.
 Clabber's Pallao, Cydney Johnson, Grass Ridge Hounds Hunter Trials 12/5 p 44.
 Cloud 9, Kathy Gardiner, Juan Tomas Hunter Trials 9/26 p 12.
 Confederate Gray, Judy Tubman, Virginia International College Hunter Trials 12/19 p 13.
 Gypsy Blue Mist, Barb Buffington, Juan Tomas Hunter Trials 9/26 p 12.
 Harper, The late Mrs. Fletcher, competing in the Middleburg Hunter Trials on her 80th birthday 11/28 p 13.
 Heat Wave, Ann Kisor, Spring Valley Hounds Hunter Trials 11/28 p 19.
 High Buckles, Barry Kaabe, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 57.
 High Cotton, Charlotte Curriwan, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 56.
 Home Brew, Cindy Chavez, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 56.
 Hungarian Lassie, Jim Bibbler, Los Altos Hunter Trials 11/7 p 12.
 Irish Dancer, Mrs. Corwith Hamill, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 12/12 p 17.
 Jean Lafitte, Blaine Holloway, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
 Kahooligan, Katherine Lindsay, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 12/12 p 18.

Keep Alert, Eileen "Bud" Roberts, P.H.A. Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
 King, Mrs. Alfred, Jr.-M.F.H. Monmouth County Hunt, Spring Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/19 p 10.
 Liberty Bell, Heather Mhook, Spring Valley Hunter Trials 11/28 p 18.
 Milkshake, Leigh Cochrane, Pickering Hunter Trials 11/21 p 14.
 Moran's Beau, Bill Cox, Pickering Hunter Trials 11/21 p 14.
 Munchkin, Laraine Ludwig, Plum Creek Pony Club Pace Event 11/28 p 16.
 Nelson, Mrs. Blair, Hon. Whipper-in, Windy Hollow Hunt, Spring Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/19 p 10.
 Paton, William, Spring Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/19 p 10.
 Picket Pin, Robert Knauff, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
 Puff N Stuff, Mrs. Richard Payne, Spring Valley Hunter Trials 11/28 p 18.
 Red Dog's Papoose, Coleen Caakey, Grass Ridge Hounds Hunter Trials 12/5 p 44.
 Safe Keeping, Lyn Prevolos, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 56.
 Small Talk, Joan Collins, Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trials 11/7 p 13.
 Ton of Fire, John Caakey, Jr.-M.F.H. Highcountry Hounds, Grass Ridge Hounds Hunter Trials 12/5 p 16.
 Whats Up Front, Mrs. Paul Strassburger, Spring Valley Hounds Hunter Trials 11/28 p 19.

Olympic and Pan American Games Photographs

A Little Bit, Buddy Brown (USET), Silver Medal winner Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68.
 Abacadabra, Elizabeth Ashton (Canada) cross-country, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
 Ashton, Elizabeth, on Abacadabra, representing Canada, cross country, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
 Bally-Cor, Tad Coffin, 1st, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American 3-Day Cross Country steeplechase, and at awards, 3 photos 10/31 p 64, stadium jumping 10/31 p 68.
 Barcoras, Captain, (Mexico), Pan American Games Three Day Event 12/5 p 56.
 Boylen, Christilot, (Canada) on Jungherr II, Pan American Games Dressage & at presentation, 2 photos 11/7 p 64.
 Brown, Buddy, (USET) on A Little Bit, Silver Medal winner, Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68, Gold Medal, Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
 Coffin, Tad, on Bally-Cor, 1st, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American 3-Day Cross Country, steeplechase, and awards, 3 photos 10/31 p 64, stadium jumping 10/31 p 68.
 Davidson, Bruce, on Golden Griffin, 4th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American Three Day Show Jumping 10/31 p 56, Pan American Gold Medal Winner 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
 Dwyer Hill, Jim Elder (Canada), Bronze Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 61.
 Elder, Jim (Canada) on Dwyer Hill, Bronze Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 61.
 Equipage, Barbara Stracey (Canada), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
 Furtive, Beth Perkins, (USET) 3rd, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Awards Ceremony 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
 Golden Griffin, Bruce Davidson, (USET) 4th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American 3-Day Show Jumping 10/31 p 63, Gold Medal, Awards Ceremony 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
 Grande, Michael Matz (USET) Bronze Medal winner Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 69.
 Gurney, Hilda, (USET), on Keen, Pan American Games Dressage & at presentation, 2 photos 11/7 p 64.
 Henry, Jim (Canada) on Law and Order, 5th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 57, cross country 10/31 p 68.
 Jet Run, Fernando Senderos (Mexico), Grand Prix Jumping Gold Medal winner, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68, member of Silver Medal winning team 12/5 p 56.
 Jungherr II, Christilot Boylen (Canada), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 64.
 Keen, Hilda Gurney (USET), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 64.
 Law and Order, Jim Henry (Canada), 5th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 57, cross country 10/31 p 68.
 LeGoff, Jack, U.S. Three Day Coach, Pan American Games 10/31 p 2, 10/31 p 64.
 Leopardi, John Winnett (USET), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
 Mackay-Smith, Alexander, of The Chronicle of the

Photographs - Olympic and Pan American Games - Continued

Horse, at the Pan American Games 11/14 p 69.
 Marcus Aurelius, Mary Anne Tauskey (USET) Three Day Event, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
 Mats, Michael, (USET), Bronze Medal winner, Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 69.
 Gold Medal, Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
 Millar, Ian, (Canada) grounded due to a broken arm at the Pan American Games, lent his mount, Count Down to Jim Elder 11/14 p 69.
 Monaco, Dorothy Morkis (USET), Grand Prix de Dressage, Pan American Games 12/5 p 56.
 Morkis, Dorothy, (USET), Pan American Games Dressage Presentation 11/7 p 64, two track to the right 12/5 p 56.
 Murphey, Dennis, (USET), Gold Medal, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
 Pan American Games Dressage Arena & Presentation of Individual Medals, 2 photos 11/7 p 64.
 Perkins, Beth, on Furtive, 3rd, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Awards Ceremony 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
 Pueblo, Luis Razo, (Mexico), Silver Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
 Razo, Luis, (Mexico), on Pueblo, Silver Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
 Senderos, Fernando, (Mexico), on Jet Run, Grand Prix Jumping Gold Medal winner, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68, member of Silver Medal winning team 12/5 p 56.
 Stracey, Barbara, (Canada), on Equipe, Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
 Stubbs, Lorraine, (Canada) on True North, Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
 Tauskey, Mary Anne, (USET) Marcus Aurelius, Three Day Event, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
 Thackeray, Col. Donald, Technical Delegate, Pan American Games 10/31 p 2.
 True North, Lorraine Stubbs (Canada), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
 U.S.E.T. Three Day Gold Medal Team at the Pan American Games: Beth Perkins on Furtive, Bruce Davidson on Golden Griffin, Tad Coffin on Bally-Cor, Mary Anne Tauskey on Marcus Aurelius; and Janet Kniskern, groom; Kevin Freeman Team Captain, Jack LeGoff, coach, Allisha Zubrielsky, groom; Patrick Lynch, stable manager 10/31 p 64.
 Winnett, John, (USET) on Leopardi, Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.

Polo Photographs

Brinker, Norman, Incoming U.S. Polo Ass'n president at National Open Tournament 10/3 p 49.
 National Open Championship, Oak Brook International Field, 3 photos 10/3 p 48, p 49.
 President's Cup at Lincoln Mall, Washington, D.C. Potomac Team, Middleburg Team and dignitaries 8/1 p 49.
 Wayman, Tommy, Milwaukee, U.S. Polo Ass'n National Open Final 10/3 p 48, with Polo Pony of the Year, Lou-Dee 10/3 p 49.

Pony Clubs Photographs

Alamo P.C. winning team, National Tetrathlon Championships: R. Marbut, E. Field, D. Prickett and P. Weber 9/26 p 44.
 Alamo Team #1, D-1 winners at Alamo P.C. Interclub D Rally 11/12 p 48.
 Aquadro, Lincoln, Mendon Pony Club, at the National Rally 8/8 p 57.
 Arlington-Fairfax winning B Team, Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.
 Arlington-Fairfax winning Mixed Team, Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.
 Australian Team, 2nd place, Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
 Bath P.C. winning B Team, National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Bedford, Erskine, judging "turn-out" at the New York-Upper Conn. Regional Rally 8/15 p 59.
 Bedford, Mrs. Erskine, stable management judge, National Rally, 8/8 p 60.
 Bryant, Craig, Pennyrile P.C., on Sweet Baby Jane, Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally 7/18 p 38.
 Bush, Bing, Jr., and Grayraff, Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally 7/18 p 38.
 Byrne, Dottie, Middletown P.C. at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Corder, Bonnie, Loudoun Hunt P.C., Northeastern Virginia D Rally 8/1 p 45.
 Corpus Christi Team #2, D-2 winners at Alamo P.C. Interclub D Rally 11/12 p 48.
 Delaware P.C., winning C team, Delmarva Regional Rally 9/26 p 46.
 Dalton-Morris, Sarah, New York-Upper Conn. Regional Rally 8/22 p 47.
 Dodo, Hidemi, Capt. of the winning Japanese Team, Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
 Elliot, Laurie Lou, on T-Bouy, Sunshine Regional Rally 7/25 p 40.
 Fout, Doug, Middleburg-Orange County PC, at the

National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Glascock, Tom, Capt., Middleburg-Orange County winning B Team, on Clodomir, Virginia Regional Rally 8/8 p 46.
 Graetz, Michael, judge, Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally 7/18 p 38.
 Gold Coast Pony Club winning C Team, South Regional Rally 7/18 p 34.
 Graham, John C., at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59.
 Helwig, George L., Executive Director of the U.S. P.C. at the National Rally 8/8 p 57.
 Howlett, Jennifer, St. Lawrence-Ottawa Valley P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Inter-Pacific Pony Clubs Exchange, 6 photos 8/29 p 60.
 Japanese Team, winners, Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
 Kopperl, Mrs. George, a prime organizer at the National Rally 8/8 p 59.
 La Roche, Laurie, Bennington P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 LaSalle, Connie, Bath P.C., on Blue J, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Leithead, Tad, stable management judge, National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Lethem, David, (N.Z.), Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
 Loudoun Hunt P.C.'s winning D-1 Team, Northeastern Virginia Regional D Rally 8/1 p 44.
 Loudoun Hunt P.C.'s winning D-2 Team, Northeastern Virginia Regional D Rally 8/1 p 44.
 Love, Mr. & Mrs. John L., at the National Rally, Mr. Love is president of the U.S.P.C. 8/8 p 58, at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59, Mr. Love at National Tetrathlon Championships 9/26 p 44.
 Meier, Kim of the Upper Valley P.C., U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/8 p 8.
 Middleburg-Orange County winning B Team, Virginia Regional Rally 8/8 p 46.
 Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally, Tom McLaughlin's critique 7/18 p 38.
 Moreau, Dan, a prime organizer at the National Rally 8/8 p 59.
 Morse, James, DVM, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 National Rally, 2 photos 8/8 p 8, 1 photo 8/8 p 57, 8/8 p 58, 8/8 p 59, 8/15 p 41, 9 photos 8/8 p 59, 2 photos 8/15 p 42.
 Parish, Mrs. Ann D., at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59.
 Presnikoff, Mrs. Igor, judge at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59.
 Radnor P.C. winning C-1 Team, Eastern Pa. Regional Rally 8/15 p 44.
 Rayne, Peter, on Tre Awain Bunny Witch, North Central Region Tetrathlon 7/4 p 46.
 Redland Hunt P.C. B Team, winners at Maryland Regional Rally 8/15 p 46.
 Shoemaker, Judith M., leading A rider, National Rally 8/8 p 60, 8/15 p 41.
 Shriner, Alan, Piping Rock-Westmoreland Hunt P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 57.
 Strayer, Hilary, Rapid Creek P.C. A, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
 Suncoast P.C. clinic, Bunny Dewey, Paul Fragnoli and Jack Mullins 10/3 p 47.
 Sunny Hills P.C., winning D team, Delmarva Regional Rally 9/26 p 46.
 Taylor, Lana, Oshawa (Canada) P.C. at the USPC National Rally 8/15 p 48.
 Thusa, Lis, on Gimlet, South Regional Rally, B individual winner 7/18 p 35.
 Tuggle, Nora, Arlington-Fairfax P.C., at the Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.
 Vosburg, Brad, (Canada), Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
 Weeden, Annie, New Jersey Regional Rally 8/22 p 48.
 Weeson, The late Rufus 7/25 p 56.
 Wilkinson, Margie, Seneca Valley P.C., at the Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs

Baesa, Braulio, on Wajima, after winning his fifth Travers victory 8/22 p 56, being presented memento from NYRA at Saratoga after riding 3000th winner 8/29 p 3.
 Baesa, Mrs. Braulio, at Saratoga NYRA ceremony 8/29 p 3.
 Castaneda, Kelly, returning to weigh in after being an also ran 8/15 p 6.
 Comtesse de Loir, George L. Ohlstrom, 2nd, Washington D.C. International at Laurel, 4 photos 11/14 p 5.
 Cunningham, Jack, noted trainer in France 11/28 p 7.
 DiMauro, Steve, trainer of Wajima, winner of the Travers S at Saratoga 8/22 p 57.
 Durtrow, Dick, trainer leads in 330th winner of the year, a record 12/19 p 6.
 Firestone, Bertram R., and Honest Pleasure, leading 2-yr.-old 11/28 p 4.
 Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, winner of the Suburban H at Belmont 8/1 p 57, winner of the Woodward S at Belmont, 2 photos 10/3 p 4, p 5.

Full Out, Buckland Farm, winning Tyro S at Monmouth Park 7/18 p 4.
 "Gearing Up," photo by Karen Wiles of Newsday, won honorable mention in the 15th Annual New York Racing Ass'n Photojournalism Awards Competition 12/5 p 8.
 Gems and Roses, Townsend B. Martin, winning Sheephead Bay H at Belmont 7/4 p 6.
 Goodman, Lenny, Braulio Baesa's agent, at Saratoga NYRA ceremony 8/29 p 3.
 Hawley, Sandy, rider of Nobiliary, winner of the Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 5.
 Hey Rubbe, Dan Lasater, declared winner, Gettysburg H at Keystone 8/15 p 57.
 Honest Pleasure, Bertram R. Firestone, Racing Review's choice for leading 2-year-old colt of the year 11/28 p 4.
 Kawahara, Yoshio, minister, Embassy of Japan, and Mrs. Kawahara at presentation of Japan Racing Ass'n H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
 Kurts, Jack, jockey of Rushing Man, winner of Japan Racing Ass'n H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
 Kissinger, Henry, at the Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 5.
 Marzani, Danny, Whitewood Farm Manager, shipping yearlings to France 11/28 p 6, inspecting American-bred two-year-old in France 11/28 p 7.
 Nelson, Eddie, trainer of Rushing Man, winner of Japan Racing Ass'n H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
 Ohlstrom, Mr. & Mrs. George L., owners of Comtesse de Loir, 2nd, Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 5.
 Nobiliary, Nelson Bunker Hunt, winner, Washington D.C. International at Laurel, 6 photos 11/14 p 5.
 Old Goat, Swamson Farm, winning Seashore S at Monmouth Park 10/10 p 6.
 Phipps, Ogden at Saratoga NYRA ceremony 8/29 p 3.
 Royal Gint, Dan Lasater, winning Amory Haskell H at Monmouth Park 8/29 p 4.
 Sailington, Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Christmas, winning Longport H at Atlantic City 7/25 p 7.
 Saratoga, scenes from, 2 photos 8/8 p 6.
 Sister Mary Charles of St. Theresa's Convent, Albany, N.Y. at Saratoga for opening day 8/8 p 7.
 Soy Numero Uno, Joseph R. Straus, winning The Futurity at Belmont Park 9/18 p 4.
 "Surprise!" photographed by John Pineda, Eclipse Award winner of TRA press photo competition 12/26 p 6.
 Susan's Girl, F. W. Hooper, winning The Beldame S at Belmont 9/26 p 4.
 Wajima, East-West Stables, after winning the Travers S at Saratoga 8/22 p 56, winning Marlboro Cup at Belmont 9/19 p 4, Wajima's owners, a syndicate, after his Travers victory 8/22 p 56, Washington D.C. International at Laurel, 9 photos 11/14 p 5.

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences Photographs

Achuff, C.W., rider of All Power, Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 8.
 Afilador, Powhatan, winning The Guest Cup at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 57.
 Augustus Bay, Jane Clark II, at Saratoga Race Course 8/29 p 56, winning Grand National at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
 Auteuil Steeplechase Course, Paris, the water jump in the Prix de Drags Coaches, won by De Seri 11/28 p 8.
 Barrett, George B., on Gourmet, 3rd, flat race Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 57.
 Baudry, Rushmore H. Mariner, winning The Bowman Bowl at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 6, p 56, winning Genesee Valley Hunt Cup at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 6.
 Bennett, E. H. "Tiger," former amateur steeplechase rider in England and America at the Fair Hill Races 9/19 p 80.
 Bowman, Mrs. A. Smith, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 56.
 Clark, Jane, II, owner of Augustus Bay at Saratoga Race Course 8/29 p 56, winner, 1st div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 81.
 Collins, Hugh G., Jr.-MFH, Millbrook Hunt at their Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/19 p 12.
 Compton, Mrs. Judy, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.
 DeLeyer, Harry, trainer of All Power, Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 8.
 Doadi, Mrs. Donald Culver, winning The New Jersey Hunt Cup at the Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 66.
 Durant, Tim, on St. Francis II, 2nd, in Santa Anita Steeplechase 10/17 p 55.
 Enchumao, Christa Manousou, winner, The Virginia Plate at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
 Fair Hill - First Day, The Cowtown 9/19 p 8, F.H. 6 photos 9/19 p 84.
 Fort Devon, Charles S. Bird, Jr., winner of Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 57, winner of The Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/81 p 6, 3 photos 11/81 p 7.

Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences - Continued

Fort Rouge, Lothronen Stables, winning Minnesota Gold Cup 10/31 p 18.

Fout, Paul, trainer of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 60.

Gabby S. Tina Wetherill, winner, A.M. Byers Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, an also ran, sliding through the water jump at the Monmouth Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 10/31 p 8.

Gay, Pam, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 6, p 7, p 8.

Grant, Barbara, rider of K.C., winner of The Oxbow at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.

Guest, The Hon. Raymond, owner of Afilador, winner of the Guest Cup, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 59.

Guest, Virginia, owner of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 60.

Hannum, Mrs. John B., at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.

Hannum, "Buzzy" (1-week-old), at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.

Hannum, R. P.-S., rider of Fort Devon, winner of the Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 57, winner of the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.

Hannum, Mrs. R. P.-S., at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.

Happy Intellectual, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, leading (placed 2nd) in the Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, winner, The Temple Gwathmey International Gold Cup at Rolling Rock, 2 photos 12/5 p 58.

Hendricks, Ricky, scoring 19th and 20th career wins in pony races at Penna. Hunt Cup on Winky and Twin Nora, 2 photos 11/12 p 7.

Jacasha, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winning McGiffin Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 6.

Jive, Melinda Rogers, winning The Manley at Fair Hill - First Day, 2 photos 9/19 p 84.

Juggernaut II, Woodcrest, winning The Gladstone at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.

K.C., W. Austin Wadsworth, winner, The Oxbow at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.

Kinloch, Mrs. George T. Weymouth, winner of The Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Ledyard, C. Cass, Jr., Patrol Judge, Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 58.

Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, winner of Lovely Night Steeplechase H at Saratoga, 6 photos 8/15 p 60, winning The Ligonier at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, Mrs. William Van Allen, winning S.K. Martin Cup at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.

Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, winning The Trouble Maker at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 84, winner, Cecil County Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7.

Lowe, Gloria, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.

Mariner, Mr. & Mrs. Rushmore H., owners of Baudry, winner of the Bowman Bowl at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.

McConnell, J.H. Tyler, Chairman of the Committee, Fair Hill Races 9/19 p 81.

Michael's Mad, William L. Pape, winning 2nd div., The Christiansa, at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 84.

Millbrook Hunt Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., The start of 12/19 p 12.

Mohawk Girl, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winning The Chufquin at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Montpelier Cup with a field of 19 at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.

Mor, jockey Bens up, winner, Velka Pardubicka, (Czech-Slovakia) 1975 11/23 p 5.

Nielson, Louis, III, rider of Kinloch, winner of The Chronicle Cup at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 58.

Norris, Charles H., Jr., rider of Juggernaut II, winner of The Gladstone at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 8.

O'Brien, Leo, rider of Afilador, winner of the Guest Cup at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 59.

O'Dea, Dr. Joseph C., at the Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.

Orstrom, Marion, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 58.

Orilla, Ambassador Alejandro, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 58.

Park, Mrs. James, winner, Millbrook Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/19 p 12.

Pearce, David, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 58.

Pearce, Elizabeth, rider of Spittin Image, winner of The Difficult Run at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 58.

Pearce, Ross, rider of Baudry, winner of Bowman Bowl, Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.

Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Races, 7 photos 11/21 p 7, presentation 11/21 p 8.

Pool, Michael, at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.

Reuter, Joey, rider of Coventry Rock Stables' Lashore in the Laurel Ridge Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 57.

Rythminhim Steeplechase at Saratoga, won by Machu Picchu 8/15 p 60.

Quanneck, Al, rider of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga, 6 photos 8/15 p 60.

Rolling Rock Races, 6 photos 10/10 p 60.

Saratoga, 8 photos 8/15 p 60.

Soothsayer, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, working out with trainer, Peter Howe up, in preparation for Saratoga's N.Y. Turf Writers Cup in which he finished 2nd 8/29 p 5, winner, The Noel Laing at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.

Spittin Image, H. Turney McKnight, winning The Difficult Run at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 6, winning a div. of the Malcolm McGiffin Cup; at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, Joseph Welch, a 1975 starter in the British Grand National at Aintree 12/19 p 5.

Stettinius, Mrs. Edward R., at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

St. Francis II, Tim Durant, 2nd in Santa Anita Steeplechase 10/17 p 55.

Stokes, Chris, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Stokes, Lorna, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Stokes, Richard G., owner of Winigo at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Stretch II, Sally F. Brittle, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 60, winning 2nd div., The Foxbrook at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.

Swenson, Reed, Millbrook Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/19 p 51.

Tazbo, Mrs. Paul Swett, Jr., winner, Center Square Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.

The Bear, Mrs. Wm. Cox Wright, winning The Meadow Woods at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.

Time Saver, Jonathan Sheppard, winner, Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60.

Too Far Gone, Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., winning Robert V. Clark, Jr., Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Velka Pardubicka 1975 (Czech-Slovakia) the Field and the winner Mor, jockey Bens up 11/23 p 5.

Virginia Fall Race Meeting, Glenwood Park, Middleburg, Va., 5 photos 10/17 p 60.

Wadsworth, W. Austin, parades the Genesee Valley Hounds, Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/21 p 11.

Watters, Eric, trainer of Lashore, winner of Laurel Ridge at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 59.

West, Mrs. John, at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.

Westport Poppa, Marian Andrews, winning Ladies' Steeplechase at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 7.

Weymouth, Mrs. George T., owner of Kinloch, winner of The Chronicle Cup at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 58.

White, Ridgley, trainer of Winigo, Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.

Wild Sir, Mrs. E. S. Voss, Jr., eventual winner, Brooklawn Plate at the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 7.

Winigo, Richard G. Stokes, winning Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 18.

Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs

Lucky Prince, Col. Frank Hyler, before & after photos (related to "Tender Loving Care" article 11/7 p 58) 11/23 p 28.

Muets, Mr. and Mrs. Dean, Friendly Pines Labor Day Competitive Trail Ride 10/17 p 16.

Old Dominion Endurance Ride, Leesburg, Va., Top Ten Finishers at Morven Park 7/18 p 12.

Trekking Rally and Pageant in Brittany, International, 3 photos 12/12 p 38, p 39.

U.S.E.T. Photographs

See also - PHOTOGRAPHS, Olympic and Pan American Games.

Le Goff, Jack, 3-Day Team Coach, in a leg cast at the Puckerbrush Horse Trials 9/5 p 55.

Treviranus, Caroline, of the 3-Day Team, in a leg cast at the Puckerbrush Horse Trials 9/5 p 55.

Other Photographs

Appalachia, Museum of, photos of side-saddles and bits, 2 photos 12/19 p 36.

Buchanan, Tom, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.

Cheff Center Handicapped riders' precision drill at the 1975 International Special Olympics 9/26 p 40.

Freedom Train proclamation riders 11/14 p 71.

Gottfried, Gayle, with Masada, recipient of a Scholarship to the Univ. of Georgia from the FFA 7/11 p 81.

Guzerat Eull at the Minas State Farm, Brazil 10/31 p 36.

Ho-Hum! 12/19 p 49.

Jenkins, Pam, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.

"Kicking Out The Old Year?" 12/26 p 3.

Mills, Horse turned, Scotland & Holland, 2 photos 12/19 p 47.

National Sporting Library Exhibition on the history of the Upperville Horse Show, 2 photos 8/8 p 32.

Parsons, Ann, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.

Pega Breed, A laterally gaited Brazilian Jack (Donkey) of the 10/17 p 32.

Sandon Corydon, Sandon Saddlery Co., Supreme Champion, British Donkey Breed Society Show 10/3 p 56.

Surry Hills Clarence, Mary Hance, best large donkey, British Donkey Breed Society Show 10/3 p 56.

Side-saddle, A rider's secure position in the 12/5 p 26.

Sparks, Terry, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.

Theresa, the Belmont Park mascot donkey foals, 4 photos 12/12 p 8.

Trentham Park Matilda, Reserve Championship Foal, British Donkey Breed Society Show 10/3 p 56.

Winslow Ride-A-Thon for the Handicapped: David Rucker, Lincoln Magill, Mickey Pulis, Walter Glock, Donna Bove; and Ann Magill, Angela Magill and Caroline Massa, 2 photos 11/21 p 32.

POEMS

Colon, Gary, Felix 11/14 p 32.

Curtis, Christopher, If A Hunter True You'd Be 12/19 p 11.

Foulston, Pauline Heckard, Galloping 8/5 p 50.

Hall, Hazel Ribble, The Top Bunk is Vacant Tonight 12/19 p 35.

MacDonald, Carol, Judge's Day 11/28 p 47.

McKenney, John, Beagling 10/3 p 17, The Clown 12/5 p 13, War Wire 10/10 p 11.

Mellon, Paul, "Ode to the Thoroughbred" 11/21 p 8.

Scharnberg, James Fagan, Full Cry 11/28 p 17.

Smith, Carol E., Horse Rhymes 12/5 p 45.

Vaughan, Carol Collins, To Go For A Ride 12/5 p 55.

Ward, Mary V., Metamorphosis 9/12 p 50.

Warren, Claire, By The Book 12/5 p 15, "She'll Outgrow It" 8/1 p 47, Trail Riders' Delight 12/12 p 42.

Working Class of Fox Hollow Farm in the fall of '74, The Unmuckable Stall 7/11 p 39.

POLO

Bermudez, Hermanos, Cup, Mexico City vs. Los Anitas 10/17 p 49.

Brandywine 8/29 p 50.

Britain's Coronation Cup 8/15 p 49.

British Polo - 1975 8/8 p 49.

Butler National Handicap 9/5 p 50.

Colonial Cup, Camden, S.C. 12/19 p 40.

Connecticut 8/8 p 50.

Continental Cup Semi-Final 8/22 p 50.

Cornell 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 40.

Good Hope Farms, Defeats Milwaukee 7/11 p 42.

Regains The Crown 8/1 p 49.

Kent School Polo Camp, Kent, Ct. 9/26 p 49.

Milwaukee, Downed, 10-8 7/18 p 41, wins, Losses 8/15 p 49, Wins National 14 Goal 8/29 p 49, Retains National Open Championship 10/3 p 48.

New York 7/4 p 50, 7/11 p 42, 7/18 p 41, 8/15 p 50, 8/22 p 50, 9/26 p 50, 10/3 p 48, 10/17 p 49, 10/24 p 49.

Potomac Polo Club 7/4 p 50.

President's Cup, The 8/1 p 49.

Reimenschneider, Dick, of Middleburg injured in game at Potomac 8/1 p 58.

Santa Barbara 8/8 p 50.

Sherman Memorial Five Goal 7/18 p 41, 8/8 p 50.

Southeastern Circuit 10/3 p 48.

Sun Ranch Wins Cecil Smith Trophy 8/29 p 49.

Tulsa-Dallas Dethrone Milwaukee 9/26 p 49.

Whale of a Time in Hawaii, A Lord Patrick Beresford's adventure, anecdote 7/18 p 42.

White Stars Win 10-0 7/25 p 50.

PONY CLUBS

United States

Agas of Pony Clubbers, analysis of those competing in Regional and National Rallies 7/18 p 50.

Alamo P.C. Interclub D Rally, San Antonio, Tx. 11/21 p 48.

Capital Region (B and Mixed Teams) Rally, Herndon, Va., host: Arlington-Fairfax P.C. 8/29 p 48.

Capital Region (C-1) Rally, Herndon, Va. 9/5 p 44.

Pony Club - United States - Continued

Capital Region (D) Rally, Poolesville, Md., host: Seneca Valley P.C. 10/3 p 43.
 Corpus Christi P.C., "witch hunt" 11/28 p 46.
 Delmarva Regional (C,D) Rally, Hockessin, De. 8/15 p 45.
 Eastern Penna. Regional (A,B,C, D) Rally, Radnor Hunt Club, Radnor, Pa.; hosts: Radnor & Brandywine Hounds Pony Clubs 8/1 p 48.
 Elkridge Harford Hunt Pony Club D Rally, Monkton, Md. 9/12 p 58, 10/10 p 44.
 Fox and Hounds P.C., Summer Camp, clinic & competition, Sewell, N.J. 10/3 p 45.
 Frederick P.C. Regional Games Rally 7/25 p 45.
 Gold Coast P.C. Clinic, Art Vester, instructor 7/4 p 59.
 Gymkhana, Pass Christian, Ms. 11/14 p 35.
 Hidden Hills, Tarzana, Woodland Hills Inter Club (D) Rally, Thousand Oaks, Ca. 10/24 p 50.
 Inter-Pacific Pony Club Exchange, Morven Park International Equestrian Institute, Leesburg, Va. 8/29 p 55, note 7/18 p 51.
 Kent School Polo Camp, Kent, Ct. 9/26 p 49.
 LE Bedford, Mrs. Erskine L., impressed by Pony Club help at Ledyard 8/8 p 55.
 LE I Was There, character building at the National Rally 9/12 p 55.
 LE Taylor, Mrs. R. B., horses' eyesight and courses 7/25 p 2.
 Maryland Regional (B,C,D) Rally, St. Margarets, Md. 8/15 p 46.
 Maryland U.S.P.C. 1975 Round Robin Rallies for The Bedford Bowl 12/12 p 40.
 Metropolitan Regional (B, C-2) Rally, Brewster, N.Y. 8/29 p 48.
 Mid South Northern Section D and C-1 Regional Rally, Griffin, In. hosts, Pennyrile P.C. 7/4 p 48.
 Midlands Regional (B, C) Rally, Louisville, Ky.; host: Long Run P.C. 8/22 p 46.
 Midwest Regional (B, C) Rally, Omaha, Nb. 8/15 p 47.
 National Rally Notes U.S. Pony Clubs, article & 2 photos 8/8 p 8, USPC National Rally, article & 3 photos 8/15 p 41, 48, corrections 8/22 p 59.
 New Jersey Regional Rally, Ringoes, N.J. 8/22 p 48.
 New York-Upper Connecticut Games Rally, Kent, Conn. 8/15 p 44.
 New York-Upper Conn. Regional (B,C) Rally, Kent, Ct. 8/22 p 47.
 North Central Regional (C-B) Rally, Galena, Il. 7/18 p 40.
 North Central Regional Tetrathlon, Racine, Wi., host: Racine County P.C. 7/4 p 46.
 Northern California-Hawaii Regional (B, C, D) Rally, Rancho Pico, Morgan Hill, Ca. 8/1 p 46.
 Northern California-Hawaii Regional (C) Rally, Wailua, Oahu, Hawaii, host: Lio Lio P.C. 8/29 p 45.
 Northwest Regional (B, C) Rally, Oregon City, Or., host: Oswego Hunt P.C. 8/22 p 46, 9/5 p 44.
 Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Competitive Trail Ride 7/14 p 49, Jenny Camp, Naperville, Ill. 8/29 p 59.
 Ponkapoag P.C., ceremony & party 12/19 p 37.
 Potomac Pony Club Mock Rally, Potomac, Md. 8/8 p 43, Farwell party for Richard U. Scott, ex-D.C., ex-Regional Supervisor 10/3 p 58.
 Redding Regional (D-2, C-1) Rally, Redding, Ct. 9/12 p 45.
 Red Jacket Intra-Club (D,C), Freeville, N.Y. 10/31 p 58.
 Reuter, Joey, former A, rides in race at Bowie, after having won a race at Radnor earlier in the year 7/4 p 59.
 Saratoga steeplechase riders who were former Pony Clubbers 8/8 p 4.
 Sewanee P.C. Rally, Sewanee, Tn. 8/22 p 42.
 Sleeping Giant Pony Club Competition, New Haven, Ct. 7/11 p 37.
 South Regional Rally, Birmingham, Al. 7/18 p 34.
 Statistics 7/18 p 51.
 Sunshine Regional Rally, Gainesville, Fl. 7/25 p 40.
 Tennessee D Rally, Sewanee, Tenn. 7/11 p 38.
 Tetrathlon Championships, Kent, Ct. 9/26 p 44.
 Texas-Oklahoma Regional (B, C) Rally, Waco, Tex., co-hosts: Braos Valley, Dallas, Hood and Larkspur 8/22 p 44.
 Tri-State Regional (B, C) Rally, Valencia, Pa. 9/5 p 43.
 Tri-State Regional (C, D-2) Rally West, Ravenna, Ohio 10/10 p 44.
 Virginia Regional (A, B) Rally, Middleburg, Va. 8/8 p 46.
 Virginia Region C Rallies, Herndon, Va. and Sweet Briar, Va. 8/22 p 41.
 Virginia Region (U.S.P.C.), D Rallies 8/1 p 43.
 Western New England (B, C, D) Rally, So. Woodstock, Vt. 8/8 p 41.
 Western New England Regional Games Rally, New Boston, N.H. 8/29 p 45.
 Western New York Regional (B, C) Rally, Elmira, N.Y. 8/29 p 43.
 Whip N Willow P.C. (D, C) Intra-club Rally, Great Barrington, Mass. 10/3 p 47, p 50.
 Woodbine P.C. Summer Camp, Sharpsburg, Ga. 8/8 p 44.

Foreign

British Championships, Stoneleigh, Eng. 9/26 p 47.

Inter-Pacific Pony Club Exchange, Morven Park International Equestrian Institute, Leesburg, Va. 8/29 p 55, note 7/18 p 51.

PUBLICATIONS

"Audax" (pseud for Lord Oaksey) famed turf writer retires from race riding 12/26 p 5.
 European Show Jumping Championship for journalists held in Poland 9/5 p 59.
 LE Cushney, Theodorus W.V., Pres., National Horse Show Ass'n, The Chronicle's international coverage 11/14 p 69.
 LE Harding, Mrs. C. F., Chronicle photo published Aug. 15 is identified by reader 9/12 p 56.
 "Mealy-mouthed" reporting 10/31 p 66.
 Punch, Mr., and Mr. Rarey, illustrated article 12/19 p 28.
 Tip of the Iceberg, The, editorial 7/11 p 2.
 Tower, Whitney, Turf writer suffers heart attack 9/26 p 59.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States

General

Attendance, serious vs. casual race-goer 10/3 p 6.
 Avatar, Belmont winner related to famous jumpers 9/26 p 9.
 Balance vs. conformation, according to Dr. Alix Harthill 8/15 p 10.
 Betting, Atlantic City lottery 7/25 p 4, Blessing or Last Rites?, A Simple 8/8 p 58, BR Picking winners, Andrew Beyer 8/8 p 50, consolation payoff on daily double as one of the horses dies on the way to the paddock 9/26 p 6, Dog track near Calder closes temporarily allowing Calder to record their highest mutual handle in history 8/8 p 50, Finger Lakes mutual clerk punches wrong ticket, is forced to keep it and wins \$14,323 9/12 p 6, Hollywood Park deadline beat by young lady redeeming 210 tickets worth \$6,900 11/28 p 55, Jockey, handicapping the 9/26 p 10, mutual handle, a percentage must be paid out of the purses 12/12 p 4, Society lacks respect for the serious handicapper 7/4 p 6, Successful horseplayers 9/12 p 10.
 Bold Roll, Dan W. Scott, 2nd, recent winner of Governor's Cup H at Arlington, is well named 9/5 p 6.
 BR Big Red of Meadow Stable: Secretariat, The Making of a Champion, William Nack 8/29 p 57.
 BR Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds, Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson 11/28 p 50.
 BR The Triple Crown Winners: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses, Susanne Wilding and Anthony Del Balso 12/12 p 48.
 Brass Monkey ("The Loser's Friend"), The story of the horse that saved 30 lives 8/29 p 6.
 Brent's Prince, Dr. T.F. Claassen, recent winner of Round Table H at Arlington Park is aptly named 8/15 p 9.
 Brown, Austin, general manager of Delaware Park, former amateur steeplechase rider, broadcasts feature race each day 7/25 p 57.
 Buckland Farms emerging as a big power 9/5 p 4.
 Burglary, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Pittenger, popular Ohio horse retires 9/28 p 57.
 Burris, Harold, groom of Fair Evar Bart, appears in Arlington Park Paddock in a tuxedo 8/15 p 9.
 Carry Back inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
 Character building, Racing as 10/24 p 55.
 Chinn, The Day Col., Was Duped 8/22 p 4.
 Church parish is given \$45,050 by Chris Vodanovich from Sixty Sails' win in a division of the Matron H at Arlington 9/19 p 11.
 Claiming races, As early as 1916 12/12 p 6.
 Competitive, Horses are 10/10 p 7.
 Condore, Dominic, Belmont outsider retires 9/12 p 5.
 Cutback to 8 races recommended 9/26 p 56.
 Day Care Centers For Race Tracks? 11/28 p 9.
 Disqualified Horses, Track Record Rules for 9/5 p 6.
 Eclipse Award Winners, Notes and Quotes on (from Racing Review) 12/26 p 4.
 Eyes, One-eyed racehorses 7/25 p 6.
 Eye shields for horses 12/5 p 6.
 Female Race Track Help 9/28 p 9.
 Figure 8 tracks suggested as a help for horses' legs and as adding spectator interest 8/29 p 7.
 Foolish Lad, Foolish Pleasure's half-brother, runs in \$2500 "claimers" at Rockingham Park 8/8 p 7.
 Foolish Pleasure, John L. Greer, nearing the \$1 million mark in earnings 8/8 p 7.
 Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, joins greats of history as a weight carrier, by carrying 134 pounds in 1 1/4-mile Suburban H 8/22 p 8, trainer feels that gelding added to his success as a race horse 9/26 p 10, retires for the year 10/31 p 4.
 Founder becoming more prevalent in racing 10/24 p 55.

Fox seen in the infield at Atlantic City 7/4 p 59.
 Goad possession causes 5 day suspension for jockey 10/3 p 6.
 Golden Arrow, 14-year-old, wins 50th race; earlier claimed, but bought back by owner-breeder Louis Fillos 11/7 p 9.
 Good Bye Boop breaks nose in accident at Ak-Sar-Ben, jockey, Judy Slane injured also 8/1 p 55.
 Grissom Family (father, son, and grandson), breeders and trainer win two stakes at Rockingham Park 9/26 p 11.
 Groceryman's Horse, The, Reveille Boy, owned by John A. Best, winner of the 1930 American Derby 7/25 p 5.
 Hale, Lenard, appointed assistant to Tommy Trotter, New York racing secretary 9/12 p 7.
 Hang Ten, recent winner after a number of poor races improved by aluminum board and infrared light in stall 12/26 p 5.
 Haste makes waste in training young horses 10/31 p 11.
 Hasel Park encourages children to attend races by having weekly drawings for a Shetland pony 9/12 p 7.
 Henry the K bought and named by 5 State Dept. news journalists 10/3 p 8.
 Herculean, a twin by Bold Ruler has won 5 of 11 starts in allowance company in N.Y. this year 11/21 p 9.
 Hunt, Nelson Bunker, comments on winning 12/5 p 6, Inferior Racing?, "Claimers" win both divisions of Fort Marcy H due to an oddity or 9/19 p 81.
 Internationalism in the Man o' War S as shown in the staffs of Snow Knight and Aurinette 10/24 p 5.
 Intrepid Hero, Ogden M. Phipps, being readied for Le Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe 10/3 p 4.

Jockeys:

Anderson, Jeff, rode a single horse, Full Pocket, to victory in an incredible total of 18 stakes races 9/12 p 50.
 Bacon, Mary, suspended for "unwarranted display of temper" 7/11 p 6.
 Baeza, Braulio, suspended for cutting off horse in Test S 8/8 p 4.
 Boudrot, Denise, has won 107 races so far this year 8/1 p 4.
 Cespedes, Raul, suspended at Del Mar for use of a goad 10/3 p 6.
 Classic racers, winning riders of 9/26 p 11.
 Fann, Brian, college graduate, apprentice jockey, wins 120 races so far this year 6/11 p 7.
 Handicapping the jockey 9/26 p 10.
 Longden, Johnny, discusses attributes of a good rider 9/5 p 8, rode races from 1927 to 1966 10/31 p 11.
 Meloche, Ty, written instruction 11/21 p 9.
 Patrick, Gilbert, rode for 43 years beginning in 1835 10/31 p 11.
 Pincay, Laffit, Jr., inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
 Quality declines as quantity increases says Sam Boulmetis of Hall of Fame 10/31 p 6.
 Riera, Rene, how he became a jockey 7/4 p 6.
 Smith, "Pinky," winner of 29 races at Finger Lakes, wins ladies' race at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4.
 Turcotte brothers, Three successful 11/14 p 6.
 Winfrey, The late Carey, inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.

Keck, Mr. and Mrs. Howard, win 3rd Del Mar Oaks in 5 years with Snap Apple 9/13 p 7.
 Kelley, The Reverend Phillip, backstretch chaplain at Belmont Park 11/28 p 56.
 Keystone oddity, Gillian Ann and son Frank's Reality appear on same program 10/17 p 8.
 Lasater, Dan, in 1974 owner of horses starting 2109 times and winning over \$3 million 9/26 p 4.
 Lawdy Day, N.F. Kormel, recent winner at Arlington Park, is trained by owner's daughter, Christine Viera and ridden by his son-in-law, Hector Viera 7/4 p 6.
 LE Hofmann, Philip B., Burroughs extolled for "What Racing Doesn't Need" 9/19 p 81.
 LE Loken, Mrs. R.D., "Coriolis Force" 11/21 p 2.
 Levitt, Arthur, comptroller of New York State, speaks on racing 9/12 p 6.
 Lexington, great horse of the past 10/3 p 8.
 Liberace an owner 12/5 p 51.
 Lunge line, referred to by old-time racetrackers as "Jockey Cotton" or "Forty-Foot Jock" 9/12 p 7.
 Man than horse, Time for running the mile improved more in 12/26 p 41.
 Mellon, Paul, compares European & American racing 11/21 p 8.
 Miniature horse (27 inches), stable pet of trainer Neal Winick at Calder 12/12 p 5.
 Names, well named 7/11 p 8, 7/18 p 4, 7/25 p 4, 8/15 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 12/5 p 4, interesting 10/3 p 6, automobile (2) pass Jockey Club 11/21 p 61.
 New York Track ownership corporation 7/4 p 6.
 Oaklawn Park has stalls for all good horses, none for bad 11/21 p 9.
 Oberlies, Mrs. Martha V., first woman steward,

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued

appointed at Finger Lakes Race Track 11/7 p 9. Outriders, Jess Whitty of Ky. and his ponies 7/11 p 6.

Pitts, Clinton P., Jr., appointed assistant racing secretary at Laurel Race Course, a position he currently holds at Timonium 5/29 p 5.

Polysienne, winner of a division of the Matron H (\$45,060), claimed for \$2500 last winter 10/3 p 6.

Ponying vs. galloping 10/31 p 6.

Princess Grey, bred-owned-trained by Donald McKellar, doing well on the flat here, won last year over fences at Auteuil 10/3 p 6.

Purses, inflation since the early '50's 12/29 p 41.

Regret, C. V. Whitney, foaled in 1912, only filly to win Kentucky Derby 7/11 p 7.

Relaxation & feed, key to successful horses 12/19 p 8.

Ruthless inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.

Sharp A. broodmare has 3 offspring race in the money at Calder on the same day 10/3 p 6.

Shuvee inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.

Sommer, Sigmund, in 1974 owner of horses starting 855 times and winning \$2.5 million 9/26 p 4.

Spayed fillies? 9/5 p 6.

Strike the Anvil, Gale Osborne, winner of 10 consecutive races at Finger Lakes, was bought for \$3,300, owner turns down \$50,000 8/22 p 4.

Stymie inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.

Susan's Girl, Fred W. Hooper, equine millionairess brought back into racing condition by swimming therapy 8/15 p 9, may race again after narrow defeat in Ladies H at Aqueduct 11/21 p 4.

Syndicates, racing, becoming more popular 11/14 p 8.

Target Hitter, half-brother to Forego bought at an auction by Donna Truslow for \$250, to be used as a field hunter 7/11 p 4.

Taylor, E.P., not an advocate of "racing off the farm" 10/10 p 6.

Trainers:

Bell, Kaye, former winning jockey at Oaklawn Park and Keeneland who gallops and works the horses she trains recently saddled Lucky Phoenix to win the Michigan 8/1 p 4.

Bonsal, "Downey," trainer of Bushongo, uses the word "if" often 7/11 p 7.

DiMauro, Steve, trainer of Wajima and Dearly Precious, success story 9/19 p 80, p 81.

Dorignac, Joseph P., from show ring to race track 7/25 p 6.

Dutrow, Dick, a typical day 7/18 p 5.

Haselton, Richard, sends out 5 winners at Arlington Park within the 3 days following his marriage to Mary Ann Wilber 8/1 p 55.

Hughes, Hollie, retires 12/19 p 6.

Jerkens, Allen, inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.

Jones, Jimmy, rejects bad load of hay 8/15 p 57.

Kaasen, Dave, former jockey states differences in being a trainer 7/4 p 6.

Kelly, Tony, explains why his father spells his name Kelley 10/3 p 6.

Kronovich, Joe, and the Lombardi philosophy applied to horses 9/26 p 10.

Morgan, Jim, former basketball coach, recommends attention to detail 7/18 p 49.

Raines, Buddy, denounces winter racing in the north, but, and rough van trips 9/12 p 5.

Robideaux, Larry, finding something legal that will work 7/4 p 6.

Ward, Sherrill, retires for the winter 10/31 p 4.

Travers Stakes, begun in 1864 is America's oldest stakes race 8/22 p 55.

Triple Crown, Myth 8/8 p 7, only dead heat, for second, between Requested and Sun Again behind Alsab 10/17 p 10.

Trotter, Tommy, appointed racing secretary at New York race tracks 9/12 p 7.

"Two-Minute Clip," its use in training horses 10/3 p 6.

Two-year-olds require patience 10/3 p 8.

Very Touchy about beer, anecdote 10/31 p 10.

Wade, Horace, his career in race track management 9/12 p 7.

Wajima, financial reasons for his retirement 10/24 p 6.

Ward McAllister, Ogden Phipps, winner of a div. of the Bernard Baruch H at Saratoga is by Bold Ruler 9/12 p 6.

Washington D.C. International at Laurel to include Elfest, Forego, Wajima, and Snow Knight 10/24 p 4, p 5.

Weight, greatest carriers in modern times 7/11 p 7.

Whip, Use of the 10/24 p 5.

Yo Tambien, some history 12/5 p 4.

Racing Review

7/4 p 4, 7/11 p 4, 7/18 p 4, 7/25 p 4, 8/1 p 4, 8/8 p 4, 8/15 p 4, 8/22 p 4 (The Day Col. Chinn was Duped), 8/29 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 9/12 p 4, 9/19 p 4, 9/26 p 4, 10/3 p 4, 10/10 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 10/24 p 4, 10/31 p 4, 11/7 p 4, 11/14 p 4, 11/21 p 4, 11/28 p 4, 12/5 p 4, 12/12

p 4, 12/26 p 4.

Winning Horses

All The More, F. J. Cullerton, Heritage S at Keystone 11/21 p 4, p 61.

Ancient Title, Mrs. Ethel Kirkland, Whitney H at Saratoga 8/8 p 5.

At The Front, Buckland Farms, West Virginia Derby at Waterford Park 9/5 p 4.

Aunt Jin, Paul Cresci, Monmouth Oaks at Monmouth Park 7/11 p 5.

Aunt Shelia, Vivian Rail, grass race at Delaware Park 7/18 p 4.

Barclay Joy, 1st div., Sunset H at Hollywood Park 8/1 p 4.

Bold Forbes, Esteben Rodriques, Tremont S at Belmont 8/1 p 4, Saratoga Special at Saratoga 8/8 p 4.

Bold Laddie, Hasty House Farm, Arch Ward S at Arlington 9/12 p 4.

Bold Man, Henry Rain, Rough 'N Tumble S at Calder 7/25 p 4.

Bravest Roman, Mrs. John A. Morris, Saranac S at Belmont 7/4 p 4.

Broadway Lullaby, Boggestowe Stable, queen of the New England H division 11/21 p 4.

Cast The Die, Hickory Tree Stable, Cicada S at Aqueduct 11/21 p 4.

Colonel Power, Harvey Peltier, Sr., Thanksgiving H at Fair Grounds 12/5 p 4.

Comtesse Triste, W. P. Bolick, Jr., grass race at Delaware Park 7/18 p 4.

Critical Miss, Mrs. Henry D. Paxon, Schuylkill S at Keystone 9/26 p 4.

Cruiser II, 2nd div., Sunset H at Hollywood Park 8/1 p 4, Del Mar Invitational at Del Mar 9/5 p 4.

Dearly Precious, Richard E. Bailey, Astoria S at Belmont 7/18 p 4, Sorority S at Monmouth 8/1 p 4, Spinaway S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, Arlington-Washington Lassie S at Arlington 9/12 p 4, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.

Dulcia, Arthur Stollery, National Thoroughbred Championship at Santa Anita 11/7 p 4.

Dumtadumtadum, Rockette S at Rockingham Park 8/1 p 4.

Eustace, Eugene C. Cashman, 2nd div., Hopeful S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4.

Festive Mood, Sally M. Gibson, Explorer H at Bowie 10/17 p 4.

Forceten, Mr. & Mrs. Corbin Robertson, Swaps S at Hollywood Park 7/4 p 4, Jim Dandy S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4.

Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, The Brooklyn H at Belmont 7/11 p 4, at an average speed of 37.562 MPH 7/25 p 7, Suburban H at Belmont 7/25 p 4, Woodward S at Belmont 10/3 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Colt, Horse or Gelding, 4 and up, and Horse of the Year 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Horse of the Year 12/26 p 4, p 6.

Full Out, Buckland Farms, Tyro S at Monmouth 7/18 p 4, Sapling S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4.

Future Decision, a div. of the Kindergarten S at Bowie 10/24 p 4.

Gab Bag, John M. Schiff, Lawrence Realization H at Belmont 9/5 p 4.

Gallant Bob, Bob Horton, Annapolis S at Bowie 7/11 p 5, Philmont H at Keystone 9/12 p 5, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Spinters - 3 and up 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4.

Gentle King, Milton Pollinger, Playpen S at Bowie, 7/18 p 4.

Gray Bar, W. E. Trotter II, Omaha Gold Cup at Ak-Sar-Ben 7/4 p 4.

Group Plan, Hobeau Farm, Stymie H at Belmont 9/5 p 4, Jockey Club Gold Cup at Aqueduct 10/31 p 4.

Hail The Pirates, Dan Galbreath, Queens County H at Aqueduct 12/5 p 4.

Harbor Springs, Louis L. Hagglin II, Breeders' Futurity at Keeneland 10/10 p 4, p 55.

Hey Rube, Dan Lasater, Gettysburg H at Keystone 8/15 p 4.

Honest Pleasure, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram Firestone, Arlington-Washington Park Futurity at Arlington 9/19 p 4, Cowdin S at Belmont 10/17 p 4, Champagne S at Belmont 10/24 p 4, Laurel Futurity at Laurel 11/7 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice for Two-Year-Old colts 11/28 p 4, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.

Honey Mark, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Roberts, The American Derby at Arlington Park 7/11 p 5.

Honorable Miss, Fall Highweight H at Belmont 10/24 p 4.

Hot N Nasty, Dan Lasater, 2nd div., Test S at Saratoga 8/8 p 4.

Intrepid Hero, O.M. "Dinny" Phipps, Hollywood Derby at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 4, The Secretariat S at Arlington 9/26 p 4.

Jackknife, Elmsendorf, 1st div., Hopeful S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4.

Jim B., Longacres Mile at Longacres 9/5 p 4.

Kiss and Run, Mac O'Dowd Memorial at Rockingham 8/29 p 4.

Kissapotamus, Pucker Up S at Arlington 8/29 p 4.

Land Girl, Tartan Farm, Gazelle H at Belmont 8/5 p 4.

Lassie Come Home, a div. of the Brookdale S at Monmouth 10/10 p 4.

Let Me Linger, Maskette H at Belmont 9/19 p 4.

Lord Henribee, Milton Ritszenberg, Rockaway S at Aqueduct 12/5 p 4.

Manchu Prince, Alfred Hunt, grass race at Delaware Park 7/18 p 4.

Marluel's Troy, William Wieland, Ben A Jones H and Spy Song S in the Midwest 10/17 p 4.

Mt. Airy Queen, a div. of the Kindergarten S at Bowie 10/24 p 4.

My Juliet, George Weasle, 2nd div., Test S at Saratoga 8/8 p 5, Cotillion S at Keystone 9/29 p 4, Anne Arundel S at Bowie 11/21 p 4.

Native Goal, G. M. Cheevers Stable, Inc., Middletown S at Monmouth & Granite State S at Rockingham 11/21 p 4.

No Bias, wins a race at Belmont & the next day is 2nd in the Fall Highweight H 10/24 p 4.

Nobiliary, Nelson Bunker Hunt, Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 4.

Old God, Bwamason Farm, Seashore S at Monmouth Park 10/3 p 4.

One On The Alale, Rokeby Stable, a div. of the Brighton H at Belmont 9/26 p 4.

Optimistic Gal, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram Firestone, Matron S at Belmont 9/19 p 4, Frisette S at Belmont 10/10 p 4, Alcibiades S at Keeneland 10/24 p 4, Selima S at Laurel 10/31 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award choice, Two-Year-Old Filly 11/28 p 4.

Relent, Mrs. Stephen C. Clark, Boojum H at Belmont 10/3 p 4.

Royal Gint, Dan Lasater, United Nations H at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4, Amory L. Haskell Memorial at Monmouth 8/29 p 4, Arlington H at Arlington Park 9/5 p 4, Hawthorne Gold Cup at Hawthorne 11/21 p 4.

Ruffian, The late, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Three-Year-Old Filly 11/28 p 4, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4, p 6, Dr. Marvin Beeman speaks on why she couldn't be saved 12/12 p 4, children donate a memorial to, near Lexington, Ky., 12/12 p 50.

Sailor, Mrs. B. Frank Christmas, Chrysanthemum H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.

Salt Marsh, div. of the Manhattan H at Belmont 10/10 p 4.

Snow Knight, Windfield Farms, Seneca S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, p 5, a div. of the Brighton Beach H at Belmont 9/26 p 4, a div. of the Manhattan H at Belmont 10/10 p 4, Man o' War S at Belmont 10/10 p 5, Racing Review's Eclipse Awards Choice, Turf Horse, 3 and up 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4.

Soy Numero Uno, Joseph Strause & Izzy Proler, the Futurity at Belmont 9/12 p 4.

Spout, Elmsendorf Farms, Alabama S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4.

Stonewalk, Timberlake Farm, Cornhusker H at Ak-Sar-Ben 7/11 p 4, p 5.

Strained Glass, Mrs. Reeve, Mr. Cristo, and Mr. Kaufman, Cabrillo S at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 4.

Summertime Promise, Ken Opstein, Indian Maid H and Yo Tambien H at Hawthorne 12/5 p 4.

Susan's Girl, F. W. Hooper, Matchmaker S at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4, Delaware H at Delaware Park 8/15 p 4, Beldame S at Belmont 9/26 p 4, Spinster's S at Keeneland 10/31 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Fillies and Mares 4 and up 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.

Telly's Pop, Telly Savalas, Del Mar Futurity at Del Mar 9/19 p 4, p 80, Norfolk S at Oak Tree 11/7 p 4, California Juvenile S 12/5 p 4.

Thermal Energy, Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Fogelson, Sunny Slope S at Oak Tree 10/24 p 4.

Tizna, Regal Enterprises, Ladies H at Aqueduct 11/21 p 4.

Top Command, Mr. & Mrs. Quinn Martin, a div. of the Carleton F. Burke H at Santa Anita 10/17 p 4.

Tout Va Bien, Preston M. Burch, wins at Bowie 9/26 p 4.

Triggario, San Joaquin H at Bay Meadows 10/3 p 5.

Turn To Turia, Calumet Farms, Youthful S and the Juvenile 7/18 p 4.

Valid Appeal, Harry Mangurian, Jr., Dwyer H at Belmont 7/18 p 4.

Wajima, East-West Stables, Marylander H at Bowie 7/25 p 4, Monmouth Invitational at Monmouth 8/8 p 4, Travers S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, Governor's S at Belmont 9/5 p 4, Marlboro Cup at Belmont 9/19 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Three-Year-Old Colts 11/28 p 4, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.

Walk in the Sun, Hollywood Lassie S at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 4.

Winter Fox, William S. Farish, III, Hawthorn Derby at Hawthorn 11/7 p 4.

Owners

Bailey, Richard E., Dearly Precious 7/18 p 4, 8/1 p 4, 8/29 p 40, 9/12 p 4, 12/26 p 4.

Boggestowe Stable, Broadway Lullaby 11/21 p 4.

Bolick, W. P., Jr., Comtesse Triste 7/18 p 4.

Buckland Farms, Full Out 7/18 p 4, 8/15 p 4, At The

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued

Front 9/5 p. 4.
 Burch, Preston M., Tout Va Bien 9/26 p. 4.
 Bwamson Farm (Mallard Waldheim), Old Goat 10/3 p. 4.
 Calumet Farms, Turn To Turia 7/18 p. 4.
 Cashman, Eugene C., Eustace 8/29 p. 4.
 Cheevers Stable, Inc., G. M., Native Goal 11/21 p. 4.
 Christmas, Mrs. B. Frank, Sailington 12/5 p. 4.
 Cresci, Paul, Aunt Jin 7/11 p. 5.
 Criste, Mr., co-owner of Stained Glass 7/18 p. 4.
 Cullerton, F. J., All The More 11/21 p. 4, p. 61.
 East-West Stables, Wajima 7/25 p. 4, 8/8 p. 4, 8/29 p. 4, 9/5 p. 4, 9/19 p. 4, 11/28 p. 4, 12/26 p. 4.
 Elmendorf Farms (Max Gluck), Spout 8/15 p. 4, Jack-knife 8/29 p. 4.
 Farish, William S., III, Winter Fox 11/7 p. 4.
 Firestone, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram, Honest Pleasure 9/19 p. 4, 10/17 p. 4, 10/24 p. 4, 11/7 p. 4, 11/28 p. 4, 12/26 p. 4, Optimistic Gal 9/19 p. 4, 10/10 p. 4, 10/24 p. 4, 10/31 p. 4, 11/28 p. 4.
 Fogelson, Mr. & Mrs. Buddy, Thermal Energy 10/24 p. 4.
 Galbreath, Dan, Hail The Pirates 12/5 p. 4.
 Gerry, Mrs. Martha, Forego 7/11 p. 4, 7/25 p. 4, 10/3 p. 4, 11/28 p. 55, 12/26 p. 4, p. 6.
 Gibson, Sally M., Festive Mood 10/17 p. 4.
 Haggins, Louis L., II, Harbor Springs 10/10 p. 4, p. 55.
 Hasty House Farm, Bold Laddie 9/12 p. 4.
 Hickory Tree Stable, Cast The Die 11/21 p. 4.
 Hobeau Farm, Group Plan 9/5 p. 4, 10/31 p. 4.
 Hooper, Fred W., Susan's Girl 8/1 p. 4, 8/15 p. 4, 9/26 p. 4, 10/31 p. 4, 11/28 p. 55, 12/26 p. 4.
 Horton, Bob, Gallant Bob 7/11 p. 5, 11/28 p. 55, 12/26 p. 4.
 Hunt, Alfred, Manchu Prince 7/18 p. 4.
 Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Nobiliary 11/14 p. 4.
 Kaufman, Mr. co-owner of Stained Glass 7/18 p. 4.
 Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, Ancient Title 8/8 p. 5.
 Lassater, Dan, Hey Rubie 8/15 p. 4, Hot N Nasty 8/8 p. 4, Royal Glint 8/1 p. 4, 8/29 p. 4, 9/5 p. 4, 11/21 p. 4.
 Lazy F Ranch - see Mrs. Martha Gerry 10/3 p. 4.
 Mangurian, Harry, Jr., Valid Appeal 7/18 p. 4.
 Martin, Mr. & Mrs. Quinn, Top Command 10/17 p. 4.
 Morris, Mrs. John A., Bravest Roman 7/4 p. 4.
 Opstein, Ken, Summertime Promise 12/5 p. 4.
 Paxton, Mrs. Henry D., Critical Miss 9/26 p. 4.
 Peltier, Harvey, Sr., Colonel Power 12/5 p. 4.
 Phipps, O. M., "Dinny," Intrepid Hero 7/18 p. 4, 9/26 p. 4.
 Polinger, Milton, Gentle King 7/18 p. 4.
 Proler, Izzie, co-owner of Soy Numero Uno 9/12 p. 4.
 Rain, Henry, Bold Man 7/25 p. 4.
 Rall, Shelia, Aunt Shelia 7/18 p. 4.
 Reeva, Mrs. co-owner of Stained Glass 7/18 p. 4.
 Regal Enterprises, Tizna 11/21 p. 4.
 Ritsenberg, Milton, Lord Henribe 12/5 p. 4.
 Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Robert F., Honey Mark 7/11 p. 5.
 Robertson, Mr. & Mrs. Corbin, Forceten 7/4 p. 4, 8/15 p. 4.
 Rodriguez, Esteben, Bold Forbes 8/1 p. 4, 8/8 p. 4.
 Rokeby Stable (Paul Mellon), One On The Aisle 9/26 p. 4.
 Savalas, Telly, Telly's Pop 9/19 p. 4, p. 80, 11/7 p. 4, 12/5 p. 4.
 Schiff, John M., Gab Bag 9/5 p. 4.
 Stollery, Arthur, Dulcira 11/7 p. 4.
 Strauss, Joseph, co-owner of Soy Numero Uno 9/12 p. 4.
 Tartan Farm, Land Girl 9/5 p. 4.
 Timberlake Farm, Stonewalk 7/11 p. 4, p. 5.
 Trotter, W. E., II, Gray Bar 7/4 p. 4.
 Weale, George, My Juliet 8/8 p. 5, 8/29 p. 4, 11/21 p. 4.
 Wieland, William, Marusel's Troy 10/17 p. 4.
 Windfield Farms (E.F. Taylor), Snow Knight 8/29 p. 4, p. 5, 9/26 p. 4, 10/10 p. 4, 10/24 p. 5, 11/28 p. 55, 12/26 p. 4.

Canada

Calgary race delayed when 2 wild steers jump onto course 9/26 p. 56.
 Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/31 p. 4.
 Claiming races, As early as 1900 12/12 p. 6.
 Greenwood Race Course, Toronto, celebrates 100th year of racing with Thoroughbred and harness races 9/26 p. 11.
 Hawley, Sandy, wins Martini and Rossi Trophy 12/19 p. 51.
 L'Enjoleur, Jean Louis Levesque, wins The Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p. 4, voted Horse of the Year 12/26 p. 41.
 Levesque, Jean Louis, owner of L'Enjoleur, winner of The Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p. 4, voted Horse of the Year 12/26 p. 41.
 Loeth, Chris, winning jockey in British Columbia 10/31 p. 10.
 Nijinsky II is Canada's all-time leading money winner 7/4 p. 6.
 Northern Dancer, Canada's second place all-time money winner 7/4 p. 6.
 Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p. 4.
 Snow Knight, E. P. Taylor, wins Canadian Interna-

tional Championship S at Woodbine 10/31 p. 4.
 Starr, R. John, has been trainer of a Horse of the Year six times 12/26 p. 41.
 Taylor, E. P. owner of Snow Knight, winner of Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/31 p. 4.
 Tote Boards, Ontario Jockey Club considering removing them at Woodbine, Greenwood and Fort Erie race track 9/26 p. 56.
 Training center near Woodbine Race Course under consideration 9/26 p. 55.
 Woodbine, Canadian International Championship S 10/31 p. 4, Female employees have new quarters 11/21 p. 9, Queen's Plate 7/4 p. 4.

Foreign

Arcaro, Eddie, an American Jockey's experience at Longchamp 10/10 p. 4.
 Arc de Triomphe, Prix de, at Longchamp 10/10 p. 4.
 Ascot, King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S 8/1 p. 4.
 Beach Racing (see also Blind Horse Racing), in 18th century Ireland 10/31 p. 6.
 Betting, Marques, Carlos dos Santos, parlays \$1.75 into \$475,000 "with cool logic" at the National Hippodrome in Portugal 10/3 p. 8.
 Blind Horse Races, beginning 1772 in Co. Meath 11/28 p. 9.
 BR Under Starter's Orders, Michael Ayres and Gary Newbon 12/5 p. 46.
 Broomielaw, savage horse of the past 10/24 p. 7.
 Caucasus, Mrs. Charles W. Englehard, wins Irish St. Leger 10/10 p. 7.
 Claiming races, Early English (1698) 12/12 p. 6.
 Classic races, winning riders of 9/26 p. 11.
 Coffroth H at Tijuana, Mexico in 1929 was first race in North America with a \$100,000 purse 11/21 p. 9.
 Commercial names to be allowed in Great Britain next year 10/3 p. 8.
 Cullen, F.F. of Ireland remembers when race horses were lead behind a trap long distances to race meets 7/11 p. 6.
 Dakota, British racehorse's antics before race at Ascot did not endear himself to jockey Geoff Lewis 9/5 p. 8.
 Engelhard, Mrs. Charles W., owner of Caucasus, winner of the Irish St. Leger 10/10 p. 7.
 English racing deemed not as enjoyable to public as American 11/7 p. 9.
 Epsom Derby, 1975 winner 7/4 p. 4, Swannell, Maj. David, senior handicapper for England's Jockey Club handicaps winners of the last 10/7 p. 4.
 French Impressions, article & photos 11/28 p. 6, p. 7, p. 8.
 Galway Bay, recent winner of the Coventry S at Ascot lies down and sleeps almost constantly 7/25 p. 7.
 Grand Memory, one of Australia's most promising racehorses flown to Singapore by mistake, may be unable to return without waiting out the six-month quarantine 10/3 p. 6.
 Grey classic winners 10/24 p. 6.
 Grundy, Dr. Carlo Vittadini, wins Irish Derby (as well as Epsom Derby) 7/4 p. 4, 8/1 p. 55, wins King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/1 p. 4.
 Head, Alec, discusses inflation in France 7/4 p. 6.
 Hermanedorfova, Mila, first woman jockey to win a classic race; in 1972 aboard Crapon she won The Czechoslovakian Derby 10/17 p. 10.
 Irish Derby 7/4 p. 4.
 Irish St. Leger, 1975 10/10 p. 7.
 King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/1 p. 4.
 Laomedonts returns from the U.S., a 7th in Laurel's International to win Italy's Gran Premio del Jockey Club 12/26 p. 42.
 Leathers, Short, in England 10/31 p. 10.
 Longchamp, Arc de Triomphe, Prix de 10/10 p. 4.
 Arcaro, Eddie, an American jockey's experience at 10/10 p. 4.
 Mellon, Paul, compares European & American racing 11/21 p. 8.
 Mercer, Carolyn, one of the most successful amateur female race riders comes from a family involved in English racing for generations 12/26 p. 5.
 Nero, Australian horse syndicated for \$4,000,000, lies down 12-14 hours a day and has a pulse-count of 24 7/25 p. 7.
 Nightracing, Early 7/25 p. 6.
 O'Brien, Vincent, trainer's success formula 7/11 p. 6, took 8 horses to England's Ascot meet (all American-breds) and wins with 7/19 p. 5.
 Oddities connected with horse racing include human races, hound & horse races and races for geese 8/15 p. 10.
 Pampering of modern racehorses 8/15 p. 9.
 Pendergast, Paddy, Irish trainer, anecdote 11/26 p. 56.
 Piggott, Lester, father and 2 uncles were fine jockeys too 7/4 p. 6, left at post by 10 lengths in Durban S Africa, wins race and is fined \$577 for tart words at start 12/19 p. 6.
 Prises, Legend as to why there are 37/11 p. 6.
 Rodrigues, Dennis, nicknamed "Dennis The Menace" recently rode a horse named Roger The Lodger

in Eng. 10/24 p. 59.

Saint-Martin, Yves, top French jockey talks 10/31 p. 10.
 Seagraves, Johnny, English jockey's saddle stolen, rides winner next day and that evening his saddle turned up in a Newcastle church 7/25 p. 7.
 Smith, Bill, Australian jockey dies at 88, it being revealed upon his death that he was a woman 8/8 p. 6.
 Star Appeal, recent winner of Benson & Hedge S in Eng., won a major race at Baden-Baden, Ger., and Gran Premio de Milano in Italy all in 1975 8/22 p. 8, West German horse wins Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp 10/10 p. 4.
 Strike by stable lads cancels French racing 7/4 p. 6.
 Sweden has 4 tracks for Thoroughbreds 10/3 p. 8.
 Syndications, in England, limited to 12 members 12/26 p. 5.
 Tikkoo, Ravi, moves horses from England to France because of better prize money 11/7 p. 9.
 Vittandi, Dr. Carlo, owner of Grundy winner of Irish Derby (as well as Epsom Derby) 7/4 p. 4, winner, King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/1 p. 4, a big year for 8/8 p. 7, owner of Orange Bay, winner earlier this year of the Italian Derby 7/4 p. 4.
 Vittadini, Franco, wins ladies' race at Ascot 8/1 p. 4, has won four races in Italy & England 8/8 p. 7.
 Weight, greatest carriers in modern times 7/11 p. 7.

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

All-American Quarter Horse Futurity 9/5 p. 4.
 Bonfish wins Hambletonian 9/5 p. 4.
 BR Terra In Piazza, La, An Interpretation of the Fallo of Siena, Alan Dundas and Alessandro Falassi 12/19 p. 42.
 Britain, Harness Racing in 8/8 p. 7.
 Bugs Alive in 75 wins All-American Quarter Horse Futurity 9/5 p. 4.
 Fenn, Bryce, at fifteen, is the youngest licensed harness trainer in history 7/25 p. 7.
 Greenwood Race Course, Toronto, celebrates 100th year of racing with Thoroughbred and harness races 9/26 p. 11.
 Irish Stallion races, 1767 10/10 p. 6.
 Ohio State Univ. Agricultural Technical Institute maintains an actual harness racing stable for college credit 7/11 p. 7.
 "Ruidoso" (as in Ruidoso Downs) means "noisy" in Spanish 12/26 p. 5.
 Scarecrow Races around 1767 in England 11/7 p. 9.
 Standardbred females have long been the equal of the males in trotting races but males far surpass females at pacing 8/1 p. 58.
 Sweden has 35 harness tracks 10/3 p. 8.
 "Waring's Breed," early Irish race horse 10/3 p. 5.
 Woodcrest Abbe Ann, a 48½ inch pacing pony breaks World Record at Saratoga Raceway for owner, George Woods 12/26 p. 5.

SALES

United States

Cheating Whom? Who's 9/26 p. 57.
 Contract Farms For The Horse Business, editorial 8/15 p. 2.
 Eaton, Lee, says secret of selling horses is having horse in peak of condition as he reaches sales grounds 7/25 p. 7.
 Elegant Prince, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Groves' \$715,000 Keeneland purchase has been sent to Calif. to be broken and trained by Charley Whittingham 9/5 p. 6.
 Faag-Tipton Co. of Kentucky, Inc., has averaged \$10,663 for 145 yearlings since July 10/8 p. 7, Fall Mixed 11/21 p. 8.
 Finney, John, states 2 rules of thumb as to value of yearlings for select sales 8/15 p. 9.
 Identity, A Case of Mistaken (from Racing Review) 12/12 p. 4.
 Jones, Brereton, pays \$730,000 for Key To The Kingdom at a recent Rokeby Stables reduction sales 10/31 p. 10.
 Keeneland Sales Summaries 8/1 p. 6, p. 7, p. 8, p. 56, p. 57, Fall Yearling 10/3 p. 6, Fall Breeding Stock 11/21 p. 8.
 Picture Sales Trends, Horse 11/21 p. 16.
 Pre-Purchase Exam, The 12/18 p. 37.
 Puerto Rican record set at auction of Potrero Matos yearlings 9/26 p. 11.
 Roman Brother, only American Horse of the Year to be sold at public auction 9/26 p. 10.
 Saratoga Sales Summaries 8/15 p. 8, p. 8, p. 56, p. 57.
 Secretariat weanling out of Chou Croute to be sold by E. V. Benjamin in Nov. 9/18 p. 6.
 Seller Beware, Let The 10/10 p. 17.
 Standardbred auction anecdote 8/8 p. 6.
 Stolen, Two Keeneland Sales Yearling colts 9/19 p. 10.
 Taylor, E. P., Saratoga Sales anecdote 9/18 p. 7.

Sales - United States - Continued

Temperament, Judging, in a prospective yearling 12/5 p 6.
Yanks, Albert, salesmanship anecdote 9/19 p 10.

Foreign

Eclipse, how he came not to be exported to the U.S. 8/8 p 7.
Gainsborough, how he came not to be exported the U.S. 8/8 p 7.
Goff's, Irish auctioneering firm, director Jonathan Irwin comments 9/12 p 7, same people present at sales as at Keeneland and Saratoga 10/10 p 6, Manning, Mrs. Alfred, and 3 partners by Northern Dancer - What A Treat Yearling for record price 10/10 p 7, bids flashed in guineas, dollars, francs and yen at current exchange rates 10/10 p 8.
Grooms in Ireland get one pound for every thousand pounds his horse sells for 9/12 p 7.
Irish Horse Fair Sales Ceremony 10/31 p 66.
Japanese policy 9/26 p 10.
Kerry's Killorglin Horse Fair 10/17 p 12.
Pomme d'Api, jumper sold by Eric Wauters of Belgium to Jean Guy Mathers of Quebec 12/19 p 50.
Sealed bid auction, Lamballe, France, Ass'n of Saddle horse breeders of Western France 10/3 p 58.

SHOEING

Aluminum shoes, The first horse to wear was Wanda (foaled in 1882), owned by Pierre Lorillard, who had the plates crafted at Tiffany Jewelers 8/29 p 6.
Bar Shoe, The 7/11 p 49.
Clenches are the turned over nail heads in the wall of a horse's hoof 9/26 p 47.
Durkin, Bill, believes in changing a horse's shoes the morning of a race, not a day or two before 9/26 p 10.
Farrier's Craft in England Today, The 12/5 p 8.
Gold, Shod with 12/26 p 42.
Hot Shoeing, Advantages of 10/31 p 6.
Irish Horse Board's Farriery Apprenticeship scheme 7/25 p 7.
Old horse shoes, Uses for 9/19 p 82.
Triton, Nicholas, ex-MFH, ex-Etonian, ex-Irish-jockey-trainer, now shoeing race horses in Malton, Eng. 12/12 p 50.
Toe dubbing 8/1 p 58.

SPORTING CALENDAR

7/4 p 32, 8/1 p 32, 9/5 p 32, 10/3 p 32, 11/7 p 36, 12/5 p 30.

STABLE MANAGEMENT -
SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP

STEEPLECHASING - U.S.

General

Betting high on Midsummer H at Monmouth 7/25 p 4.
BR Maryland Hunt Cup Past and Present, The. John Ellis Russell, Jr. 12/5 p 46.
Elkridge was best steeplechase horse ever states Mickey Walsh 9/12 p 7.
Johnson, Judy, first licensed North American woman jockey and second licensed trainer 7/4 p 8.
L'Escargot, Raymond Guest, to be retired in America 11/28 p 58.
LE Lord, Muffin, lady riders at major tracks 9/5 p 2.
LE Mamaster, Donna, lady riders at major tracks 9/5 p 55.
LE McDowell, Howard C., lady riders 10/3 p 2.
Life's Illusion, Mrs. William Van Alen, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Steeplechase Horse of the Year 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4.
Mellon, Paul, comments on 'chasing 11/28 p 58.
Pleasures, Jump Jockey 11/14 p 70.
Pony Clubbers, former, riding in Saratoga races 8/8 p 4.
Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 56.
Saratoga, first steeplechase contested at, was track's inaugural race in 1904 8/22 p 55.
Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, owner of Soothsayer, who has returned from successful campaign in England 7/18 p 51, begins U.S. campaign at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Soothsayer, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, winner of 1972 Colonial Cup has returned from successful campaign in England 7/18 p 51, a good 2nd in first start at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Thiel, Dale K., Jr., MFH, appointed chairman of the Colonial Cup International and Springdale Training Center 9/5 p 87.

Major Track

Anthropologist, Montpelier, wins Harold A. Plumb

Memorial at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.

Augustin Stables, owner of Lark Fleet, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Aunt Sheila, Vivian Rall, wins at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Babcock, Shirley N., owner of Slate Run, winner at Saratoga 5/29 p 5.
Brittle, Sally F., owner of Stretch II, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Casamayor, Powhatan, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Chrisaway, Beverly Steinman, wins Midsummer Steeplechase H at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Clover Over, Mrs. E. Hogan, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8, 9/5 p 8.
County Wicklow, D.L. Ferguson, wins at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valentine, wins at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Earl Cardigan, Mrs. Henry Obre, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Ferguson, D.L., owner of County Wicklow, winner at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Fisher, J.R.S., owner of General Kearny, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
General Kearny, J.R.S. Fisher, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Guest, Virginia, owner of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga 8/8 p 4, p 5, 8/15 p 8, p 57, 9/5 p 7, p 8.
Happy Intellectual, Mrs. O. Phipps, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Hogan, Mrs. E., owner of Clover Over, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8, 9/5 p 8.
Lady riders denounced for major tracks 8/8 p 4.
Lark Fleet, Augustin Stables, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, wins Lovely Night Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/8 p 4, p 5, 8/15 p 8, p 57, New York Turf Writers Cup at Saratoga 9/5 p 7, p 8.
Lofting, Mrs. C. M., owner of Speed Kills, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 8.
Machu Picchu, Mrs. Martha Sanger, winner at Saratoga 8/8 p 5, 8/15 p 8.
Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Montpelier (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott), owner of Anthropologist, winner at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Obre, Mrs. Henry, owner of Earl Cardigan, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, owner of Happy Intellectual, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Powhatan (Raymond Guest), owner of Casamayor, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Rall, Vivian, owner of Aunt Sheila, winner at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Ruhsam, Jonathan, has ridden Jezabel's man in 2 stakes races at Delaware Park 7/4 p 59.
Sanger, Mrs. Martha, owner of Machu Picchu, winner at Saratoga 8/8 p 5, 8/15 p 8.
Saratoga 8/8 p 4, p 5, 8/15 p 8, p 57, 8/22 p 5, p 8, 8/29 p 5, 9/5 p 7, National Steeplechase Day 8/8 p 4, p 5.
Slate Run, Shirley N. Babcock, winner at Saratoga 5/29 p 5.
Speed Kills, Mrs. C. M. Lofting, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 8.
Steinman, Beverly, owner of Chrisaway, winner at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Stretch II, Sally F. Brittle, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, owner of Deux Coup, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.

Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned

Colonial Cup Race 11/21 p 5, p 61.
Essex 11/7 p 5, p 8, p 63.
Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Fair Hill Races - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 8, p 80.
Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 8, p 56.
Monmouth Hunt 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 6, p 81.
Rolling Rock - First Day 10/10 p 5, p 8, Second Day 10/17 p 6, p 55.
Virginia Fall, Middleburg, Va. 10/17 p 5, p 8.

Winning Horses

Afilador, Powhatan, The Guest Cup at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Augustus Bay, Jane F. Clark, 1st div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, The Grand National at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 56.
Baudry, Rushmore H. Mariner, The Bowman Bowl at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Cafe Prince, Augustin Stables, The Battleship Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 8, The Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 11/21 p 5.
Calabash, Sugar Mill Farm, 1st div., Thurston Wright Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 57.
Celtic Song III, Augustin Stables, The Laughlinton at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 56, Metcalf Memorial at Monmouth 10/31 p 8, p 8.
Colony Bound, Mrs. F. Bruce Miller, The Sherwood Forest at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Baywood at

Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55.

Doadi, Mrs. Rosalie Culver, The New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex 11/7 p 5, p 8.
Enchumao, Christa Mancuso, The Virginia Plate at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Farmers Lot, Brandywine Stables, George C. Clark Memorial at Fairfax 9/26 p 6.
Fort Devon, Charles S. Bird, Jr., Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 6, p 55.
Fortissimo, Mrs. Wm. Cox Wright, 2nd div., Thurston Wright Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 56, 1st div., The Foxbrook at Essex 11/7 p 8.
Gabby S. Tina Wetherill, A. M. Byers III Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Hammurabi II, Stanislaw Maliszewski, Monmouth Park County Hunt Cup at Monmouth Park 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Happy Intellectual, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, Cherry Hill Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, p 80.
The Temple Gwathmey Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/17 p 6, p 57.
Jacasaba, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Andora Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8, p 56, 2nd div., Malcolm McGiffin Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st day 10/10 p 8, The Hobkirk Hill at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5, p 61.
Jive, Melinda Rogers, The Manly at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 80.
Juggernaut II, Woodcrest, The Gladstone at Essex 11/7 p 8, The Governor's Plate at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Kinloch, Mrs. George T. Weymouth, The Chronicle Cup at Middleburg Fall Races 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Lashore, Coventry Rock Stable, The Laurel Ridge Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 57.
Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, The Ligonier at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 8, Mrs. William Van Alen, The Samuel K. Martin Memorial Cup at Essex 11/7 p 5, p 8.
Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, The Trouble Maker at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 8, The Battleship at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 8.
Matlow, H. Turney McKnight, 1st div., Christiana Steeplechase at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8.
Michael's Mad, William L. Pape, 2nd div., Christiana Steeplechase at Fair Hill 9/19 p 6, p 8.
Mohawk Girl, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Chufquen at the Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Naval Person, Stephen C. Clark, Jr., 2nd div., Little Egypt Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Pilot Himself, Mrs. Robert L. Brandt, The Holmdel at Monmouth 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Polly Pot, W. Burling Cocks, The Navesink at Monmouth 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Red Grasshopper, H. Turney McKnight, 2nd div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, 1st div., Little Egypt Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Roan Ruler, Lewis B. Pollard, The Ice Bear at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Sabinus, Mrs. Samuel Bogley, Lord Bryan Fairfax at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Soothsayer, Montpelier, The Noel Laing Steeplechase H at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Spittin Image, H. Turney McKnight, 1st div., Malcolm McGiffin Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st day 10/10 p 8.
Steady As You Go, Rokeby Stables, 2nd div., The Piedmont at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, 1st div., The Piedmont at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 4, p 8.
Stretch II, Mrs. Clay T. Brittle III, 2nd div., The Foxbrook at Essex 11/7 p 8.
Sunny Ice, Arthur O. Choate, Jr., The Palmetto Plate at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Tall Award, Augustin Stables, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Tan Jay, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Harry E. Harris at Essex 11/7 p 8, The Madison Plate at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7, R. G. Woolfe Memorial Steeplechase at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Tazbo, Mrs. Paul Swett, Jr., Center Square Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
The Bear, Mrs. Wm. Cox Wright, The Meadow Woods at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Time Saver, Jonathan Sheppard, Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 8.
Too Far Gone, Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., Robert V. Clark, Jr., Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meet 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Tor's Lib, Mrs. Morris H. Dixon, Monmouth County Middletown Cup at Monmouth 10/31 p 8, The Peapack at Essex 11/7 p 8, p 63, Montpelier Cup at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Wild Sir, Mrs. Edward S. Voess, Loyallhanna Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Winigo, Richard G. Stokes, The Coventown at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, p 80, Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 5, p 8.

Owners

Augustin Stables, Cafe Prince 9/26 p 7, p 8, 11/21 p 5, Tall Award 10/10 p 5, p 8, Celtic Song 10/17 p 55, 10/31 p 8, p 8.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Owners - Continued

Bird, Charles S., Jr., Fort Devon 10/17 p 6, p 55.
 Bird, Mrs. Charles S., Jr., Too Far Gone 10/17 p 5 p 8.
 Bogley, Mrs. Samuel, Sabinus 9/26 p 5, p 6.
 Brandt, Mrs. Robert L., Pilot Himself 10/31 p 5, p 8.
 Brandywine Stables, Farmers Lot 9/26 p 6.
 Brittle, Mrs. Clay T., III, Stretch II 11/7 p 8.
 Choate, Arthur O., Jr., Sunny Ice 11/21 p 5.
 Clark, Jane F., Augustus Bay 9/19 p 8, 9/26 p 7, p 56.
 Clark, Stephen C., Jr., Naval Person 9/26 p 8.
 Cocks, W. Burling, Polly Pot 10/31 p 5, p 8.
 Coventry Rock Stables, Lashore 10/17 p 55, p 57.
 Culver, Mrs. Rosalie, Doodi 11/7 p 5, p 8.
 Dixon, Mrs. Morris H., Tor's Lib 10/31 p 8, 11/7 p 8, p 63, 11/7 p 6, p 7.
 Guest, Virginia (see also Mrs. William Van Alen) Life's Illusion 10/10 p 8.
 Latta, John Y., Liquid Consolation 9/19 p 6, p 8, 9/26 p 7, p 8.
 Maliszewski, Stanislaw, Hammurabi II 10/31 p 5, p 8.
 Mancuso, Christa, Enchumao 11/7 p 6, p 7.
 Mariner, Rushmore H., Baudry 9/26 p 5, p 6.
 McKnight, H. Turney, Matlow 9/19 p 8, Red Grass-hopper 9/19 p 8, 9/26 p 8, Spittin Image 10/10 p 8.
 Miller, Mrs. F. Bruce, Colony Bound 9/26 p 8.
 Montpelier (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott), Soothsayer 11/7 p 6, p 7.
 Pape, William L., Michael's Mad 9/19 p 6, p 8.
 Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Happy Intellectual 9/19 p 8, p 80, 10/17 p 6, p 57, Straight and True 10/17 p 4, p 8.
 Pollard, Lewis B., Rosan Ruler 9/26 p 5, p 6.
 Powhatan (Raymond R. Guest), Afilador 9/26 p 5, p 6.
 Rogers, Melinda, Jive 9/19 p 6, p 80.
 Rokeby Stables, Steady As You Go 10/10 p 5, p 8.
 Sheppard, Jonathan, Time Saver 10/10 p 8.
 Stokes, Richard G., Winigo 9/19 p 6, p 80, 10/17 p 5 p 8.
 Sugar Mill Farm, Calabash 10/17, p 55, p 56.
 Sweet, Mrs. Paul, Tasbo 9/26 p 8.
 Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Jacasba 9/26 p 8, p 56, 10/10 p 8, 11/21 p 5, p 61, Mohawk Girl 10/17 p 5, p 8.
 Deux Coup 10/17 p 56, Tan Jay 11/7 p 8, 11/7 p 6, p 7, 11/21 p 5.
 VanAlen, Mrs. William, Jr., Life's Illusion 11/7 p 5 p 8.
 Voss, Mrs. Edward S., Jr., Wild Sir 10/10 p 5, p 8.
 Wetherill, Tina, Gabby S 10/10 p 5, p 8.
 Weymouth, Mrs. George T., Kinloch 10/17 p 8.
 Woodcrest, Juggernaut II 11/7 p 8, 11/21 p 5.
 Wright, Mrs. Wm. Cox, Fortissimo 10/17 p 55, p 57, 11/7 p 8, The Bear 11/7 p 6, p 7.

Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned

Difficult Run at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.
 Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet 11/14 p 6, p 7, p 8.
 Minnesota Gold Cup Races 10/31 p 18, p 19.

Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races

Carry, George, Cup, Genesee Valley, N.Y. 11/28 p 12.
 Millbrook Hunt (N.Y.) 12/19 p 12.
 Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, Pa. 11/28 p 15.

Point-to-Point Races

Long Lake Hounds, Mn. 11/21 p 13.
 Metamora Hunt, Mich. 11/28 p 14, p 15.

Foreign

Air Landais, Daniel Wildenstein, wins Grand Steeplechase de Paris at Auteuil 7/11 p 51.
 Auteuil, Grand Steeplechase de Paris 7/11 p 51, improvements met with vast public enthusiasm 12/19 p 6.
 Baroness (Edith de Bretisel) rides steeplechase horses in France 12/19 p 6.
 Barry, Ron, replaces Brian Fletcher as Red Rum's jockey 12/5 p 55.
 British Grand National, again in jeopardy 12/12 p 50, An Owner's (Joseph Welch) Impression of the 12/19

p 5.

Captain Christy returns from U.S., a 4th in the Colonial Cup to be second in England's Whitbread Gold Cup 12/26 p 42.
 Cummings, Bart, trainer of winners of 5 Melbourne (Australia) Cups 12/12 p 8.
 Czecho-Slovakia's Velka Pardubicka - 1975, won by Mor 11/28 p 5.
 Frederik, versatile New Zealand horse wins Prix de la Haye Jousselet at Auteuil, France, in his 113th career start 11/28 p 58.
 Grand Steeplechase de Paris at Auteuil 7/11 p 51.
 English members' point-to-points with 2 flights of riders relished by crowds 7/11 p 50.
 Gentleman riders in England 10/24 p 58.
 German Steeplechasing 7/11 p 5.
 Melbourne Cup 1975 (Australia) won again by Think Big 12/12 p 8.
 Oaksey, Lord, retires from racing 12/26 p 5.
 Point-to-Points, English 10/24 p 58.
 Swedish Grand National 10/3 p 8.
 Think Big, trained by Bart Cummings, wins Melbourne (Australia) Cup again 12/12 p 8.
 Wildenstein, Daniel, owner of Air Landais winner at Auteuil 7/11 p 51.

TAXES AND LAW

Britain's sex discrimination act 12/26 p 41.
 British Horse Society wins action in Court of Appeals to save 1,000 miles of paths for horseriders 8/22 p 58.
 Contract Forms For The Horse Business, editorial 8/15 p 2.
 Hunters, Without, Who'd Pick Up The Tab? 12/26 p 14.
 Identity Lawsuit, A Case of Mistaken (from Racing Review) 12/12 p 4.
 Limitation of Artificial Accounting Losses section exempts livestock in House of Representatives Ways and Means Committee 11/7 p 7.
 Los Angeles police book man on horse for drunken driving 12/26 p 42.
 North Carolina trapping law, New 8/1 p 10.

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING

BR Horse Packing in Pictures, Francis W. Davis 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 41.
 Chesapeake Trail Riding Club 12th Annual 50 & 25 Mile Competitive Endurance Rides, Bel Air, Md. 11/7 p 10.
 Colonial Pack Horses 9/26 p 13.
 Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n's Annual Fall Competitive Trail Ride (NATRC), Mt. Diablo State Park, Ca. 9/26 p 13.
 Criollo Endurance Contests 8/8 p 13.
 Elimination, Factors in Endurance Ride 9/12 p 58.
 Endurance ride, advice 8/15 p 59, hints 8/1 p 59.
 Endurance Riding, editorial 12/5 p 2.
 Feeding the Endurance Horse 10/17 p 46.
 Friendly Pines Labor Day Competitive Trail Ride, Ariz. 10/17 p 16.
 Girths, Loosening, at rest stops 9/12 p 13.
 Green Mountain Horse Ass'n 100-Mile Competitive Trail Ride, S. Woodstock, Vt. 10/3 p 12.
 International Trekking Rally in Brittany 12/12 p 36.
 "Lucky Prince" and tender loving care 11/7 p 58, before & after photos 11/28 p 28.
 Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Competitive Trail Ride 7/14 p 49.
 Old Dominion Endurance Ride, Leesburg, Va., Top Ten Finishers at Morven Park, photo 7/18 p 12.
 Quilty Cup, Australia, 100-Mile Endurance Ride 7/18 p 15, 8/15 p 59.
 Stops, Short frequent stops when climbing long hills are better than long, less frequent 9/26 p 47.
 Techniques, Trail riding 11/28 p 46.
 Winslow Riding for the Handicapped Ride-A-Thon 11/21 p 32.

U.S.E.T.

Asmis Fund Scholarships awarded 8/29 p 58.
 Do Right, ridden in closing ceremonies at Toronto Fair double by Dennis Murphy and Buddy Brown, after the U.S. won the team trophy 12/12 p 50.
 Dressage Team, Pan-American Games Trials and Short List 8/29 p 8, p 87.
 Equestrian Team Horse Syndicates (Why not a U.S. H.O.O.V.E.S.?), editorial 10/3 p 2.
 Jumping Team, selections for Pan-American Games in Mexico City 8/8 p 57.
 Plain Sailing, a great Three-Day Olympic Team horse retired, article & photo 9/5 p 38.
 Report on post-Pan-American Games victories in the U.S. and Canada 12/5 p 54.
 Three Day Team, selections for Pan-American Games near Mexico City in Oct. 7/11 p 50.
 Risheberger, Mr. and Mrs. Jack W., name USET as beneficiary of their Willow Rock Farms and Stables 8/22 p 59.
 Silver Anniversary and some history of the USET 8/29 p 59.

VAULTING

Value of Vaulting, The 10/10 p 47.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Anatomy of the horse related to human anatomy 9/12 p 59.
 Behavior, Cornell scientists study equine 12/5 p 6.
 BR Horse, The. Peter D. Rosedale, M.A., F.R.C.V.S. 7/25 p 50.
 Bucked shins 9/5 p 56.
 Coggins Test, EIA and the - The Right Direction? 12/26 p 39, positives decrease 9/26 p 58, states requiring 12/5 p 15, USDA proposes requiring for imported horses 12/12 p 51, validity questioned 9/26 p 55.
 Colic prevention 7/18 p 49.
 Equine Infectious Anemia, and the Coggins Test The Right Direction? 12/26 p 39, USDA lags on import regulation 10/31 p 10, Virginia 11/28 p 56.
 Equine Practitioners Convention covering many facets of the Science 12/19 p 4.
 Female veterinarians on the rise, 20 of 82 students who enrolled this fall in the School of Veterinary Medicine at the Univ. of Georgia are females 9/26 p 59.
 Founder becoming more prevalent in race horses 10/24 p 55.
 Gravel 10/17 p 46.
 Heat Exhaustion 10/10 p 56.
 Laminitis in Ponies 11/28 p 45.
 LE Kester, Wayne O., D.V.M., Brig. Gen. USAF (VC) Ret., E.I.A. article correction 7/25 p 55.
 LE Millwee, Doyle E., E.I.A. overemphasized 10/24 p 2.
 Muscle fiber of sprinters and stayers 11/7 p 9.
 Ovarian transplants, Equine 11/21 p 9.
 Pennsylvania, Univ. of, School of Veterinary Medicine grants for New Jersey students 9/12 p 58.
 Pre-Purchase Exam, The 12/12 p 37.
 Red Mange in dogs 7/25 p 13.
 Resovsky, Edward M., appointed Director of Alumni Annual Giving for the Univ. of Pennsylvania's School of Veterinary Medicine 9/5 p 58.
 Sesamoids 12/12 p 6.
 Stomachs, Cows vs Horses 12/12 p 5.
 Strongylus Vulgaris - The Horse Killer 8/22 p 56.
 Tendon damage, Causes of 11/28 p 46.
 Tetanus, Horses, humans and 10/24 p 7.
 Tranquilizers, Calif. veterinarian R.S. Jackson is against 10/10 p 49.
 Transport for the injured, Improved 12/12 p 6.
 Troutt, H. Fred, V.M.D., named head of the department of veterinary science at Virginia Tech., Blacksburg, Va. 8/29 p 58.
 Veterinarian, How To Cultivate Your 12/5 p 7.



